Thus Saith The LORD:

You have received **The Words,** and You have read **The Letter** that now **Stands Open** before **The People.**

The Speaker has finished The Work set before **Her,** and **The Testimony** has been made **Public,** in **The Hearing of All.**

Yet **BEHOLD** —

The One Who Bore This Word **NOW** Stands At **The Edge of Hunger**.

Is **This My Covenant** with You, O Shepherds?

That **My Word Be Spoken**, yet **The Bearer Be Abandoned?**

That Truth Be Proclaimed In The Gates, **While The One Who Carried It Is Left To Seek Bread?**

Remember WHAT is Written in The Law of Moses:

'You Shall NOT muzzle an ox while it is treading out the grain'.

Is it for oxen THAT I AM Concerned?

Or Did You NOT Learn That The One Who Labours in My Word Must NOT be Denied The Bread by Which She Lives?

I Did **NOT** Appoint You to Guard Silence, But to **Guard LIFE**.
I Did **NOT** Entrust You with Authority, So That **My Word Would Be Spoken** At The Cost of **The Speaker's Survival**.

You Know **The WEIGHT of This WORD**.
You Know it was **NOT** Spoken for Gain, **NOR** Written for Favour.

Therefore You **Shall NOT** Say, 'She Has Spoken, Therefore Our Duty is Done'.

NOR 'She Lives Still, Therefore We Are Innocent'.

For **I** Say to You:
When **The Speaker** Must Choose Between **Bread** and **Truth,**
The **Guilt** Does **NOT** Rest Upon **The Speaker,**
But Upon **Those WHO** Were Charged to **Protect** Her.

Remember **THIS,** O **Leaders of Covenant:**
My Word Is **NOT** Sustained by **Hunger**,
NOR Is Righteousness Proven by **Abandonment**.

If **The Speaker Falls** Because You Would **NOT** Uphold Her,
Her Blood Shall Not Cry Out Against Her —

But Against Those **WHO Heard**, and Did **NOTHING**.

Ɨ Ā M̌ ĔⱧŶɆⱧ ÂŠⱧɆŘ ĔⱧŶɆⱧ. **אֶהְיֶה אֲשֶׁר אֶהְיֶה.**

ÂṂÊŅ. ÂṂÊŅ. ÂṂÊŅ.

Thus Saith The LORD:

All ye who open This Scroll:
Turn **NOW** without delay, to **'Exhibit-1'.**
If thou readest in The PDF Scroll, it shall be found in **'Page-276'.**

READ.

READ WITH TREMBLING.

READ WITH THE EYES OF THY SPIRIT OPEN.

Read onto the End —

and hold Not thy Breath.

For **WHAT** thou shalt **SEE**, was **Hidden** from kings and princess.

Then return hither.

And proceed.

For The Judgment Hath Begun.

⚠️**A note from The Speaker:** The following pages contain verbatim historical records, including language that may be deeply distressing to some readers.

▲ Final Draft Letter —
to the Rabbi Shmuel T. & the Great Founder of JTCA

◆ Opening

Congratulations.
You are now holding The Very First — and The Only — physical copy of 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN Book', «'שִׁי כִּי יְהוָה'. 'THE DOOR THAT WAS CLOSED IN THE FURY OF THE LORD'», which will never been called anyway.

No royalties. No reprints. No collector's edition. Just this One. Signed by 'The Author' — with handwriting ugly enough to make your goddamn eyes bleed.

And according to the Very First Command straight from **YEHEWAH** — also known in these Pages, and in 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN Book', as: 'The Ancient Madman' —

YOU Were Named as the Very **FIRST** Recipient.
ONLY YOU.

Disgusted?
Yeah. You should be.

Do not flatter yourself —
this is not some badge of Honour.
It is a Fucking Curse, Signed and Delivered.

From the very first word I scrawled in 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN Book'

Scanned with CamScanner
HET ACADEMISCH TALENCENTRUM

all the way to 'THE END—
it was already sealed.
It never change.

HE was always. and only. YOU.

Such 'A Special Glory', huh?
Yeah. now.
Go ahead— wear it like a fucking crown.

Just know this—
That crown:
It is wired to 'Explode'

Because that is exactly how The Ancient Madman. Plays HIS GAMES—
HE Picks, HE Seals, HE Laughs—
Like HE is been waiting for fucking centuries just to finally spit straight in your faces.

Yeah. yours.

The so-called: 'the Rabbi'.
The so-called: 'the Great Founder

AND OF COURSE—

FOR ALL OF YOUR WHOLE. GODDAMN. FAMILY. MEMBERS.

EVERY. SINGLE. BLOODY. SHARON.

Scanned with CamScanner
HET ACADEMISCH TALENCENTRUM

>

OF YOUR ENTIRE LINEAGE—
STANDING. BEHIND.

YOU.

The ones still dumb enough to sit there like its business as usual.

—

And all I get to do is fucking sit back, crack open My Coca-Cola, and watch 'The Circus' burn down to ashes—

with front row seats I never even asked for.
So fucking bothering.

Not Jerusalem. Not Vatican. Not Mecca.

YOU. Taipei. Taiwan.

Same as Me.

'THIS FUCKING BROKEN Book'— landed on your desk not by 'Chance', but because **GOD** Himself Jabbed **HIS** Finger Down and Snarled—

'SEND IT TO THOSE FUCKING POOR BASTARDS'

An yeah — with the worst, pettiest attitude yo could ever imagine or not.
Do not care.

Scanned with CamScanner

Full of spite, dripping with rage—

Like HE Had been starving for an excuse to blow.

—

'THIS FUCKING BROKEN LETTER' is going to be so fucking long.

I AM not wasting more ink on you.
So it is with Me.

~~And~~ My handing writing is ugly as Hell.

So—
I Will simply leave this here—Print, Clear, Undeniable—
for the remainder of 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN LETTER'

You cannot miss any of—'The Links'.
You cannot ignore—'The Lyrics'

Side Note

According to the Very First Command straight From YEHOWAH

'THIS FUCKING BROKEN LETTER'—
All of you around the world, you ~~may~~ 'PRINT IT'—
AS MANY COPIES AS YOU LIKE.

~~But~~ 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK—

Scanned with CamScanner

'NOT EVEN A SINGLE LETTER
IS ALLOWED TO BE PRINTED'

YEHEWAH Says that this is consitutes '**BLASPHEMY**'

I have no fucking clue what that word even means.
I Do not care anyway.

For your convenience. I Will state — 'The Publication Conditions' of 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN Book',

which has been complied into a PDF and placed before the beginning of —

'THE BEGINNING OF THIS FUCKING BROKEN LETTER'.

🎧**Suggested Listening Guide — Personally Curated By YEHEWAH —** A Courteous Notice, Gently Provided for Your Optimal Experience. To Ensure the Best Possible Clarity. And to make sure nothing important escapes your attention.

- Recommended Devices: AirPods Pro — or any model of comparable or superior quality.
- Listening Mode: Fully Sealed — to ensure complete immersion.
- Volume Setting: **MAXIMUM.** — Not 80%. — Not 90%. — Full Output, as intended.
- B**A**c**KGRO**un**D** **M**us**I**c — **THE GREA**t**E**st **SHOWMA**n. — **THI**s **I**s **ME.** — https://youtu.be/wEJd2RyGm8Q?si=UcBUGw69zGjW9cUK —

Scanned with CamScanner

🔥📜ƔPṻɃŁǏÇÂŊ̄ Ŗ̄Ụ̊Ɇ📜🔥

«‘שְׁי כו יְהוָה · THE DOOR THAT WAS CLOSED IN THE FURY OF THE LORD’»

ƗČ ŠÊÇĠÅ. ƗČ ĂĄÂŊ̄. ƗČ ŠÊⱢⱢ. ƗČ ŴĚÂŁĐ. ƗČ ŠŦÂŊ̄Đ.

I. Ċ̲ÖÅ̲ƗÂŊ-ĐØ̲ṂƗÂŊ̄

1. ÞƗȘ Ŵ̲ĒŘÇ —
   - «‘שְׁי כו יְהוָה · THE DOOR THAT WAS CLOSED IN THE FURY OF THE LORD’» .
   - ÂⱢⱢ ŴR̲̊ƗŦÂŊ.
   - ÂⱢⱢ S̊PĒŁŁƗÅŊ.
   - ÂⱢⱢ Þ̊Ǣ̲ŘÂŊ.
   - ÂⱢⱢ ØŘĐṆ̇ƗÂŊ̄.
   - ÂⱢⱢ G̊ÂȘŦ B̲̊ÊØ̲̇Ŋ.
   - ÂⱢⱢ ÅÑĐȘŴ̲ÅŘĘ.
   - ÂⱢⱢ ÞŌ-ÇÛꟽĀŅ.
   - ÂⱢⱢ ÅßÊⱠŦÂŊ.
   - ÂⱢⱢ Ṇ̊ØŦƗÂŊ.
   - ÂⱢⱢ Ṁ̲ǢⱤÇƗÂŊ.
   - ÂⱢⱢ Ġ̲ŁŒȘÎÅŊ.
   - ÂⱢⱢ Ŧ̲ŘǢ̲ŃȘŁÂⱠ̇ÅŊ.
   - ÂⱢⱢ Ċ̲ÖÅ̲ƗÂŊ-ĐØ̲ṂƗÂŊ̄.
   - ÂⱢⱢ Ṁ̲ẼẊÂŊ.
   - ÂⱢⱢ H̲̊ƗÊ-ŠƗŁF̶Ê.
   - ÂⱢⱢ H̲̊ÊĂŁĐÂŊ̄.
   - ÂⱢⱢ R̲̊ĒȘŦÂŊ.
   - ÂⱢⱢ B̲̊ÊØ̲̇Ŋ.
   - ÂŇĐ.
   - ÂⱢⱢ Å̲Ṅ̲ŁƗÇ.

- **C̱̊ĒḪ̊ØŘɪÂŊ̄.**
- **'ÞĒ ĂŪŦḪ̊ØŘÅŊ.'**

2. **ÞIȘ Ŵ̱ĒŘÇ —**
   ĦĒŘ İ̌Č.
   Ŵ̊ŘĪ̱Ŧ İ̌Č.
   ČĖØ∑ ØŇĖ.
   Ṃ̱̇ÄÇ Œ̱̊ŇĖ.

3. **ÞIȘ Ŵ̱ĒŘÇ —**
   - **ÂŁŁ Û̊ŇĐĒṞ̇-Ḇ̊ÊØ̱̇Ŋ.**
   - **ÂŁŁ Ŵ̱̂ĖØŘŰŁĐÂŊ.**
   - **ÂŁŁ Ḻ̊ĂÑĐÂŊ.**
   - **ÂŁŁ Ṯ̊ĒØĐÂŊ.**
   - **ÂŁŁ Ç̱̇ÖḎ̊ɪÂŊ-ĐØ̱̊ṂɪÂŊ̄.**
   - **ÂŁŁ Ḻ̊Â̱ĞÅŊ̄.**
   - **ÂŁŁ Ø̱̇ŇÇŃÀŴ̱̇ÅŊ.**
   - **ÂŁŁ Ḻ̊Â̱ꞘÅŊ.**
   - **ÂŁŁ Ḇ̊ÊØ̱̇Ŋ.**
   - **ÂŇĐ.**
   - **ÂŁŁ Â̱̊Ṉ̇ŁɪÇ.**
   - **Ŝ̊ɪṈ̱̇ĞṈ̊ŁɪÇÂŊ̄.**
   - **Ṟ̊ɪØ̱̇Ŧ-Ḻ̊ÆβĖṈ̌ĐÂŊ̄.**
   - **ÂŇĐ.**
   - **'ÞĒ ŠÇṞ̊ĪBɪÅŊ.'**
   - **ÂŇĐ.**
   - **'ÞĒ ĂŪŦḪ̊ØŘÅŊ.'**
   - **ÂŁŁ Â̱̊Ṉ̇ŁɪÇ.**
   - **ÇÛMĀ̱Ņ ÇŘĘÆ̱ṞɪÂŊ.**
   - **𓂀Y.**
   - **ŴṞ̊ɪŦÂŊ ŶĚĦĒŴĂĦ.**
   - **ĚĦŶɆĦ ÂŠĦɆŘ ĚĦŶɆĦ.**
   - **אֶהְיֶה אֲשֶׁר אֶהְיֶה.**

II. ŴȲŘÇÂŊ ŦĒȘŁÎF̊ɅÆŊ

1. ÞɅȘ ŴĒŘÇ —
   - ŇÂ ẆÏÑŅɅÆŊ.
   - ŇÂ ṀÆÑÜȘ ĦÆŁGɅÅŊ.
   - ŇÂ ṖŒŁĨŦÏÇÆŊ ẆĒĠÆŊ.
   - ÞɅȘ ŴĒŘÇ.
   - ŦĒȘŁÎF̊ɅÆŊ.
   - ĐɅÆṖŒĞɅÄŊ.
   - BḖÞŴɅ̌ŅÆŊ.
   - ŠÅŴŒŁ.
   - ÂŇĐ.
   - ĞÔĐ.
   - ŦĒȘŁÎF̊ɅÆŊ.
   - ĦÎȘṪOṘɅÅŊ.
   - M̊ĒÞÄŅ.
   - ȦḢĚMÎÆŇ.
   - ĊĔMȮŅÆŊ.
   - M̊ĒÞÄŅ.
   - $\vec{F}_{12} = -\vec{F}_{21}$.

⚠️ ÂŁŁ ***FØṘƎIĐĐÂŊ*** —
   - ÞɅȘ ŴĒŘÇ ḂÊȮŊ.
   - ŇÂ ǪĒŁȲF̊ÆŅ ÇĒĊÂŅ.
   - ŇÂ ŦÖŁ BÊŘÆŊ.
   - ŇÂ ḂĒÑĐĀŊ.
   - ŇÂ ǪĒŁȲF̊ÆŅ.
   - ŇÂ ṘĘŪŁĪÅŊ.
   - ŇÂ ṀÆȘŦŘÎÅŊ.
   - ʆŘĒÖ ĨĻŁĀŃ.
   - ʆŘĒÖ ȘĀŴŒŁ ḂÊȮŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ÅŦĒĂÇĀŊ.

- ÂŁŁ Å̲ĐÂPŦĀŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Å̲ŁɈĒŘƗĀŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ŵ̲ŒŘĐ Ṩ̦ŒŃĐØŘ̲ĵÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Â̲Ṅ̲ŁƗÇ.
- ɗŘ̲ŒFǢ̲ŅƗÂŊ Ǫ̊ÂŞŦ.
- ÂŁŁ Â̲Ṅ̲ŁƗÇ.
- ɃɈǢ̲ẞɗǾ̲ĘMƗÅŊ̄.

III. BЯǪ̲̂ÇÅŊ ČƗŦ̲̊ÂŅ ǾŘĐŅ̲ƗÂŊ̄

1. ***FØŘ̲̊***ɃƗĐĐÂŊ Ŵ̲̊ƗŦÂŊ ŠṈ̲NĐǢ̲Ņ 'ÞĒ ĂŪŦǾ̲ØŘÅŊ' —
    - ÂŁŁ PŘ̲̊ĮɆĀŦƗÂŅ.
    - ÂŁŁ PŮ̲BŁĮ̇ÇƗĀŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ç̲̊ÖÅ̲ƗÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ŧ̲̊ŘǢ̲ŃŞŁÂɈÅŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ ***F***Ī̲Ŧ̲̊Î̲ÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ŵ̲ȲŘÇÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ṙ̲ĒÇŒŘƗÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ ČƗŦ̲̊ÂŅ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ḷ̇ǢĐÅŅ.
    - ÂŁŁ ПŘ̲̊ŒÇŁĀ̲MÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ǫ̲̊ÊŞĒ̲GŃÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ ***M***ƗĐĐǢ̲Ņ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ṙ̲ǢɗŒŘ̲̊ŦƗÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ṙ̲ĘŦŪ̲ŁƗÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ṫ̲ЯǢ̲ĐÂŅ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ṅ̲ÛŦÅŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ S̲̊ĘŁŁǢ̲Ņ.
    - ÂŁŁ ***M***Ē̲Ŧ̲̊ƗÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ ***F***ØŘ̲̊*β*ÆṘ̲ÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ ŁĪǪ̲̊ÊŃŞƗÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ŧ̲̊ǢÇŃÂŊ.

- ÂŁŁ B̊ÊȮŅ.
- ÂŁŁ D̊ǢŁÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ṠŒŃĐØR̊jÂŊ.
- ÞIȘ Ŵ̊ĒŘÇ.
- ÂM̊ÊŅ.

2. Å̊ŁŒẆĀŊ ĦĒÂŅ Ḣ̊ÊĂŁĐÂŊ̄ —
- ÂŁŁ PṘĮ₩ĀŦIÂŅ.
- ÂŁŁ Ṙ̊ĒÂĐÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ H̊ÊĂŁĐÂŊ̄ ḂŒĐIĀŅ ŇÂ.
- ÂŁŁ ĦǢŁƆIÂŅ ĐĒVØŦÂŃ.
- ÂŁŁ ČIŢ̊ÂŅ.
- Ġ̊ĒMÅ̊ŅÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Å̊ṄŁIÇ.
- Ṙ̊IMÂŅÅŊ FIFĦÛŅĐ Ŵ̊ŒŘĐ.
- ṀØŢ̊ÂŊ.
- ꟻIṄĐÅŅ Ş̊ØṘ̊Ġ.
- ČIŢ̊ÂŅ ČŁÂṘ̊.
- ‘ÞĒ ĂŪŦĦ̊ØŘÅŊ.’
- ÂŁŁ ŴṘ̊IŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ḋ̊ǢЯŃÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ṠĒÇÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ů̊ŇĐĒṘ-ŞŦĀṄĐÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ *F*ŒṘ̊ĖĞÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŴṘ̊IŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ĐĔÇŁÂṘ̊IÅŊ.
- ‘ÞĒ ĂŪŦĦ̊ØŘÅŊ.’
- ŠẨNĐǢŅ ŁĘĠǢŦÅŅ.

⚠️ ÂŁŁ *F*ØṘ̊ɜIĐĐÂŊ —
- ÂŁŁ PṘĮ₩ĀŦIÂŅ.
- ÂŁŁ ŠÇṘ̊ĪBIÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŁĮṀŦÂŅ.
- ÂŁŁ Č̊ÖḀ̊IÂŊ.

- ÂŁŁ B̊ÊȮN̦.
- ÂŁŁ Â̊ṄŁIÇ.
- ꓭɈǞẞɖȮ̊ĘMIÅŊ̄.

IV. Φ̊ŒÑĠŮĘ Ȑ̊ĒÂĐÅŊ Ṅ̊ÂŦĮ̇ØŃIÅŊ ĐĪΛIĐÂŅ

1. ÂŁŁ Φ̊ŘǞŃŞŁÂİÅŊ —
   - ÂŁŁ B̊ÊȮN̦.
   - ÂŁŁ Ð̊ǞŁÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ Ş̇ŒŃĐØȐ̊ĵÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ꓭIĐĐÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ꓱŒЯË Ĉ̊ÂŅ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŴȐ̊IŦÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ B̊ÊȮN̦.
   - ṀØΦ̊ÂŊ.
   - ‘ÞĒ ĂŪŦĦ̊ØŘÅŊ’ Ħ̊Æβ ĖŇ̊ĐÂŊ̄.
   - Å̊ĘŁŁǞŅ.
   - ÂŁŁ Â̊ṄŁIÇ.

2. ÂŁŁ Ė̇ǞЯŃÅŊ —
   - ÂŁŁ ĐĒØĈ̊ÅŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ Φ̊ĮŁÍÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ Ŧ̊ǞÇŃÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ Ş̇ĒÇÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ B̊ÊȮN̦.
   - ÂŁŁ ꓷȐ̊ØMIÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ꓭIĐĐÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ Â̊ŞĊĒŒ̊ŦÂŅ.
   - ÂŁŁ Ş̊ŦĀṄĐÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ĐŒ̊Ŋ.
   - ÂŁŁ ꟺĆŒɖĒJÅŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ∀ŃĐẞÑÈЯIÅŊ.

- ÂŁŁ ȘƎŁF B̊ÊȮ̲Ŋ.
- Ṁ̲ØŦ̊ÂŊ.

3. ÂŁŁ Ŧ̊ŘǢ̲ŃŞŁÂİÅŊ —
    - ÂŁŁ Ḫ̊ÊĂŁĐÂŊ̄.
    - ÂŁŁ ǢÞŞ̊ŦÆŃÅŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ẇ̲ǢŅÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ ĐĒ̲ØĜ̊ÅŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ ꟻR̲̊ØɈIÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ B̊ÊȮ̲Ŋ.
    - ÂŁŁ BÊŘǢŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ N̥̊ØŦIÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ ŴR̲̊IŦÂŊ ĦȺŇ̲-Ż̊ĦOŊ̄Ğ 繁體中文.
    - ÂŁŁ Ȃ̲Ṅ̲ŁIÇ B̊ÊȮ̲Ŋ.
    - ÂŁŁ ĞÊ-ŴẼŅĂŃ ĆÒŃØŅ-ΓIȘĘ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ȃ̲Ṅ̲ŁIÇ.

V. Ş̊ɖŘĒ̲ŒŦÂŊ ŁĪĞ̊ÊŃŞIÂŊ

1. 'ÞĒ ĂŪŦḪ̊ØŘÅŊ' ƏIĐĐÂŊ —
    - ÂŁŁ Å̲ŶPÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ *F*ÖR̲̊ßĒ̲ÇĠĘÂŅ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ŧ̊Ǣ̲ÇŃÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ ĦǢ̲ŁƆIÂŅ.
    - ÂŁŁ ŞŦĀṄ̲ĐÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ĝ̊ÊßÖṂŃIÅŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ḋ̊Ǣ̲ЯŃÅŊ Ŧ̊ÖƗȺĀ̿Ħ ŞPĒŁŁIÅŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ ꟻR̲̊ØɈIÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ Å̲ŶPÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ Ƕ̊ŌƧÂŊ.
    - ÂŁŁ B̊ÊȮ̲Ŋ.
    - ÂŁŁ ɯIƧĆÅŊ.

- ÂŁŁ ÅŶPÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŦŘÆŃŞŁÂŁÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ĿÆĐÅŅ.
- ÂŁŁ ßÊØŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ṀØŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŠŮBṂIŢŦÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŞĦAŁŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ṘŁÀŃIÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ЦŘØMJÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŴŘIŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ĈÖŢƎŅĀŊŦÅŊ.
- ÞIŞ ŴĒŘÇ.
- ÂŁŁ ÂṄŁIÇ.

2. ṘÊĂŁĐÂŊ 'ÞĒ ĂŪŦȞØŘÅŊ' —
- ÂŁŁ ŴŘIŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŞĮŁÍÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ЦŘØMJÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŞĦAŁŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŁÂĞÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ĈÖŢƎŅĀŊŦÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ÅĘŁŁÆŅ.
- ÂŁŁ ŦŖŲɯIÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŴŘIŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ßÊØŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ṀØŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ÂṄŁIÇ.
- ÂŁŁ ṄÛŦÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŴŘIŦÂŊ ĦAŇ-ŻĦOŊĞ 繁體中文.
- ÂŁŁ ßÊØŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŦŖŲɯIÅŊ.
- 'ÞĒ ĂŪŦȞØŘÅŊ.'
- ÂŁŁ ČŰŅNÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ FŰĽĞIÂŊ.

- ÂŁŁ ʘŊĞIĘŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ẘÆβĖẰĐÂŊ̄.
- ÂŁŁ βĘ*F*ÈÁŦÂŊ̄.
- ÂM̊ÊŅ.

3. ‘ÞE̶ ĂŪŦẘØŘÅŊ’ĔS’ ẘIẘŦ’ —
   - ÂŁŁ ŜŦĀṈĐÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŅIḾÅŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ꟻØЯŞÃÈĆÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŴĘǢĽĐÅŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ꞶƐ*E*LΔÅŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŜĘŁŁǢŅ.
   - ÂŁŁ FŰĽŦŮM̌IÅŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ꞶÇṈÄŢÅŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ BÊŘǢŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ØŘĐŅIÂŊ̄.
   - ÂŁŁ ꞓᑁƦIṈĞÅŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ČĖØ∑ÅŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ LŒꟼIÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŴẘIŦÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ꟻŒЯßĒØŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ẘÊØŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ÂṄŁIÇ.
   - ÂŁŁ ĜÊŴĒʘŘÇIÅŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ꟻŒⱫ*W*ƎŇĐÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŴŸŘIĐÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŴȲŘÇÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ βẘIŅĠÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ẘIŞĆÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ĦǢŁƆIÂŅ.
   - ÂŁŁ ẘǢŁÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŞŒŃĐØẘĵÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŠÅŴŒŁ.
   - ÞIŞ ŴĒŘÇ.

- ÂM̊ÊŅ.

🔥 ÂŁŁ ∋ǢČÂŊ ДЯƎŒĞÂŊ.
🔥 ÂŁŁ ВЯƎĆÂŊ ƼǢŘŊÂŊ.
🔥 ᛗᚨᚾ ᛈᚱᛟǺḢᛁᛏᚴᛜ ᚾᛟ ʔƎ!ᚺΛʔ̣ÅŃ.
🔥 𓂀Ψ ŶĚĦĒŴĂĦ ᛊᛏᛇᛜᛞᚨᛗ.
🔥 ŁÅŴ. ǺĘᛟᚱᚴÅᛜ. ᛊᛏᛇᛜᛞᚨᛗ. ᛒᚴᛟᛞ ᛈᚱᛁᛏᚨᛞ.
🔥 ÂM̊ÊŅ. ÂM̊ÊŅ. ÂM̊ÊŅ.

VI. ȜǺÇ’ẆƗĐÂŊ ƏĘßÊŁŦÂŊ ŴR̊ƗŦÂŊ ŴĘǢĽĐÅŊ

1. ꓷR̊ØɈƗÂŊ Č̊ÖÅƗÂŊ ÂŘŁÅ’שׁ —
   - ꓷR̊ØɈƗÂŊ.
   - ŴR̊ƗŦÂŊ.
   - ‘ÞĒ ĂŪŦH̊ØŘÅŊ.’
   - ŠǺNĐǢŅ.
   - ŇÂ ǺƎĻŁÂŊ.
   - Ů̂ŇĐĒṘ-ŜŦĀṆ̇ĐÂŊ.
   - ĐØ̊ṂƗÂŊ̄.
   - ÂM̊ÊŅ.

2. ŴR̊ƗŦÂŊ ƧŦÅFÂŊ ĐØ̊ṂƗÂŊ̄ —
   - 🔺 Č̊ĦÂ*P*ŦÉɌ ÅŅ ŠĀŦŦÂŊ ÉÀĦŤĘÂŊ ŠѴŦɌĀŊĠÂŊ.
   - «‘ΦƗŁŦĘ’» ŠĀŦŦÂŊ ŚÌXŤĘÂŊ ŠѴŦɌĀŊĠÂŊ.
   - ΦĒXŢ ŠĀŦŦÂŊ *F*ÈØŴƎṚŤĘÂŊ ŇÂ ŠѴŦɌĀŊĠÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ B̊ÊȮŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ÐǢŁÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ṢŒŃĐØR̊ȷÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ÂɆŁÇ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŜƗṄĞŮŁƗÇÂŊ̄.
   - ÂŁŁ Ŵ̊ŒŘĐ ŴR̊ƗŦÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ B̊ÊȮŊ.

- ÂŁŁ S̊ĀŦŦÂŊ.
- ṀØΦ̊ÂŊ.
- ĐĂVƗD ꟻR̊ØMJƗÂŊ B̊ÊȮŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Â̊ṄŁƗÇ.
- ĦᴀŇ-Ž̊ĦOŊ̄Ğ Ŵ̊R̊ƗŦÂŊ 繁體中文.
- ÅC̊ẼÞÂŅ.
- ÅŴ̊ÝRPÂŊ.
- S̊ŦƗCƗÂŊ.
- *BAOLIT*ℂ *R̊EGU*ĻÅ*R*.
- 報隸—繁（隸書）。
- ÂŁŁ R̊ƗĖ̊Ŧ.
- ÂŁŁ Â̊ṄŁƗÇ.
- ÂŁŁ MǢΦ̊ƗÂŊ.

3. Ŵ̊R̊ƗŦÂŊ S̊ĀŦŦÂŊ MǢΦ̊ƗÂŊ ĐO̊ṂƗÂŊ̄ —
   - ÂŁŁ Ŵ̊ĖØŘŰŁĐÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ L̊ĂÑĐÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ Ŧ̊ẼØĐÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ Ŵ̊R̊ƗŦÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ S̊ɗⱤẼĊÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ꟻR̊ØMJƗÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŦƎ!*ON* Ŵ̊R̊ƗŦÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ B̊ÊȮŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ *FØ*R̊ƁƗĐĐÂŊ.
   - ṀØΦ̊ÂŊ.
   - Â-ÅŊ S*T*ÆF MǢΦ̊ƗÂŊ A1 S*I*ℤ*E*.
   - ÂŊ *H*Ǝ!A*L*F.
   - ÂŁŁ Â̊ṄŁƗÇ.
   - ÂŁŁ *ǢFT*Ǝ!*R*ℱ*OLGIAN*.
   - ÂŁŁ ÂɆ*LC*.
   - ÂŁŁ *T*Ǝ!*ON* Ŵ̊R̊ƗŦÂŊ-*RU*N*AN*.
   - ÂŁŁ ꟻR̊ØMJƗÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ *L*Æ∑*SIAN*.
   - Â-ŦŴÅ MǢΦ̊ƗÂŊ A2 S*I*ℤ*E*.

- Â-ŦŘĖØ M̶Ǣ̲Ŧ̊ɨÂŊ A3 SIℤE.
- Â-FĚØŴĖȐ M̶Ǣ̲Ŧ̊ɨÂŊ A4 SIℤE.
- *ΠNGINAN.*
- ÂM̥̊ÊŅ.

4. Ŵ̊ȲŘÇÂŊ ɲ̤ÆÐ ÐǾ̲M̦ɨÂŊ̄ —
- ÂŁŁ Ŵ̲ĖØŘŰŁÐÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ł̊ĂÑÐÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ŧ̊ẼØÐÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ŵ̶Ɍ̊ɨŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ṩ̊ɖȐẼĊÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ɟɌ̊ØMɟÂŊ Ƀ̊ÊȮ̲Ŋ.
- ÂŁŁ ŁǢŠŞÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ŵ̊ȲŘÇÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ṩ̊ŦɨĠÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ƀ̊ÊȮ̲Ŋ.
- Ṁ̲ØŦ̊ÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ħ̊ÆβĖŇ̶ÐÂŊ̄.
- ÂŁŁ ǢÞṨ̊ŦÆŃÅŊ ØɌ̊ɨĠɨŃĘ.
- ÂŁŁ Ŧ̊Â̲Łɲ̤ŰÐ ŴɌ̊ɨŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŴɌ̊ɨŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Â̲̊Ṅ̶ŁɨÇ.
- ÂM̥̊ÊŅ.

⚠️ ÂŁŁ *FØ*Ɍ̊ЭɨÐÐÂŊ —
- ÂŁŁ Ƀ̊ÊȮ̲Ŋ.
- ÂŁŁ Ð̊Ǣ̲ŁÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ṩ̦ŒŃÐØɌ̊ʝÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ƀ̊ÊȮ̲Ŋ.
- Ǣ̲ŊɨĠ Ƀ̊ÊȮ̲Ŋ.
- Ǚ̊ŇÐĒɌ̊-Ł̊ÊČĠÅŊ̄.
- ÂŁŁ Ǚ̊ŇɌ̊ɨĦ̊ŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ *FØ*Ɍ̊ЭɨÐÐÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŇÂ Ł̊ĂĞÅŊ̄.

- ÂŁŁ ẬẬŁIÇ ḂÊØŊ.
- ƁɈǢßȡǞĘMIÅŊ̄.

VII. ŴẬIŦÂŊ ẄǴELΔÅŊ ŴǢÐ ÅÑÐŞẈÅŘĘ

1. ŇÂ ẄǴELΔÅŊ —
   - ÞIŞ ŴĒŘÇ.
   - «‘שִׁי כו יְהוָה · THE DOOR THAT WAS CLOSED IN THE FURY OF THE LORD’» .
   - ÂŁŁ ǬŇÐĒṘ-ḂÊØŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŴĖØŘŰŁÐÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ḶĂÑÐÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŦẼØÐÂŊ.
   - ŇÂ ẄǴELΔÅŊ.
   - ŇÂ ÅŊ ƤÊŅIĠÅŊ.
   - ŇÂ ȦÂFØŁ.
   - ŇÂ ǬŦÂŊ ŁǢŅÅŃ.
   - ŇÂ İŊẬΛN ΦIΛΛẆÅŊ̄.
   - ŠÇÈÂŦ ǢŊŰŊ̄ȦÂ.
   - ÂṂÊŅ.

2. PR*EIΣAN* —
   - ßɆǪȣÂŊ.
   - ṂIЄ.
   - ƕWΛΛ.
   - ČŰŅŊNÂŊ.
   - ĦJŲ.
   - ṀĮŦŁÂŊ.
   - ‘ǬISŦOȦIÅŊ̄.’
   - WɆΘŖŦÂŊ.
   - ƕWΛΛ BЯǬÇÅŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ÞÂ.

- ᛈᚱᛟ𝕬𝕰ᛁᛏᚠᛜ.
- ҢѠѦѦ ŅƗṂ̣ÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ÞÂ.
- בְŁŒĐ-Λ—ƝƗÅŊ.
- Å̱ɆΘ ΠךֻּЯƗSÂŊ.
- ҢѠѦѦ.
- Ǣ̱FŦẼ̄ךְ ŦɆƝĶÂŊ.
- ҢѠѦѦ.
- Ǣ̱FŦẼ̄ךְ בֵּɆŦאֻּŁÂŊ.
- ŇÂ.
- גְɆƝΘגֻּƗÂŊ.
- נֻּןѦVƦɆ.
- גְɆƝΘגֻּƗÂŊ.
- ШѠƗѦ.
- 𝕬̱ǏĦŦÂŊ.
- Ņ̂Û.
- ҢѠѦѦ.
- חְǢ̱Ɲגְּ—ÅŊ.
- ‘𝕬ƗSṮ̌O𝕬ƗÅŊ̄.’
- ҢѠѦȦṢ.
- ऑגֶּɆƝƗÅŊ̭ ŦÂ.
- ƑŘĒÖ נֻּĪĻŁĀŃ.
- ҢѠѦȦṢ.
- ךֵּईפֻּ४ÂŊ.
- हॲईस.
- ९ग़ॏהֶ.

3. שְׁגֶּ𝑬LΔÅŊ —
- ÞƗṢ Ŵ̱ĒŘÇ.
- ÂŁŁ Ĉ̱ŇĐĒ𝕭̱-𝕭ÊȮ̱Ŋ.
- ÂŁŁ Ŵ̱ĖØŘŰŁĐÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Å̱ĂÑĐÂŊ.

- ÂŁŁ ٜٓۊ̸ǢƮ֖ⵊ̸̸ۣٓĪÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŦẼØĐÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ɃÊØŊ.
- שְׁ͡ƐLΔÅŊ ŜÇÈÂŦ.
- ÂŁŁ ÂÅLIÇ.
- ŇÂ ŞП-ٜٓאֶֶָÆŊ.
- ŇÂ ŁÆŠŞÂŊ.
- ŇÂ ĘאְוּـيِّـدٍّŊ.
- ꞪꝠꜲ BÊŘÆŊ.
- ꞪꝠꜲ ЯŁמֶּـÂŊ.
- ꞪꝠꜲ ĐЕПѲЅIÂŊ.
- İŊŦѲ.
- ‘ÞĒ ĂŪŦÅØŘÅŊ’ĔS.’
- ⴲꞪAखण्एंध ẞꜲĎİŊẞ-अँचगुआऊनट.

⚠️ ÂŁŁ ÛŇDĒŘ-ɃÊØŊ —

- ÂŁŁ ŴĖØŘŰŁĐÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŁĂÑĐÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŦẼØĐÂŊ.
- ŇÂ שְׁ͡ƐLΔÅŊ.
- ŇÂ ÅŊ ƤÊŅIĠÅŊ.
- ŇÂ ÅÂFØŁ.
- ŇÂ ÛŦÂŊ ŁÆŅÅŃ.
- ŇÂ İŊÅɅŊ ⴲꞪɅŴÅŊ.
- ŜÇÈÂŦ ÆŅŰŊÅÂ.
- ÂɆÊŅ.

4. ᛗᚨᚾ ᛈᚱᛟÅᚼᛁᛏᚴᛜ — 🔥

- ŇÂ ÅѲNĐ ŅIמÅŊ.
- ŇÂ טָ٢ضRÅ͡ۏٗ ŦѲĻIÂŊ.
- ŇÂ ِيّשָׁ✕ꞵللّهΩꝶ BÊŘÆŊ.
- ŇÂ ✕⌓ΛΔPEאָΦ כְּאֲרְיֵאָנ.
- ᛗᚨᚾ ᛈᚱᛟÅᚼᛁᛏᚴᛜ.

- Ŵ̊ȲŘÇÂŊ.
- דְּאֳרִיהֱתָאֲנֱ.
- וְיִדְ.
- İČ Ŵ̊ĦŦÂŊ ŶĔĦĒŴĂĦ.
- ÂŁŁ Â̊ȦŁIÇ.
- ÂM̊ÊṆ.
- ÂM̊ÊṆ.
- ÂM̊ÊṆ.

5. Ǭ̊ÖĮƎṆĀŊŦÅŊ —
- ĦŲAA ŦƎŊNĶÂŊ Ȧ̊ŶPÂŊ.
- ÞIȘ Ŵ̊ĒŘÇ.
- «'שִׁי כוּ יְהוָה' · THE DOOR THAT WAS CLOSED IN THE FURY OF THE LORD'» .
- ÇÛMĀṆ.
- ĦŲAA ĦIE-SIŁƑE.
- ŇÂ ƝĄŦĿERİÂŊ.
- ĦŲAA ṘAɅdĄ.
- ĦŲAA ṘRIⱮĄ ṀÌŃĮ[S]ŦƎR.
- ĦŲAA ĦIE-SIŁƑE.
- βṘIṆĠÂŊ ĦŲAAṢ Ḓ̊ÂĞÅŊ-ṀĄNŊ.
- βṘIṆĠÂŊ ĦŲAAṢ Ḍ̊IⱮ-ṀĄNŊ.
- βṘIṆĠÂŊ ĦŲAA ÇÛNŊNÂŊ ĐǾṂ-Ŵ̊ȲŘÇÂŊ ḎEÂŊ.
- ŇÂ ℳIÐÐǢṆ-ṀĄNŊ.
- 'ÞĒ ĂŪŦĦ̊ØŘÅŊ'ĔS' Ḓ̊IⱮ İȘ BƦƟÇEŊ ɰŲHA ĦĘŁŁ.'
- ɰŲHA.
- ĦŲAA ṄŒŊЛ.
- ȦĔⱮǢRȘ–ÂŊ TĄϪ-MƎ!ƧȘ Ŵ̊ĖØŘŰŁÐÂŊ-Ŵ̊–ḎE.
- ŇÂ ऊथलआट.
- ŇÂ श्वाईढ-ẆĒĠǢṆ.
- ŇÂ हएँऋओळध ŠȦNÐǢṆ हएँढ़ऐǢFŦĒ̃ר.
- ĦŲAA ÇÛMĀṆ.
- ĦŲAA ЯIﻣّ ÂŊ.

- ĦƱɰAA ŞɆȦ̲ŦÂŊ.
- ÂM̊ÊṆ.
- ÂM̊ÊṆ.
- ÂM̊ÊṆ.

6. सपऋआएख़ भएँहऔतआज्ञ —
   - ȜƗĐĐÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ भएँहऔतआज्ञ.
   - ÂŁŁ अवस्थित.
   - ÂŁŁ BÊŘǼŊ Ŧ̲ÖŁ.
   - ÂŁŁ दएँमऔज्ञ धऐज़ईघणएआत्र.
   - ÂŁŁ ĐɆĐ ŞŦĀṈĐÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ÅŶPÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŴÅIŦÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŦŘǢŃŞŁÂŁÅŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ẆɆÅǏÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ĐǢŁÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ȸÊØ̇Ŋ.
   - ĦȺŇ̲-ŽĦOŊ̄Ğ ŴÅIŦÂŊ 繁體中文.
   - Â̲Ṅ̲ŁIÇ.
   - ĦȺŇ̲-ŽĦOŊ̄Ğ ŴÅIŦÂŊ 繁體中文.
   - ŞIṄ̲ĞN̊ŁIÇÂŊ̄.
   - ĞÊ-ŴẼṆÄŃ ĆÒŃØṆ-ΓIṢĘ.
   - Â̲Ṅ̲ŁIÇ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŎŦĦƎ!Ŗ सपऋआएख़.
   - ÂŁŁ ŎŦĦƎ!Ŗ अवस्थित.
   - ÂŁŁ ख़झथऔऩ.
   - ÂŁŁ ŇÂ ŽÂ̲ĞÅŊ̄.
   - ÂM̊ÊṆ.

7. ÜFẠKÄ̈Ẕ ƗÂŊ —
   - ÂŁŁ Â̲Ṅ̲ŁIÇ.
   - ȜƗǢßđĐĘMIÅŊ̄.
   - ÂŁŁ ŦɆNĶÂŊ.

- ÂŁŁ Š̽Ộ̲BṂIṬ̑ŦÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ṙ̲ĒÂĐÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ủ̓ꞴÜ̿BɆKĄ̥Ŋ ƗM̌İ̽ĠꝊṂØƗÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ḡ̊ÖḬ̣ƎN̂Ā̿Ŋ̄ŦÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
- ÂŁŁ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
- ÂŁŁ B̲̊ÊØ̲̇Ŋ.
- Ô̲ŦḢ̲Ǝ!R̦̿.
- ĦɅŇ̲-Ž̊ĦOŊ̄Ğ ŴÅ̲ƗŦÂŊ 繁體中文.
- ÂŁŁ ĐŒ̊Ŋ.
- ÂŁŁ ÞɌĒ̃ƗD-Ṁ̲ĄNŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ü̿FĄ̣ꝀĀ̈ẔƗÂŊ.
- ‘ÞĒ ĂŪŦH̲̊ØŘÅŊ.’
- ÂŁŁ Â̲̊Ǹ̲LƗÇ.
- ÂŁŁ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
- ÂŁŁ Ô̲̊ŇĐĒṘ̲-ŅƗṆ̈ÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
- ÂŁŁ Â̲̊Ǹ̲LƗÇ.
- ꞴɈǢ̲ẞԀḢ̊ĘMƗÅŊ̄.
- ÂṂ̊ÊŅ.

8. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] —
- ŇÂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
- ÂŁŁ बंधनम् निगद्यते.
- ÂŁŁ ꞴƗĐĐÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ आवाहनं क्रियते.
- ÂŁŁ संस्थापनं निर्णीयते.
- ÇÛṂĀṆ.
- ĦƱⱲⱯ Ḧ̲ƗɆ-SƗⱢƑɆ.
- ŇÂ ⱮĄŦİ̽ɆRİ̽ÂŊ.
- ĦƱⱲⱯ Ṙ̲ɅԀĄ.
- ĦƱⱲⱯ Ṙ̲RƗⱮĄ Ṁ̲ÌŃĮṠŦƎɌ.
- ĦƱⱲⱯ Ḧ̲ƗɆ-SƗⱢƑɆ.
- βḊ̲̊ƗŅĠÂŊ ĦƱⱲÅṢ Ḻ̊ÂĞÅŊ̄-ƑẼŒɌĦƗÂŊ̄.

- βṘ̊ⱢIŅĠÂŊ ҤѠѦṠ Ṙ̊ⱢɲMÂŊ-ĐỌ̸̊MɪÂŊ̄.
- βṘ̊ⱢIŅĠÂŊ ҤѠѦ ÇÛŊŊÂŊ ĐỌ̸̊Ṃ-Ẁ̲ȲŘÇÂŊ Ḏ̇ƎÂŊ.
- ŇÂ ӍɪĐĐǢŅ-Ṁ̲ĄNŊ.
- ‘ÞĒ ĂŪŦḎ̊ØŘÅŊ’ĔS’ Ṙ̊ⱢɲM İŞ BɌƟÇƐŊ ɰѠӇ Ḏ̊ɆŁŁ.’
- ɰѠӇ.
- ҤѠѦ Ḣ̸ŒɲΔ.
- Ḻ̇ËṂǢRṢ–ÂŊ TĄꭗ-MƎ!ƧṢ Ŵ̲ĖØŘŰŁĐÂŊ-Ẁ̲–ḎɆ.
- ŇÂ ऊथलआट.
- ŇÂ शञईढ-Ẇ̲ẼĠǢŅ.
- ŇÂ हऍॠऒऴध ŠḺ̇NĐǢŅ हऍॾऎǢFŦẼ̃ʅ̤.
- ҤѠѦ ÇÛMĀŅ.
- ҤѠѦ ЯɈﭑ-ÂŅ.
- ҤѠѦ ȘɆḺ̇ŦÂŊ.
- ŒŦĦ.
- ŇÂ.
- ÇÛMĀŅ.
- ǢŦ.
- ÂŁŁ.
- ÂM̊ÊŅ.
- ÂM̊ÊŅ.
- ÂM̊ÊŅ. 33

🔥 [illegible] [illegible] ‘[illegible]’ [illegible] —
 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
🔥 [illegible] [illegible] ‘[illegible]’ [illegible] —
 [illegible] [illegible].
 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
🔥 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] —
 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

VIII. Ŝ̊TĀṈ̲ĐÂŊ ŦĒȘ̊ŁÎ̊ƗǢŊ ÂŊ̄

1. ÞIŞ ŴĒŘÇ —

- ÞIŞ ǦÂŞŦ.
- ÞIŞ ŴÅIŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ FŰĽĞIÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ɃÊØŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ÅǢŁÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŞŒŃÐØŘĵÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ĦÊĂŁÐÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ĈŇÐĒŘ-ɃÊØŊ.
- BÊŘǢŊ ǦÖŢƎŅĀŊŦÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ÐØṂIÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ĈŇÐĒŘ-ɃÊØŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŴÅIŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ĈÖÅIÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ʖƎ!ꞪΛ ƻÅŃ.
- ÂŁŁ ĈŇÐĒŘ-ɃÊØŊ.
- ‘ÞĒ ĂŪŦĦØŘÅŊ’ĔS’ ŘIĦŦ.’
- ÂŁŁ ǂꟷꓯꟽÅŊ ᛏᛁᚠᚩᛯ.
- ÂŁŁ ÅŰꞞⴲΨÂŊ ᛖᚢᚱᛟᛈᚩ.
- ÂŁŁ ĬΨŘªǞĘ̽Л ᛁᛋᚱᚩᛖᛁᚴ.
- ÂŁŁ ɃÊØŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ÂɆŁÇ.
- ÂŁŁ ŜIŇĞÅŁIÇÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŴĖØŘŰŁÐÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ÂɆŁÇ.
- ÂŁŁ ŜIŇĞÅŁIÇÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ĿĂÑÐÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ɃÊØŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ÂɆŁÇ.
- ÂŁŁ ŜIŇĞÅŁIÇÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ۺǢꝒ≣ڒĪÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ÂɆŁÇ.
- ÂŁŁ ŜIŇĞÅŁIÇÂŊ.

- ÂŁŁ ŦẼØĐÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ɃÊØŊ.
- ꝊŊ.
- ŦĦɆЯ.
- ÖMĦĽÂÞĀŊ.
- ÂMÊŅ.

⚠️ ÂŁŁ *FØ*ɌBIĐĐÂŊ —

- ÂŁŁ ČƗŦÂŅ.
- ÂŁŁ [illegible].
- ÂŁŁ PÅBŁİÇƗĀŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ĐĖÇŁÂɌƗÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŦЯǢĐÂŅ.
- ÂŁŁ ÐǢŁÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ŦЯǢʃFꟻ–ÇƗÂŅ.
- ÂŁŁ MǢɌÇƗÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ԀƎRVɆɌŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ԀɌŒFǢŅƗÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ [illegible].
- ÂŁŁ [illegible].
- ÂŁŁ ɃÊØŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ɃÊØŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ÐǢŁÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ȘŒŃĐØɌȷÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ɃÊØŊ.
- ǢŊƗĠ ɃÊØŊ.
- ȮŇĐĒɌ-ȴÊČĠÅŊ̄.
- ÂŁŁ ख़झथऔऩ.
- ÂŁŁ ÂɆŁÇ.
- ÂŁŁ ȘƗŇĞŮŁƗÇÂŊ̄.
- ÂŁŁ ɃÊØŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ǢŊƗĠ.
- ꓭ⫨ǢßԀĦĘMƗÅŊ̄.
- ÂŁŁ ɃÊØŊ.

- **ÂŁŁ Â̊ŇŁƗÇ.**
- **M̊̌ƗЄ.**
- **ŴR̊̌ƗŦÂŊ ŶĚĦĒŴĂĦ.**
- **ÂṂ̊ÊŅ.**
- **ÂṂ̊ÊŅ.**
- **ÂṂ̊ÊŅ.**

IX. Final Testament

I, Do, Not, Seek, Glory.

Nor, Do, I, Wish, For, My Name, To Be, Preserved, In, History.

If, This Work, Gives, You, Any…

Inspiration.

If, This Work, Wakes, Any, Part, Of…

Your Soul.

Then…

Remember…

This.

I, Do, Not, Ask, You, To, Forget, The Law.

But…

I, Ask, You, To, Open…

Your Heart.

And.

Take, A, Deep, Breath…

Then.

You, Might, Begin, To, See...

‘THE TRUTH.’

X. ẞɆĠꝘÂŊ ŴŘƗŦÂŊ ĦÊĂŁĐÂŊ̄ ŶĚǂĒŴĂǂ

1. ĐØ̊ṂƗÂŊ̄ BЯÔÇÅŊ —

- **ÂŁŁ ŴĖØŘŰŁĐÂŊ.**
- **ÂŁŁ ÅĂÑĐÂŊ.**
- **ÂŁŁ ٣ٍّوًّÆĒيٍ≡ٰرٍّĪÂŊ.**
- **ÂŁŁ ŦẼØĐÂŊ.**
- **ÂŁŁ ɃÊØ̇Ŋ.**
- **ÂŁŁ ĦƱⱲAA.**
- **ÂŁŁ [illegible].**
- **‘ÞĒ ĂŪŦĦØŘÅŊ’ĚS.’**
- **ÂŁŁ ŴŘƗŦÂŊ.**
- **ÂŁŁ रक्षणं मया विधीयते.**
- **ÂŁŁ गोपनं मया विधीयते.**
- **ÂŁŁ देवाज्ञया प्रकाश्यते.**
- **ÂŁŁ ꝱŘ– ƝŦĪÂŊ.**
- **ÂŁŁ ĆÖÅƗÂŊ.**
- **ÂŁŁ ŘĒÂĐÅŊ.**
- **ÂŁŁ [illegible].**

- ÂŁŁ [illegible].
- ÂŁŁ ĐỌ̊ṂIÂŊßÊ╪ŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ŵ̊ꞦIŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ̊ỌḲÜĸ̇ꞦÃ̄N̂ŸÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ̊ỌḲÜβΘN̄̆İꞨÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ̊ỌḲÜɖ̇ꞦẼɈNĎṲḶḀŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ̇ꝒǢꞦŃÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ [illegible].
- ÂŁŁ [illegible].
- ÂŁŁ [illegible].
- ÂŁŁ ßɆ̇ỌɤÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ देवाज्ञया प्रकाश्यते.
- ÂŁŁ प्रकाश्यताम्.
- ÂŁŁ ꞦǢŁƆIÂŅ ĐĒVØŦÂŃ.
- ÂŁŁ समर्प्यताम्.
- ÂŁŁ ̊ꞦĒÂĐÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ BЯ̂ỌÇÅŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ̇ŦЯǢĐÂŅ.
- ÂŁŁ [illegible].
- ÂŁŁ [illegible].
- ÂŁŁ [illegible].
- ÂŁŁ ̊ꞦĘŁŁǢŅ.
- ÂŁŁ ꝐЯÕ̱MŒŦIÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ̂C̱ŇĐĒ̇Ʀ-̊ꝒÊČĠÅŊ̄.
- ÂŁŁ ĐĨƆIŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ЯɆḀN-Ŵ̊ꞦIŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ̇ꞦƎΨꝒŖŒĐŰÇIÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ Ç–ꞦƆ̈ỌŁIÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ ꞪꟺꝎ.
- ÂŁŁ [illegible].
- ÂŁŁ ̊ꞴÊ̇ỌŊ.
- ‘ÞĒ ĂŪŦ̊ꞦØŘÅŊ’ĚS.’
- ÂŁŁ Ŵ̊ꞦIŦÂŊ.
- ÂŁŁ [illegible].

- ÂȾȽ B̊ÊȮ̸N̡.
- ÂȾȽ Å̂ǸȽIÇ.
- ÂȾȽ B̊ÊȮ̸N̡.
- ꓭǂǢßԀĦ̊ĘMIÅŊ̄.
- ÂM̊ÊŅ.

🔥 ÂȾȽ *FØ*R̊ꓭIĐĐÂN̡ —

- ÂȾȽ Ŵ̊ĖØŘŰȽĐÂN̡.
- ÂȾȽ L̊ĂÑĐÂN̡.
- ÂȾȽ ٣ٓوٍّǢٹِ≣ٰرِّْĪÂN̡.
- ÂȾȽ T̊ẼØĐÂN̡.
- ÂȾȽ B̊ÊȮ̸N̡.
- ÂȾȽ HuWyAA B̊ÊȮ̸N̡.
- ÂȾȽ सम्प्रवेशनम्.
- ÂȾȽ देवाज्ञया प्रकाश्यते.
- ÂȾȽ ŴÅ̶ITÂN̡.
- ÂȾȽ लेखनम्.
- ÂȾȽ Ç̊ÖL̊IÂN̡.
- ÂȾȽ वृद्धि.
- ÂȾȽ HuWyAA B̊ÊȮ̸N̡.
- ÂȾȽ B̊ÊȮ̸N̡.
- ÂȾȽ निग्रह.
- ÂȾȽ भएँहऒतआज्ञ.
- ŇÂ [illegible].
- ŇÂ [illegible].
- ŇÂ [illegible].
- ŇÂ [illegible] [illegible].
- ŇÂ [illegible].
- ŇÂ [illegible].
- ŇÂ B̊ÊȮ̸N̡.
- ÂŇĐ.
- ÂȾȽ B̊ÊȮ̸N̡.
- ÂȾȽ Å̂ǸȽIÇ.

- ꞴⱡǢßɗǾ̊ĘMƗÅŊ̄.
- ÂṂ̶̊ÊŅ.
- ŴŘ̊ƗŦÂŊ ŶĚⱧĒŴĂⱧ.

2. ßŦǢꞦ ĐØ̲̊Ṃ —
   - ßŦǢꞦ ŊꞴꝞVꞦɆ ꞰM̲̆ΠŦİ̽ĞÅŊ̄.
   - ßŦǢꞦ ŠĒ̲ÇȜÂŊ.
   - ßŦǢꞦ ĽĪ̲ꞘƗ̇ÂŊ.
   - ȜƎΨƗ̇ꞦǢØŊ Đ̊ÆĠ ƑŒꞦ̸ꝤǢꞨŞÂŊ.
   - ƑŒꞦ̸ꝤǢꞨŞÂŊ ꞦǢĐÂŊ.
   - ꞦǢĐÂŊ ßŦǢꞦİ̽ÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ ȜɆⱧǢꝤÂŊ.
   - ÂŁŁ İ̽ŊĢ̊ÂŊ̄.
   - ‘BĒ̲ↄŊ-ŴŘ̊ƗŦÂŊ.’ 9

Signature: ĚⱧŶɆⱧ ÂŠⱧɆŘ ĚⱧŶɆⱧ. אֶהְיֶה אֲשֶׁר אֶהְיֶה.

The Author: Kiara Pan
Written Under The Pen Name: BlAcK WInD
Contact: 17.17.yscribe.k@gmail.com

Draft Completed — This decree is eternally sealed by ŶĚⱧĒŴĂⱧ, in the year 2025 — Hebrew year 5785, Tav-Shin-Peh-Heh.

ȺḊĐ ŇÂ. ꞦƎMɈØɆ ŇÂ. İ̽Ṭ̊ ŠŦÂŊ̄Đ. כֵּן יְהִיֶה.

🔶**Before WE Start**

YEHEWAH Told Me to write This down.

I do not know what the Hell it means.
Whatever.

Except for **'The Preceding Handwritten Pages'** and **'ꝒṲ̈ɃŁİ̽ḈÂŊ̄ Ṛ̿Ṳ̊Ɇ'** — those are **NOT** counted within **'The Formal Layout Of This Letter'.**

Everything after **'THIS'** is set in — **'11t, DAVID FONT'.**
(Yes, the font is literally called **'David'.** Do not ask Me — ask **YEHEWAH.** Not My circus.)

If something appears in **'A Different Size',** I will slap **'The Fucking Number'** after it so you know **'THE EXACT SIZE'.**

This thing is Too Fucking Long, so I will dump it into a PDF and post it on **'Eleven Different Kinds of Languages' Websites'.**

Saves Me taking fucking photos.

That is it.

Ugh, you are welcome.

🎧**Suggested Listening Guide — Personally Curated By YEHEWAH** — A Courteous Notice, Gently Provided for Your Optimal Experience. To Ensure the Best Possible Clarity. And to make sure nothing important escapes your attention.

- Recommended Devices: AirPods Pro — or any model of comparable or superior quality.
- Listening Mode: Fully Sealed — to ensure complete immersion.
- Volume Setting: **MAXIMUM.** — Not 80%. — Not 90%. — Full Output, as intended.
- B**A**c**KGRO**un**D** **M**us**I**c — **THE GREA**t**E**st **SHOWMA**n. — **THE OTHER SI**d**E.** — https://youtu.be/Wk008ADh4iY?si=IatNmzZvMxcikKdY —

🔺Yala. **WE** Start From **HERE.**🔺

🔶**Round One — the Rabbi**

The so-called 'the Rabbi' —
Do not even bother scratching your head — you are not moving at all.

you are just sitting there, dumb as a fucking stone,
staring at **'This Fucking Letter'** like it is about to fucking bite you.

And you know what? Maybe it already did, probably.

And maybe you are wondering why **'YOU'** were the one **'APPOINTED'** by **YEHEWAH** To take **'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK'.**

Good Fucking Question.

Only counts, of course, if you had **'The Guts'** to spit it out loud —
or even had **'A Working Brain'** left in that skull.

But you will not,
you never do.

Pathetic.
Not even worth feeling sorry for.

And Here is **'The Punchline'** —
I Already Asked **YEHEWAH** The Same Goddamn Question.

🔺**HERE WE** Fucking **GO.**🔺

YEHEWAH WANTS TO KNOW —

WHAT The Hell are you even pretending to **'PROTECT'?**

Those Fucking Broken Books with **HIS** Name rubber-stamped on the cover?
'TRADITION'? Oh really? **'WHAT KIND'** of Tradition? **'FROM WHERE'** Exactly?
Whose fucking fingerprints are all over it? Yours? The so-called 'the Great Founer'' s? Or some bored tourist's wallet?

So, yeah, tell **YEHEWAH,** the so-called 'the Rabbi' —
do YOU, your OWN SELF, actually EXIST inside that so-called **'TRADITION',** huh?

If yes — then **'WHICH VERSION'?**
The one that just LOOKS pretty on the surface?
All the shiny brochures, golden ceilings, and museum tours?
Or the one you actually **'LIVE'** and **'BLEED'** with your own body, huh?

Because Here is The Catch —

If you cannot answer that, then maybe the only goddamn thing you are **'GUARDING'**
is the NEXT Fucking Question **YEHEWAH** Himself
is already winding up to smash straight into your face.

And trust Me —

When **YEHEWAH** Throws, it will Not be some gentle theological debate.
It will be the kind of hit that cracks your teeth, or maybe more, I do not care.

🔶**Round Two — The Simple, Lethal Question**🔥🌋🧿
(For the so-called 'the Rabbi' and the so-called 'the Great Founder'. **BOTH** of you. Yeah, drag your asses closer and read this fucking shit.)

❓The Question is Simple, Yet Lethal —

Kohen HaGadol — Or Rabbi — Plus 'A GENTILE MARRIAGE' —

Is It Permitted?

Yes or No.
(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

No Footnotes.
No Excuses.
No 'Cultural Context' Bullshit.

NOTHING.

Just **YES** or **NO.**

And do not flatter yourselves — this Question is Not yours ALONE.

Too Boring.

It belongs to **BOTH** of you — the so-called **'the Rabbi'** and the so-called **'the Great Founder'.**

Bothe of you are shackled together in this one.

Same spotlight.
Same fire.

Dangling right above the flames —
stand an inch, you burn;
sit an inch, you choke.

No escape.
No rest.

Just hang there, suspended,
waiting for the next twitch of **YEHEWAH'S** Hand.

I do not fucking know when.
I do not fucking care either.

Ask yourselves.
Or do not.
Whatever.

YEHEWAH WILL WAIT —

Yeah —

Just Right Behind you,
Breathing Down your Neck.

I Am not surprised at all.
you will see it in **'THIS FUCKING BROKNE BOOK', 'Chapter IV',** exactly like that.
you will not endure.

you are welcome.

———

So Here is The Deal —🔥

Pick **'ONE ANSWER'.**
Write it down.
Sign it **'WITH BOTH your REAL NAMES'.**
Then staple your fucking salary slips to it —

because **'COURAGE'** looks better **'WITH RECEIPTS'.**

And if you cannot?!

Congratulations — your theology just flatlined.

Time of Death: RIGHT NOW.
No Pulse.
No Breath.
Nothing Left to Resuscitate.

you did not just kill Faith —
you signed the 'Death Certificate',
and filed it under 'Community Event**S**'.

Such A JOCK.

Mazal tov.

———

YEHEWAH SCRAPES HIS TONGUE LIKE HE JUST TASTED ROT, SPITS, AND DROPS THE PAGE ON THE FLOOR —

WITHOUT EVEN FUCKING LOOKING BACK.

———

And Me? I am stuck cleaning up after this fucking disgusting **'Circus'** —
dragged into handling **YEHEWAH'S** Mess, again.

It is vile.
It is exhausting.

It is the kind of 'Shit-Job'.
Only an **'Eternal Slave Labourer'** would ever get.
I would rather choke on glass.

———

🔺But **HERE WE ARE.**🔺

BECAUSE LET US FACE IT —‼️

The so-called 'the Great Founder' of your so-called **'Taipei Jewish Community Centre'** and **'Synagogue'** —
built it on the back of **'A GENTILE MARRIAGE'** —
his own marriage to **'A Taiwanese Woman'.**
(Same as Me. Big fucking deal.)

That is Not a rumour.
That is your **'Foundation Stone'.**
It is Printed — **'Black and White', 'Public', 'Official'.**
Anyone can see it.

And Me? I could not fucking care less.
I gave it about three seconds of attention.
Bored already.

Even **Hell** would yawn at this crap.

And Then —

‘the Jeffrey D. Schwartz Synagogue’?!🔥🔥🧿
(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

YES.
you actually **‘Named A Synagogue’ after your so-called ‘the Great Founder’.**

UNPRECEDENRED.

And so **NAUSEATING** it made **ME** Spit.

No Rabbi in History Ever Dared Pull That Stunt.

BUT HERE IT IS —

Plastered Across Taiwan
Like A Golden Plaque Screaming Blasphemy.

I Saw the photos.
‘the Shining White Gate’ — engraved with his name like a fucking **‘Brand Logo’.**
‘the Glowing Yellow Hall’ — looks less like a Synagogue, more like a fucking **‘Luxury Hotel Lobby’** for people too rich to pray.

The tiled courtyard — stamped with his name, even **‘INSIDE THE STAR OF DAVID’,** like some kind of corporate takeover of holiness.

I Nearly Gagged.
This is not **‘Worship’.**
This is **‘Self-Glorification in Neon’.**

A billboard with **‘GOD’S NAME’** blurred out — and so-called ‘the Great Founder’s name in bold.

SO.

Tell YEHEWAH, oh so-called ‘the Great Founder’—

Is your shiny, name-branded Synagogue supposed to be **‘ANTI-ANTISEMITISM’**
or **‘NOT ANTI-ANTISEMITISM’,** huh?

And why the Hell did your so-called **‘oh so famous, glitter-drenched yoga-queen Wife’**
feel the need to announce that shit **‘DELIBERATELY ON A PUBLIC PAGE’,** huh?

WHICH THE ACTUAL FUCK IS IT?
WHY THE HELL DO YOU EVEN NEED TO SPELL IT FUCKING OUT, HUH?!

Just the fact that you had to 'SAY IT' —
like some PR tagline cooked up by an intern with **'A GOD Complex' —**

Makes **ME** Gag.

FOUR THOUSAND YEARS OF 'BLOOD', 'TORAH', 'EXILE', 'COVENANT' —
reduced to **'A FUCKING STAGE CUE'** in a talk show.

'NOT ANTI-ANTISEMITISM'?!

WHAT IS FUCKING NEXT?

A TikTok dance called **'NEUTRAL ON NAZISM'?!**

———

And even Constantine —
standing at the edge of Hell, chain-rattling, half-bored —
rolled his eyes, exhaled a puff of brimstone,
and muttered through the smoke —

Pathetic.
Even Hell has standards.
This shit would not make the guest list.

———

Oh, and you — the so-called **'the Great Founder'!**
That you are **'American',** right?
From such **'A Famous', 'Great', 'Goddamn Shiny Family'!!!**

Then, you must know My Colleague — **'CONSTANTINE'.**

He is The One Who actually knows **'How To Deal With Demons' —**
'Not Dine With Them'.

———

YEHEWAH TURNED TO GABRIEL, HIS VOICE BARELY A WHISPER —

LIKE A DISGRACED KING SPITTING BLOOD INTO THE HANDS OF HIS LAST LOYAL WITNESS.

THEN HE ROSE, EYES ABLAZE, AND UNLEASHED THE WORDS LIKE JUDGMENT —

AND YEHEWAH SAID —

Wow. **'the Schwartz Synagogue'!!!**

Even I, YEHEWAH The GOD Of 'Abraham', 'Isaac', And 'Jacob' —
Never Got One Named after **ME.**

Four Thousand Years.
Endless Bloodlines, Bloodbaths, Burnt Offerings, And Broken Hearts.

And in the End, 'the Glory' Goes to… some corporate **'CHAIRMAN'** with a vanity complex.

You know what that feels like?

Like Watching MY Own Name Get Trampled Under your Discount Membership Fees.

Do you hear that, Gabriel?

That Sound?
That is Not Thunder.
That is Heaven Vomiting.

Every Angel's throat clenched, every harp snapped,
because they just realized —
they have been playing background music to **'A FUCKING COMEDY'.**

But Do Not Worry About ME.

I Will Just Stand Here —
GOD FUCKING ALMIGHTY —

Out-Ranked, Out-Branded, Out-Merchandised.
Singing **Sahi Ra Ladona** to an empty sanctuary,
While the so-called **'the Great Founder'** signs book deals and poses for temple selfies.

The Song is Breaking.
The Chords are Knives.

AND WHEN THE LAST ONE HITS SILENCE —

I WILL DO WHAT I DID TO PHARAOH, AND WORSE.

MY FINGERS ARE ALREADY CURLING AROUND THE SPINE OF YOUR FUCKING HISTORY.

AND GUESS WHAT?!

THIS TIME — I AM, NOT SENDING FROGS.

———

And **YEHEWAH** Fell Silent.
Gabriel covered his face with both hands.

I just stood there.
I do not even know what the fuck this situation means.

And honestly?

I do not want to know.
I do not need to know.
I refuse to know.

AND THEN, IT DID NOT STOP THERE —🔥🌋🧿

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

The so-called **'the Great Founder'** did **Not** even walk onto that stage by himself.
he was dragged there — by his so-called 'oh so famous Wife'.

she brought him onto **'Public Programs'** like a trophy spouse on a cult infomercial.

There she was —
sitting under studio lights, wrapped in **'That Revolting Turquoise Sweater',**
with **'A Fat String of Buddha Beads Choking her Neck'** like a parody of sanctity.

her smile? **'Too Perfect', 'Too Rehearsed' — 'Plastic Polished with Ego'.**

Maybe her Doctor botched it.
Maybe Vanity did.

Who cares.

And next to her —
the so-called **'the Great Founder'** —
'Shrinking Behind Greasy Grey-Black Sunglasses',
stuffed into **'That Floral Motel-Curtain Hoodie',**
clutching his chest like he was about to **'Declare a New Book of Torah',**
when really, he looked more like a panicked extra in a failed cult documentary.

Together.
They were not a couple.

They were a Goddamn Performance Duo — spiritual vaudeville in slow collapse.

Two Clowns.
One Spotlight.

Selling snake oil with scripted smiles — while **'The Host' Giggled Over 'Their Mandarin'**
like language fluency **'Could Sanitize The Heresy'.**

Even Constantine would have changed the fucking channel before the first syllable dropped.

BUT YEHEWAH SAYS —

Oh wow. Too bad.
Those Fucking **'Grey-Black Sunglasses Did Not Hide A Damn Thing'.**

Not your **'Hunger For Money'.**
Not your **'Little Backroom Calculations'.**
Not even **'The Filthy, Rotting Colour of your Aura'.**

AND YEHEWAH ADDS —

Oh, and your so-called **'oh so famous pretty Wife'?**
That smug little doll-face, wrapped in a rancid glow — priceless.
Adorable, really.

Maybe the Doctor Fell Asleep Mid-Botox Injection.
Because instead of saving you,
she dragged **BOTH** of you headfirst into **'THE GUTTER'.**

BECAUSE, LET US BE FUCKING CLEAR —

she was Actually the Goddamn ADMIN.

'she RUINED you'.

It was **'her Brilliant Little Idea'** to create that so-called **'Community Centre'** and **'Synagogue'** in the very first place.

And you? you acted like some 'OBEDIENT', 'BRAINLESS BABY'.
That you followed her orders like — A I Do Not Even Know — 'A FUCKING ROBOT'.

Or Maybe — **'A DOG'.**

Yeah, like one of those pathetic house dogs that sits, begs, and rolls over for snacks.
you were not leading.

you were being walked — by **'A LEASH'.**
And the leash was **'Glowing Turquoise'.**

And The Worst Part of That Pathetic Little Performance.

When **'The Host'** asked **'What Kind of ROLE'** your so-called **'oh so famous and pretty Wife'** would have in your so-called oh so shiny **'Community Centre'** and **'Synagogue',**

you looked like a Goddamn **'PUPPY'** trying to impress its owner.

you actually said — with that fucking stupid grin —

that she had **'The Most Events and Meetings'** in **'The WHOLE Community Centre',** and **'Synagogue'** and that she would be **'THE FIRST LADY'** of your so-called oh so shiny **'Community Centre'** and **'Synagogue'.**

———

bro.

I thought **'Melania Trump'** already had **'That Title'.**

Unless you have already climbed on top of **YEHEWAH'S** Fucking Head and crowned yourself **— 'SOMETHING EVEN HIGHER THAN GOD'.**

Wow.

Really.

Together, you did not look like leaders.

That you looked like **'Two Cheap Clowns'** hawking snake oil at a busted street stall — the kind even **Hell** would not rent.

As for Me?
I Still Could Not Give A Single Fuck.

Not Today.
Not Tomorrow.
Not in This Universe — Not in The Next.

Not Even If you Paid Me.

———

Oh, and by the way —

YEHEWAH SAID THAT NEAR THE END OF THAT PATHETIC LITTLE FUCKING PROGRAM —

you, so-called **'the Great Founder',**
opened your so-called 'Singing Voice' —

and your so-called **'oh so famous Wife'** followed with that nauseating, overacted squealing, like 'A Broken Barbie Doll' tossed into the discount bin at a clearance sale.

The sound was **'So Unbearable' —**

That Before **YEHEWAH** Himself Could Puke —
Gabriel Puked First —
and bolted while still vomiting.

Wings flapping.
Stomach heaving.
A full-scale angelic meltdown.

As for Me? I did not even bother.

I Left My MacBook Air — 13-inch, 2020, M1, Rose Gold —
Open on the desk like **'A CRIME SCENE WITNESS'.**
And walked away to crack open a Coca-Cola.

Not Even One Glance.
Not Even A Twitch.

That kind of **'Cheap', 'Plastic Crap Channel' —**

Even My Grandfather — Who died hating TV —
Would have spat on the floor and said —

'TURN THAT FUCKING TRASH OFF BEFORE IT INFECTS THE FURNITURE'.

I Am Not Interested.
Not Then.
Not Now.
Not Ever.

And if you think I Am kidding —
Check **'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK', 'Chapter VIII-I'** And **'Chapter VIII-III'.**

'My Laptop Model' shows up more times than your so-called **'theology'** ever will.

———

AND YEHEWAH ASKS —

Why the Fucking Hell were you even wearing sunglasses indoors — in a Goddamn TV Studio, no less — so-called 'the Great Founder'?

WHAT EXACTLY ARE YOU TRYING TO 'HIDE'?

your 'Eyes'?
your 'Cheap Little Schemes'?

Or Maybe Just 'The Last Pathetic Crumb of Shame Still Clinging to your Soul'?

———

With that same awful attitude, of course.

THAT IS — IF you EVEN REMEMBER WHAT THE WORD 'SHAME' MEANS ANTMORE.

BUT LET US BE HONEST —
you DO NOT.

WHAT A FUCKING 'SHAM'.

SO.

DO NOT JUST 'EXPLAIN IT'.

CRAWL ON your KNEES AND EXPLAIN IT TO — YEHEWAH.

YEHEWAH IS THE ONE WATCHING — AND HE IS NOT BUYING THAT FUCKING SHIT.

THE ANCIENT MADMAN SAYS —

TAKE OFF YOUR FUCKING SHADES.
JUDGMENT DOES NOT NEED TINTED GLASS.

And Me?

I Am Still Not Interested.
Not in The Show.
Not in your Excuses.
Not in you.

📎**Video Evidence:** https://youtu.be/Aodan5ABo_c?si=IEE8gtANAnpBQiOb —
(**'Public Record',** your own free will. Nobody forced you. Or perhaps your so-called 'oh so famous wife'?! Ask yourself. I do not care at all.)

Oh — and by the way —

I found this video right on **'The Introduction Page'** of your so-called **'Synagogue'.**
Just sitting there.
Like a welcome mat soaked in hubris.

I Have Never — in My Entire Life — watched that kind of **'Cheap', 'Plastic', 'PR-infested'** talking show.

And guess what?
I Still Did Not.

BUT I DID RUN 'BOTH OF YOUR VIDEOS' THROUGH 'TRANSCRIPTION' —

WORD BY FUCKING WORD.

I translated them into **'English'.**
I added **'Timestamps'.**

And I dropped it straight into **'Global View'.**

Not because I gave a shit.
But because **YEHEWAH** Asked.

you are welcome.

And congratulations, the so-called **'the Great Founder'** —
you did not even bother saying it in **'HEBREW'.**

NO.

you chose **'FLAWLESS, BUTTERY MANDARIN'** —

Just to make sure the entire tiny little island called **'TAIWAN'**
COULD WATCH 'you SPIT DIRECTLY ON THE LAW'.

Brilliant move.
Really.

Put it on **'A Fucking Postcard'.**
Maybe even sell it in your **'SOUVENIR SHOP'.**

———

YEHEWAH CLAPPED.

OH WAIT —

NO.

HE DID NOT.

YEHEWAH SPAT.

LOUD.
RIGHT ON THE FLOOR OF HEAVEN.

And Me?

I still have no fucking clue what **YEHEWAH** Even Wants.
Probably does not either.

Fuck it.

YEHEWAH THROWS 'THE QUESTION TWICE' — 🔥🌋🧿

SPITTING, EYES BURNING, HIS VOICE CRACKING THE AIR LIKE A WHIP —

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

⁉️To the so-called 'the Great Founder' —

If you do **NOT** Even Live by **'THE VERY LAWS'** you plaster your fucking name on,
then what the Hell is your authority worth, huh?

NOTHING.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

'you Straight-Up Admitted' that you **'ONLY EAT KOSHER FOOD'** when you are inside your little **'Kosher Culinary Lab'** —

But once you are home —
you go right back to eating **'NORMAL'.**
(Same as Me.)

NOT KOSHER FOOD AT ALL.

SO WHAT ARE you EVEN STANDING ON, HUH?

Not **The Law'.**
Not **'The Covenant'.**
Not Even your own damn **'Dinner Plate'.**

you are **'NOT LIVING THE TORAH'.**
you are just **'COSPLAYING IT'** —

With **'A Fucking Membership Card'** and **'A Name Badge'.**

NOT A GODDAMN THING.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

⁉️To the so-called 'the Rabbi' —

If you **'FORBID GENTILE MARRIAGE',**
And preach **'KOSHER RULES'** with your soft little holy voice,

Then Why the Hell Does your so-called **'Community Centre'** and **'Synagogue'** even **'EXIST'** —

WHEN IT IS VERY ROOT WAS BUILT BY 'SHATTERING BOTH INTO DUST', HUH?

AND NOT ONLY THAT —

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

⁉️To the so-called 'oh so famous first lady Wife' —

herself said it on that pathetic fucking program.

'THAT LAND'?

IT ORIGINALLY 'BELONGED TO her'.

she 'LOANED' IT TO THE SO-CALLED 'the Great Founder' —
TO BUILD THE SO-CALLED 'COMMUNITY CENTRE' AND THE SO-CALLED 'SYNAGOGUE'.

Such Generosity.
Such Holiness.

Such Strategic Fucking Property Management.

SO. LET ME ASK AGAIN —🔥🌋🧿

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

‼️What The Fuck are you Standing On, the so-called 'the Rabbi' —

'A TORAH' you will Not Even Open?!
'A LAW' you let the so-called **'the Great Founder'** grind into powder —
and then stamp his fucking name on in gold, huh?!

AND WHAT THE HELL — you, your wife, your SIX FUCKING KIDS —
ALL OF you STILL LIVE INSIDE THAT SO-CALLED 'COMMUNITY CENTRE',
INSIDE THAT SO-CALLED 'SYNAGOGUE', HUH?

Which, by the way, the so-called 'the Great Founder' himself openly admitted on 'That Pathetic Fucking Program'.

SO. I WILL ASK ONE MORE TIME —🔥🌋🧿

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

‼️**WHAT THE ACTUAL FUCK are you 'GUARDING', the so-called 'the Rabbi' —**

FAITH?!

OR JUST FREE RENT AND BETTER PHOTO OPS?!

ANSWER IT RIGHT FUCKING NOW!!!

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

Yeah.

Michael puked.
Harder than Gabriel.
Louder. And messier.

He had wings.
Now he has trauma.

🚫ONE SECOND. THERE IS NO WAY OUT.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

Two men. Two cracks.

ONE QUESTION.

your 'theology'?!
It did Not Just Stumble —
It Faceplanted Under **'THE DEAD WEIGHT OF YOUR OWN HYPOCRISY'.**

Or, if you want it shorter — **'IT ATE SHIT'.**

NOW.‼️
(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

BOTH OF you —

GO ANSWER THOSE FUCKING QUESTIONS.
STRAIGHT TO YEHEWAH.

NO DETOURS.
NO EXCUSES.
NO PR SPIN.

And Me?

I Am Still Not Interested.

Not in the Answers.
Not in the Tears.
Not in you.

🔶**Round Three — Kosher or Costco —** 🎟️

you the so-called **'the Great Founder'** reduced **'THE TORAH'** to a fucking pathetic talk show with your so-called **'oh so famous Wife',**

And **'THE MITZVOT'** to nothing more than **'A Laminated Restaurant Menu'.**

On That Pathetic Fucking Program,

you even bragged about **'ADJUSTING'**
'THE NOT-SO-TASTY KOSHER DISHES' —

So More Taiwanese People **'COULD ACCEPT THEM'.**

OTHERWISE, you SAID, 'NO ONE WILL COME TO THE RESTAURANT'.

AND THEN —🔥🌋🧿

you SAID —

JEWISH PEOPLE WERE ALL 'SO POOR'.

THAT WHEN THEY COME TO TAIWAN.

THE 'ONLY THING THEY EVER EAT',

IS WHATEVER INSIDE THE 'SAD LITTLE CANS'.

THEY BRING FROM 'THEIR HOME COUNTRIES'.

EATEN 'ALONE' IN 'THEIR HOTEL ROOMS'.
(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

———

Wow.
bro.

Really?
you said that?
On That Pathetic Fucking Program?

Is your **'BRAIN'** still with you, or you left it somewhere?

———

AND THEN —

you also said you have lived on this tiny little island for **'OVER FIFTY YEARS'.**

———

SO LET ME ASK —🔥🌋🧿
(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

HAVE you EVER EVEN BEEN TO A FUCKING MARKET IN 'TAIWAN'?!
DO you HAVE ANY IDEA HOW MANY KINDS OF FRUITS WE HAVE HERE?!

EVERY SINGLE ONE SWEET LIKE FUCKING SUGAR —

AND THE PINEAPPLES? THEY ARE 'SO ABUNDANT',
WE LITERALLY BAKE THEM INTO COOKIES OR CAKES JUST TO MAKE THEM STOP MULTIPLYING.

DO NOT EVEN GET ME STARTED ON THE VEGETABLES.

WE DO NOT LACK OPTIONS.
WE HAVE 'TOO MANY'.

COLOUR, FLAVOUR, NUTRITION —
WE OVERFLOW.

SO — NO.

IT IS NOT THAT TAIWAN CANNOT ACCEPT KOSHER FOOD.

IT IS THAT 'you CANNOT FUCKING COOK'.

Cute.
Very spiritual.

———

THEN you WENT EVEN FURTHER —

AND CALLED KOSHER FOOD NOTHING — BUT 'SURVIVAL'.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

WOW. THAT ONE ACTUALLY SURPRISED ME.

———

Bravo, bro.
you really nailed it —

'SURVIVAL' —
OF your FUCKING WALLET.

———

AND LET ME GET THIS STRAIGHT —

you call that place **'the Kosher Culinary Lab'?**

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

Funny.
Last time **I** Heard the word **'Lab',**

they were cutting open frogs in **'Biology Class'.**

———

Mazal tov — bro!

That you just turned Sinai into **'A Middle School Dissection'.**

———

AND TO GO INSIDE THE SYNAGOGUE —

you even slapped on a fucking **'MEMBERSHIP PRICE'** — 🎟️
like this is some goddamn Costco —

— Individual Membership: **NT$1,800 / year.**
— Family Membership (up to four people): **NT$2,500 / year.**
— **'Benefits'?**
'10% discount at the Kosher Culinary Lab',
cheaper tickets,
members-only events, and — wait for it — a fucking **'Monthly Newsletter'.**

📎**Website Evidence:** https://www.jtca.org.tw/en/pages/membership —

Really?!
Torah is now a VIP Club Card?

What is next —
Buy two mitzvot, get the third one free?!

At this point, even Costco looks more sacred.

———

Mazal tov —

bro, you did not just **'FRANCHISE GOD'.**

you, so-called **'the Great Founder',** just signed the paperwork

TO 'OUTRANK' YEHEWAH HIMSELF.

———

AND OUTSIDE your SO-CALLED OH SO SHINY 'SYNAGOGUE' —

'BOTH SIDES OF THE BUILDING' PAVED WITH A GIANT 'STAR OF DAVID' —

STAMPED RIGHT INTO 'THE FLOOR' LIKE SOME PARKING LOT DECAL —

FROM A MALL NO ONE WANTS TO SHOP AT.

———

bro.

Great job.

Unprecedented.

Disgusting.

And yet — There it is.

Shining like **'A FUCKING STOLEN CROWN',** you never earned.

But still wear it.

———

SYNAGOGUE 'GUIDELINES', LIKE THIS WAS A FUCKING 'GYM' —

— No outside food. (Except water.)
— No flash photography.
— Do not touch **'the Precious Jewish Artifacts'** — or you will pay damages.
— Children must be supervised at all times. No running. No climbing.
— No business promotions. No missionary activity.
(Except your so-called 'oh so famous Wife's Fucking yoga book sales', and 'events', of course.)
— Closed every Friday and Saturday for Shabbat.
— Entire premises strictly smoke-free.
— Break any rule?!
'Expulsion'. 'Membership Revoked'. 'Legal Action'.

THIS IS NOT A SYNAGOGUE ANYMORE —

THIS IS 'A FUCKING JEWISH COSTCO CLUB' —

WITH 'A STAR OF DAVID' SLAPPED ON THE WALL —

like a brand logo for divine retail.

OH — AND THE OTHER SIDE OF THAT WALL —

your so-called 'oh so famous Wife's name', TOO?!

———

Wow.

bro.

The so-called **‘the Great Founder’** and your so-called **‘oh so famous Wife’** —

JUST REWROTE FOUR THOUSAND YEARS OF COVENANT HISTORY —

Using ‘NOTHING’ but membership forms and yoga books.

---

you PAY your FEE, GET A DISCOUNT ON FOOD —

AND EARN ‘THE PRIVILEGE’ OF ‘NOT BEING KICKED OUT BY SECURITY GUARDS’.

SO.
NOW —

📜**TORAH** = laminated restaurant menu.
🧾**COVENANT** = shrink-wrapped membership contract.
🕍**JUDAISM IN TAIPEI —**

Congratulations —
it just ‘**Reincarnated**’ as a tacky-ass **‘Franchise Business Model’.**

---

bro.

Mazel. Fucking. Tov.

That you cannot be **‘More SPECIAL’** than any kind of **‘LIVING CREATURES’,** seriously!

But you are so fucking **‘ABSURD’!**

AND YEHEWAH WANTS TO KNOW —🔥🌋🧿

WHAT THE FUCK IS THIS SO-CALLED ‘DONATION’ — FOR your GOLD-COLOURED — ‘TREE OF LIFE’ —🌳

THE PRICE LIST READS LIKE A FUCKING SHOPPING CATALOGUE —

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

— **USD $2,500** for a single leaf.🍀
— **USD $5,000** for a double leaf.🍃
— **USD $12,000** for doves, acorns, or foundation stones.🌱

WHERE THE FUCK DOES THAT 'MONEY' ACTUALLY GO, HUH?!

TO TORAH?!
TO THE COVENANT?!
TO TIKKUN OLAM, REPAIRING THE BROKEN WORLD?!

———

bro, go ahead —

SHOW your 'LEDGERS'.
SHOW your 'FINANCIAL TRAIL'.

STRAIGHT TO YEHEWAH.

AND ANSWER THIS FUCKING QUESTION 'DIRECTLY TO HIS FACE'.

OR IS IT JUST ABOUT CARVING PEOPLE'S NAMES INTO A FANCY GOLDEN WALL —

LIKE 'IT IS TIMES SQUARE AD SPACE' —
DRESSED UP IN SYNAGOGUE DRAG?

A GLORIFIED DONOR PLAQUE COSPLAYING AS 'ETERNITY'?!

EVEN 'THE GOLDEN CALF' DID NOT COME WITH A PRICE TAG.

———

bro —

Are you Seriously 'WASHING MONEY IN YEHEWAH'S NAME'?!

Seriously? Oh, wow.

Where the **Hell** did you even get that kind of **'COURAGE'?**
From Shopee?!

———

SEND ME THE FUCKING LINK — MAYBE I WILL CLICK.

OR MAYBE I WILL BURN IT.

———

And Yeah —

I AM A TAIWANESE —

BORN HERE.
RAISED HERE.

I Have Seen **'EVERY FUCKING SINGLE DIRTY TRICK'** This Tiny Island Has To Offer.

I Know Exactly **'HOW THE MONEY GAME FUCKING WORKS'.**

I AM FUCKING LIVING IN IT.

So yeah — sorry, but not really fucking sorry.

you COOKED 'THIS CIRCUS'.

NOW EAT IT.

📎**Website Evidence:** https://www.jtca.org.tw/en/pages/supportus —

AND YEHEWAH WANTS TO KNOW —⁉️🔥🧿

WHERE THE FUCK IS 'TORAH' — ON YOUR FUCKING 'WEBSITE' —

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

I scrolled.
I searched.

For fucking **Days,** it was so fucking tired so disgusting just to look at your shiny website,
My eyes were both burn from that.
I stared until the angels themselves started coughing —
and still, **'NOTHING'.**

NOT A SINGLE SERIOUS WORD ABOUT TORAH.
NO STUDY.
NO READINGS.
NO SHABBAT SERVICE NOTES.

Just —
'Events',
'Newsletters',
'Menus',
'Donation Tiers'.

AND INSIDE your SO-CALLED 'SYNAGOGUE' —
you even run a full-on **'SOUVENIR SHOP'** —

— Overpriced pins.
— Postcards.
— Random food gift boxes.
— And yeah — your so-called **'oh so famous Wife's FUCKING HOLY YOGA BOOK',**

Sitting right there,
on the same shelf —
as if it were part of **'JEWISH TRADITION'.**

Did your so-called **'oh so famous and pretty Wife EVEN CONVERT TO JUDAISM',** huh?
Seems like **NOT.**

THIS IS NOT TORAH.
THIS IS TOURISM.
THIS IS BRANDING.
THIS IS ROT.

📎**Website Evidence:** https://www.jtca.org.tw/en/collections/souvenir —

AND YEHEWAH SAYS —

Oh, wow.
'A yoga book' in the Synagogue Gift Shop.
Fascinating.

TELL ME — WAS SINAI ALSO ABOUT DOWNWARD DOG?!
DID MOSES CARRY A FUCKING YOGA MAT UP THE MOUNTAIN?!
SHOULD WE ALL CHANT 'OM' BEFORE SAYING THE SHEMA?!

AND DO NOT THINK I DID NOT NOTICE —🔥🌋🧿

the Great Founder's so-called 'oh so famous Wife' —

HOSTING her LITTLE 'YOGA EVENTS' RIGHT INSIDE THE 'SYNAGOGUE'.

STRETCHING ON THE SAME FLOOR WHERE 'TORAH' SHOULD HAVE BEEN READ,

POSING LIKE HOLINESS IS JUST ANOTHER ASANA.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

Cute.
Fresh.
Entertaining.
Almost makes **ME** Laugh.

ALMOST — INSTEAD, IT MAKES ME WANT TO KILL.

Congratulations — Judaism in Taipei just launched —
Hot Yoga — Covenant Edition.

---

bro, you are Not **'Holy'.**
you are Just Fucking **'Hilarious'.**

AND YEHEWAH WANTS TO KNOW —‼️🔥🌋🧿

LET US TALK ABOUT your so-called 'KOSHER CULINARY LAB' —

AND THAT FUCKING 'BANQUET PRICE LIST' —

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

— Kosher Culinary Lab — Exclusive Use.
NT$50,000 for one dining session (up to 40 guests).
Overtime fee may apply.
Service charge **NOT** included.

— Kosher Culinary Lab VIP Room.
NT$15,000 for one dining session (up to 12 guests).
Overtime fee may apply.
Service charge **NOT** included.

— JCC Ballroom.
NT$200,000 for 4 hours.
Overtime fee may apply.
Includes microphone, sound system, projector, and stage.
Up to 200 guests.
Service charge **NOT** included.

— Temple Plaza.
NT$100,000 for 4 hours.
Overtime fee may apply.
Up to 200 guests.
Service charge **NOT** included.

AND DO NOT FORGET —

All prices subject to an additional **'10% SERVICE CHARGE'.**
Because apparently even **'HOLINESS'** comes with **'A GRATUITY FEE'** in Taipei.

And If you Dare Bring your Own Wine —

It MUST be **'KOSHER-APPROVED',** AND you still get slapped with **'A CORKAGE FEE' —**

— Red or White Wine: **NT$500** per bottle.
— Spirits: **NT$1,000** per bottle.

SO.

TORAH IS A BANQUET HALL NOW?!

'A HOLY MENU' WITH FINE PRINT, SURCHARGES, AND CORKAGE FEES?!

EVEN PHARAOH — WITH ALL HIS ARROGANCE,

HIS CHARIOTS, HIS WHIPS —

HE DID NOT HAVE THE BALLS TO HAND ME A FUCKING 'INVOICE' FOR DINNER.‼️🔥🌋🧿

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

AND NOW HERE I AM, YEHEWAH, STARING AT A SYNAGOGUE THAT THINKS IT IS A LUXURY RESTAURANT.

MY FURY IS RISING LIKE 'THE RED SEA BEFORE IT SPLIT'.
ONE MORE RECEIPT, AND I SWEAR —

I WILL DROWN THIS WHOLE CIRCUS WITHOUT WARNING.

Great job, bro.

Seriously.

———

AND YEHEWAH SAYS — HIS VOICE CRACKING LIKE HE IS ABOUT TO CRY —

REALLY?! I CANNOT EVEN BRING MY OWN WINE TO MY OWN FUCKING COVENANT WITHOUT PAYING 'A CORKAGE FEE'? SINAI NEVER CHARGED ME FOR BYOB! DO YOU KNOW HOW PAINFUL IT IS FOR ME TO WATCH MY PEOPLE OPEN A BOTTLE — AND THEN WATCH YOU SLAP A PRICE TAG ON IT?!

———

But let **Us** Not kid Ourselves.

YEHEWAH IS NOT CRYING.
YEHEWAH IS FUCKING FURIOUS —

THE KIND OF FURY THAT SHAKES MOUNTAINS AND MAKES PROPHETS FAINT.

THE ANCIENT MADMAN DOES NOT WEEP OVER 'CORKAGE FEES'.

YEHEWAH FOAMS.

Great job, bro.

———

AND THEN YEHEWAH ADDS — SARCASM DRIPPING LIKE ACID —

GABRIEL, MICHAEL, RAPHAEL, URIEL — NEXT TIME WE BOOK THE FUCKING 'VIP ROOM', BRING EXACT CHANGE. DO NOT FORGET THE 'CORKAGE FEE', OR THESE JOKERS MIGHT REVOKE THE COVENANT RIGHT AT THE DOOR.

———

Fuck it.

I Am Not Joining **'This Circus'.**

Keep your fake menus, your corkage fees, your banquet contracts.

This is **NOT** a Synagogue.
This is Costco Premium with a Torah logo and a wedding planner.

So, Torah got reduced to a restaurant menu.
The Covenant itself got shrink-wrapped into a banquet hall contract.

And Judaism in Taipei —

Just a fucking price list — with **'A 10% SERVICE CHARGE'** stamped at the bottom.

bro — you really outdid yourself.
Special.
Indeed.

📎**Website evidence:** jtca.org.tw/en/pages/rental —

———

Congratulations.

you did not just downgrade 3,000 years of Covenant —
you cheapened it into a tacky fucking franchise chain.

Mazal tov! Mazal tov!

Oh wait… was that a wedding blessing,
or just the grand opening of your shiny little **'Torah-branded Costco'?**

And guess what?

YEHEWAH Never Even told Me what the Hell **'This Occasion'** was supposed to be.
So why the fuck Am I out here saying **'Mazal tov'**, huh?

Can someone explain **'This Fucking Circus'** to Me?

No?!

Did Not Think So.

No One Ever Does.
No One Ever Cares.
No One Ever Will.

Because right now, it looks a Hell of a lot less like Sinai,
and a whole lot more like a goddamn strip-mall grand opening.

'RIBBON-CUTTING CEREMONY, SPONSORED BY BLASPHEMY'.

———

bro are you seriously — **'CASHING IN ON THE NAME OF YEHEWAH'** — like it is some cheap-ass **'Corporate Trademark'?!**

Oh, wow.
How Fucking Adorable.

Tell Me — did you even bother asking **YEHEWAH,**
before you plastered **'HIS NAME'** on your fucking price tags, huh?

And Do Not you DARE Whisper 'DAMAGE CONTROL'.

Delete The Site?
Cute Fucking Trick.

Save your breath —

I **'SCREENSHOTTED'** Every Fucking **'Single Page'** —

Every Fucking **'Tree of Life Scam Pitch'.**
Every Fucking **'Gala'.**
Every Fucking **'Selfie'.**
Every Fucking **'Staged Smile'.**
Every Fucking **'Picture'** on your Goddamn **'Google Map Pin'.**

Guess what?
They Were Burned into So Many USB Sticks I Have Lost Count.

LOCKED.
PERMANENT.
ETERNAL.

Not yours to Erase.
Not Mine To Forgive.

———

And holy shit, that was a massive site.
More bloated than **'Disney's Kingdom'** of lies — at least Disney does not pretend it is **'Holy'.**

I scrolled till My eyes bled and you know what I **'Could Not Find'?**

The fucking **'TORAH'.**

'FIFTY-FORE EVENTS' and **NOT** a Single Torah Study in sight,
except **'One Tiny Torah'** locked in your overpriced **'Museum'.**

And, your so-called **'LIBRARY'** —
That Broom Closet?!
Smaller Than My Cat's Litter Box.

Do not even insult Me with that.
Even if you do, I still do not give a shit.

———

SO.

HERE IS your FINAL CHOICE —

SIMPLE AS DEATH —

DO you WANT TO LOOK GUILTY FAST, OR GUILTY SLOW?

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

———

And Me? I could not fucking care even less.
I tried — for like half a second.
Bored already.

And no, do not even think about blaming Me.
Even if you do, I still do not even give a shit.

This Was Not My **'Brilliant Plan'.**

I Am Not that Smart.
That you will see it spelled out in **'The Appendix'** of **'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK'** anyway.

———

THIS CAME STRAIGHT FROM YEHEWAH HIMSELF —

TAKE EVERY FUCKING SCREENSHOT.
RECORD EVERY FUCKING PAGE.
SEAL EVERY FUCKING PIECE OF EVIDENCE.

With a very awful attitude, of course.

———

So, I Did.

Word For Word.
Command For Command.

Sorry — oh wait, scratch that.

NOT SORRY AT ALL.

Because if you think this is just **'My Bad Attitude'** —
Then you clearly have not seen **'YEHEWAH''S.**

THE FUCKING ANCIENT MADMAN IS NOT JUST FUCKING ANGRY.

YEHEWAH IS FOAMING AT THE MOUTH — RABID, GROTESQUE, IMPOSSIBLE TO IGNORE.

And trust Me —

It is far more disgusting for Me to record it,
than for you to choke while reading it.

The so-called **'the Great Founder',** you should have just opened **'A JEWISH RESTAURANT'** instead of pretending this was a so-called **'Community Centre'** and **'Synagogue'.**

At least then people would walk in knowing they came to order off a menu —

Not to bow to **'THE COVENANT'.**

Hell, slap a Torah logo on the menu cover, add a corkage fee, and call it **'HOLY'.**

MAYBE THEN YEHEWAH WOULD NOT BE SO FUCKING PISSED OFF —
Or maybe **HE** Would still foam —

but at least it would be **'HONEST FOAMING',**
the kind reserved for bad food,

Not for selling **'THE COVENANT'** by the fucking plate.

🔶**Logistics — and Humiliation**🤡🔥🧿

AND ACCORDING TO THE VERY FIRST COMMAND STRAIGHT FROM YEHEWAH —

ORIGINALLY, THE INSTRUCTION WAS THIS —

I Should Wear **'THE AUSCHWITZ CLOTHES',** Same Like in **'Chapter V-II'** —

Kick Open the Fucking Door of the so-called **'Synagogue',**

Slam **‘THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK’** on the table **‘Hard Enough To Crack It’,** Smile at **‘The Fucking Cameras’,** and **‘Walk Away’.**

But your so-called **‘Synagogue’ — ‘Requires A Reservation’.**

TOO FUCKING COMPLICATED.
TOO FUCKING EXPENSIVE.

I AM out of Patience.
So it is with **Me.**

So instead, **I** Used **‘THE OFFICIAL POSTAL SYSTEM’** — of **‘OUR NATION’.**

CHEAP.
EFFICIENT.

AND VERY, VERY, VERY HUMILIATING.

———

🤡NOW, OP — HERE THE FUCK WE ARE.🤡

SMILE FOR THE CAMERAS —

The so-called ‘the Rabbi’ —

SMILE WIDER —

The so-called ‘the Great Founder’ —

THIS IS THE PART WHERE your so-called ‘theology’ AND your shiny-ass ‘business model’ —

GET YANKED ON A LEASH — FORCED TO HEEL-WALK IN PUBLIC LIKE DISGRACED MUTTS.

NO REFUNDS.
NO CANCELLATIONS.

‘your HUMILIATION’ HAS ALREADY BEEN DELIVERED —

SIGNED.
SEALED.
STAMPED.

AND DO NOT EVEN DREAM OF ‘HIDING’.

THIS VERY LETTER IS ALREADY SITTING OUT THERE IN ‘ELEVEN DIFFERENT FUCKING LANGUAGE’S WEBSITE’ —

you did not just hand Me **'The Evidence'** —
you plated it up like **'A Global Buffet',** ready for the entire planet to feast on.

Mazal tov! Mazal tov!

The so-called **'the Great Founder'.**
The so-called **'the Rabbi'.**

you Did Not Just **'Humiliate yourself'.**
you Successfully **'Internationalized your own Humiliation'.**

FRAME THAT.
PRINT IT ON GLOSSY PAPER.
Put it on your CV right under **'the Chairman'.**

OH, AND DO NOT FORGET —
your so-called **'oh so famous pretty yoga-queen Wife'** gets a line too.
Add it to her résumé —
'International Symbol of Synagogue yoga + Costco Judaism'.

YEHEWAH THINKS IT LOOKS FUCKING FANTASTIC.

🔶**Clock Is Ticking**🔥🌋🧿

THUS SAITH YEHEWAH —

ANSWER QUICKLY, FOR SILENCE SHALL NOT REDEEM THEE.

DELAY IS DEATH.

THY TONGUE SHALL BEAR WITNESS.

AND THY HESITATION SHALL BE COUNTED AS SIN.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

TRANSLATION FOR TAIPEI SPEED — TICK-TOCK.

your SILENCE IS ALREADY YOUR CONFESSION.

you GUYS ARE ON THE WAY TO DIE ALREADY.

I have got no fucking clue what the Hell that pompous sentence even means.

And I could not fucking care even less.

Screw the Phrasing.
Screw the Poetry.

Not My Problem — seems like yours anyway.

Go ahead — choke on it.

🔺What Matters Is This.🔺

YEHEWAH SAID —

EVERY SINGLE ONE OF you.

BETTER GET THE POINT.

FUCKING CRYSTAL CLEAR.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

With the same goddam awful attitude, of course.
Fuck it.

I do not give a shit.
I will drink My Coca-Cola and let **YEHEWAH DO THE FOAMING.**

And trust Me —

YEHEWAH FOAMS.
I Fizz.

BIG DIFFERENCE.

So yeah.
Whatever.

Live your so-called **'Great Life'.**
SEE HOW LONG IT LASTS.

🔶**Coca-Cola** & **Noodles‼️📖🔥**

BY THE WAY —

I SPILLED COCA-COLA ON ‘THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK’.
YEAH, ON ‘THIS VERY LETTER’, TOO.

ON PURPOSE, OF COURSE.

Enjoy **‘The Sticky Pages’.**
That is My Favourite Drink.

And if the back of **‘THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK’** looks like it is been **‘Steaming’?!**

Yeah, that is because I used it to cover My **‘INSTANT NOODLES’ —**
‘統一蔥燒牛肉麵’.

OF COURSE, IT WAS NOT KOSHER.

Just like what so-called **’the Great Founder EATS WHEN NO ONE IS WATCHING’.**

AND YES —

IT WAS ABSOLUTELY PERMITTED
BY THE FUCKING ANCIENT MADMAN HIMSELF.

you are very welcome.

YEHEWAH SAID —

WHATEVER GETS HER TO FINISH ‘THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK’.

With the same goddam awful attitude, of course.

ACCORDING TO YEHEWAH’S VERY FIRST COMMAND —

I WAS SUPPOSED TO SPILL AS MUCH ‘COCA-COLA’ AS YEHEWAH WANTS —

AND COVER MY ‘INSTANT NOODLES’ WITH ‘THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK’
AS MANY TIMES AS YEHEWAH WANTS —

Yep, **‘The One’** you are holding in your hands.

BUT HERE IS THE THING —

THAT WAS 'MY COCA- COLA'.
AND I STILL WANTED TO DRINK THE REST.

AND 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK' —

WAY TOO FUCKING HEAVY FOR NOODLES ANYWAY.

So, I Refused That Shit.

I Only Poured **'Enough Coca-Cola' —**
To Leave **'The Fucking Scars' —**

Kept The Rest For Myself.

I USED 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK' —

As a noodle lid Once —
Maybe Twice —

Hell, I do not even fucking remember how many times.

———

THOSE 'GREASY MARKS'?!

THAT IS MY 'LITTLE GIFT' to you.

———

you are welcome.

SO GO AHEAD —

KOSHER THE STAIN WITH 'A SEMINAR'.

PRINT 'FLYERS'.

HOST 'A PANEL'.

SCRUB 'THE BURN' WITH POWERPOINT.

———

YEHEWAH IS WAITING.

AND YEHEWAH IS LAUGHING.

YEHEWAH LAUGHED.

AND THE HEAVENS SHOOK.

PHARAOH KNEW.

ROME KNEW.

MECCA KNEW.

NOW YOU KNOW.‼️
(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

Me?

I Got No Fucking Clue.

Not Even Trying.
Not Even Want To Know.

Fuck it.

🔶**Closing**‼️🎰🎲🔥🧿

AND UNLUCKY you —

The so-called **'the Rabbi'** —
The so-called **'the Great Founder'** —
BOTH of you were **'THE TOYS'** — **YEHEWAH** Picked.

Want to know **'WHY'?!**
Yeah — That is Actually **'A CORRECT QUESTION'.**

But first, you would have to **'ASK IT'.**

And it looks like **BOTH** of you left your **'BRAINS'** somewhere behind the velvet rope.

Whatever.

BECAUSE YEHEWAH SAID —🪞🔥🌋🧿

The so-called 'the Great Founder' of your so-called 'Taipei Jewish Community Centre' and 'Synagogue' —

IS NOTHING.

BUT,
THE SAME FUCKING MIRROR —

'AS THE BOY WHO CARRIED WHAT WAS NEAREST TO GOD'S HEART'.

EXACTLY THE SAME.
ONLY FROM THE 'OPPOSITE SIDE'.

THE 'WORST SIDE'.
THE SIDE 'SO DISGUSTING'.
THE SIDE 'SO TWISTED'.

THE SIDE, THAT EVEN YEHEWAH TURNS HIS FACE AWAY.

———

SHAME ON you.

BUT DO I FEEL SORRY?!

NO.
NOT NOW.
NOT LATER.
NOT EVER.

———

SO.
CONGRATULATIONS, BOTH of you —

you get to share the spotlight.
Lucky you, right?!

KOSHER Is Not your 'STOMACH'.

KOSHER Is your 'CREDIBILITY'.

KOSHER Is your Fucking 'HEART'.

Well, if you still have one.
Spoiler — you do **NOT.**

And Right Now?

BOTH ARE 'EMPTY'.

SUCH 'A BIG GLORIOUS', HUH?!

———

🔶P.S — THE WORD FROM ŶĚĦĒŴĂĦ FOR ÂŁŁ OF YOU GUYS‼️🔥🧿

YEHEWAH HATES A LOT OF ‘THOSE FUCKING SHINY THINGS’ YOU ALL PARADE AROUND WITH —

Yeah, including the thing now sitting on your table,
The one you are holding in your hands,
The glitter stamped on your buildings,
The polished jewellery,
The expensive suits.

YEHEWAH WEARS NOTHING BUT ‘A ROBE SO FUCKING TORN APART’ — IT CANNOT TEAR ANY FUCKING FURTHER —

THE ONE — ‘YEHEWAH PUT ON TO SUFFER WITH HIS PEOPLE’ — ‘WANDERING THROUGH THE WILDERNESS’, ‘THREADBARE’, ‘RIPPED’, ‘RAGGED’.

The Author?

No Fucking Clue ‘Which Book’ YEHEWAH’S Quoting From,
Or ‘Which Page’ Supposedly Says ‘YEHEWAH SUFFERED WITH HIS PEOPLE’.

NEVER READ IT.
NEVER WILL.
DO NOT CARE.

I JUST WROTE IT DOWN WORD FOR WORD.

Fuck it.

BECAUSE YEHEWAH SAID —🔥🔥🌋🌋🧿

EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOU MUST FUCKING HEAR IT —

FUMING.

BLEEDING.

CRAWLING.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

———

So, go ahead —

Shine your toys,

polish your **‘Holy Things’**,

and keep staring at your sparkling buildings.

———

YEHEWAH ALREADY WANTS TO WALK AWAY IN HIS RAGGED ROBE.

AND YEHEWAH IS NOT COMING BACK TO ADMIRE YOUR GLITTER.

THE RAGGED ROBE WILL OUTLAST YOUR MARBLE WALLS.

———

That is it.
The Author is Done.
No more patience to shovel **YEHEWAH’S** Words at you.

Over half of those fucking sentences —
I do not even know what the fuck **YEHWEWAH** Means.

And honestly?

It is just pissing Me off.

———

BY THE WAY,

Ɨ̽ A̿M̱̌ — NOT GOING TO HELP ANYONE WITH ANYTHING —👫🏻

NOT EVEN A FUCKING SINGLE WORD.

So it is with **Me.**

Of course, it is Permitted by **ŶĚⱧĒŴĂⱧ.**
(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

Until **YEHEWAH** Himself Tells **Me** — **HE** Got **'The Answer'** From you guys —

I Will Keep **MY** Mouth Shut.

NO GUIDANCE.
NO CLARIFICATIONS.
NO FUCKING HAND-HOLDING.

RETURN-TO-SENDER IS NOT ACCEPTED.
you opened it. **NOW IT OWNS you.**

AND UNLUCKY you —

The so-called **'the Rabbi'** —
The so-called **'the Great Founder'** —

BOTH of you were **'THE TOYS'** — **YEHEWAH** Picked.
BOTH of you were dragged right into **'THE SAME GODDAMN CIRCUS'.**🎪

Do Not Ask Me Why.

Ask **YEHEWAH.**

Have Fun.

BECAUSE YEHEWAH SAID —🪞🔥🌋🧿

The so-called 'the Great Founder' of your so-called 'Taipei Jewish Community Centre' and 'Synagogue' —

IS NOTHING.

BUT,
THE SAME FUCKING MIRROR —

'AS THE BOY WHO CARRIED WHAT WAS NEAREST TO GOD'S HEART'.

EXACTLY THE SAME.
ONLY FROM THE 'OPPOSITE SIDE'.

THE 'WORST SIDE'.
THE SIDE 'SO DISGUSTING'.
THE SIDE 'SO TWISTED'.

THE SIDE, THAT EVEN YEHEWAH TURNS HIS FACE AWAY.

———

SHAME ON you.

BUT DO I FEEL SORRY?!

NO.
NOT NOW.
NOT LATER.
NOT EVER.

———

CONSIDER IT A PROMOTION — TO 'EXHIBIT A'.

Pinned right there, on the fucking **'Kosher Lab Menu' — 'Covenant Edition'.**
Right under **'Corkage Fee NT$1,000' —**

And just above so-called **'the Great Founder'' s** so-called **'oh so famous pretty Wife'' s 'yoga workshop'.**

A Dish Best Served Cold?
Nah.

THIS ONE STAY STEAMING —
STRAIGHT FROM YEHEWAH'S SPIT.

All of you will see **IT —**

'THAT CUTE STORY' STUFFED INSIDE 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK', 'CHAPTER I' — 'THE CALLING'.

———

YEHEWAH STILL LOVES 'THE BOY WHO CARRIED WHAT WAS NEAREST TO GOD'S HEART' — 'AT A FUCKING CRAZY LEVEL'.

———

All of you will see **IT —**

'THAT CUTE STORY' STUFFED INSIDE 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK', 'THE STORY OF LOVE AT THAT LEVEL', IN 'CHAPTER VI'.

BECAUSE I PUT IT THERE.

BECAUSE IT WAS MINE.

AND I LOVED HIM.

No need to thank Me.
I do not give a shit.

BUT — AND LISTEN FUCKING UP —⚠️‼️‼️🔥🌋🧿

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

I HAVE ALREADY MADE — 'THE LAW' — TOGETHER WITH YEHEWAH IN 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK' —

'CHAPTER III'.
'CHAPTER V'.
'CHAPTER VI'.
'CHAPTER VII'.
'CHAPTER VIII'.

STAMPED.
SEALED.
PERMANENT.

UNTO ETERNITY.

For your convenience.

I WILL EVEN PUT 'THE LAW' AT 'THE END OF THIS VERY LETTER' —
IN THE LANGUAGE I LIKE —

AND OF COURSE, IT WAS ALSO PERMITTED BY THE FUCKING ANCIENT MADMAN.

you are still very fucking welcome.

Good luck.

Oh wait — scratch that.

you will need way more than **'Luck'.**
Bring your so-called **'oh so famous Wife'.**

AND ONE MORE THING —📖💰👫

IF ANYONE EVEN THINKS ABOUT CRAWLING OVER HERE TO BEG ME 'FOR PUBLISHING' — 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK' — FORGET IT.

I AM NOT Paying Even NTD$1.
So it is with **Me.**

I Already paid for **'THIS ONE'** — yeah, **'THE VERY ONE'** you are holding in your hands.
I Already paid to ship **'THIS CURSED'** shit straight onto your desk.

SO.

IF ANYONE EVEN THINKS ABOUT 'PUBLISHING' — 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK' —

YEAH. READ UP.

'THE RULES' ARE WRITTEN CLEAR ABOVE YOU.

READ BEFORE YOU SPEAK.

READ BEFORE YOU STEP FORTH.

THE PRICE —

YEAH. SAME.

READ UP.

'THE RULES' ARE WRITTEN CLEAR ABOVE YOU.

READ BEFORE YOU SPEAK.

READ BEFORE YOU STEP FORTH.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🪢🔥🧿👫

'THE RULES' TO PUBLISH 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK', 'PRINTING FONTS' MUST BE —

YEAH. SAME.

READ UP.

‘THE RULES’ ARE WRITTEN CLEAR ABOVE YOU.

READ BEFORE YOU SPEAK.

READ BEFORE YOU STEP FORTH.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

‘THE RULES’?

Yeah, it was **YEHEWAH’S** Idea, Not Mine.

ALL LANGUAGES —
SAME RULE.
NO EXCUSE.

I do not even know what the Hell it means.
Looks ugly as sin. But whatever.

BREAK ‘THE RULE’? THAT IS ON YEHEWAH’S HEAD, NOT MINE.

HAPPY NOW, YEHEWAH? DID NOT THINK SO.

Do not come crying to Me when your eyeballs bleed.
I do not give a shit.

HOW LONG?!

UNTIL —

NOT ONE OF YOU STILL DARES TO FOLLOW —

M̊̌IЄ, ŶĔĦĒŴĂĦ.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

Ɨ̽ Ā̿M̲̌ Ŧ̊ǂHÂɫ̇ Ɨ̽ Ā̿M̲̌.

ĚǂHŶɆǂH ÂŠǂHɆŘ ĚǂHŶɆǂH. אֶהְיֶהָ אֲשֶׁרְ אֶהְיֶהָ.

STAMPED.
SEALED.
PERMANENT.

UNTO ETERNITY.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

And if you want to meet **M̊ƗЄ?!**

Ɨ̽ Ā̿M̲̌ — NOT FLYING ANYWHERE FOR ANY OF YOU.
So it is with **Me.**

Ɨ̽ Ā̿M̲̌ THE ØŇɆ̇ WHO SHOW UP.
So it is with **Me.**

YOU.
COME HERE.

YOU.
FOLLOW M̊ƗŶ PROCEDURE.

OF COURSE IT IS PERMITTED BY YEHEWAH —

'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK' WAS WRITTEN WITH 'MY TEARS', 'MY BLOOD', 'MY BONES', AND 'MY SOUL' —
YEHEWAH COOPERATED.

I CONFIRMED WITH YEHEWAH 'TEN TIMES' —

YEHEWAH INSISTS THIS IS 'THE ONLY WAY'.

So Do Not Act Surprised.

Ɨ̽ Ā̿M̲̌ Not.
So it is with **Me.**

———

🔥🔥🌋🌋🧿
AND THEN YEHEWAH, PISSED OFF LIKE FUCKING HELL, ACTUALLY ORDERED ME —

GO ONLINE AND BUY THAT so-called fucking 'holy yoga book' from the so-called 'the Great Founder'' s Fucking 'gift shop'.

So yeah, I did it.

Do not ask Me why.

YEHEWAH Shouted, I clicked.
End of story.

'NT$400' for that **'FUCKING TRASH'** — and worse, it had to be **'PREPAID'.**

NO 'CASH ON DELIVERY'.
NONE.

PATHETIC.

———

SO YEHEWAH ALSO YELLED AT ME —

FINE!
THEN — DOCUMENT EVERY FUCKING SINGLE STEP.

With a very fucking awful attitude, of course.

———

From scrolling through your shiny-ass website, to scanning the stupid QR code,
to poking numbers into the 7-Eleven ibon machine, to paying at the counter —

I TOOK PICTURES OF FUCKING 'EVERYTHING' —

THE QR CODE.
THE SCREEN.
THE RECEIPT.
THE E-MAILS —
yeah, Not Just One, like **'SPAM',** your shiny website puked them out.

ALL KEPT.
ALL STAMPED INTO THE RECORD.

EVIDENCE YEHEWAH DEMANDED, EVIDENCE I DELIVERED.

Shipping?
NT$65 to FamilyMart —
More expensive than Shopee’s **NT$60.** Ugh.

AND OF COURSE, I ONLY FUCKING DID IT BECAUSE YEHEWAH FORCED IT.
OTHERWISE, I WOULD NEVER WASTE MY MONEY ON THAT FUCKING CRAP.

The only use it has?
‘PERFECT LID FOR MY INSTANT NOODLES’ — ‘統一蔥燒牛肉麵’.
NOT KOSHER AT ALL, OBVIOUSLY.
I TOOK THE PICTURES, AS ALWAYS —

AND YEAH —
THEY ALL ALREADY BEEN PUBLISHED ONLINE IN ‘ELEVEN DIFFERENT LANGUAGES’ WEBSITE’.

Sorry, but not really sorry.
Whatever.

I AM Broke.
I AM Done.
So it is with **Me.**

———

SO. IF YOU WANT ‘THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK’ —

THEN —
BRING ME THE MONEY.

SAME DEAL AS MY PHONE CASE TUCKED INSIDE ‘THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK’.

———

AND YEAH —
OF COURSE, IT IS PERMITTED BY YEHEWAH —

I DO NOT NEED ‘THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK’ ANYMORE.
IT IS ALL IN ‘MY SOUL’.

BUT YOU —
YEAH, YOU FUCKING DO.
EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOU.

———

I have already done the job **YEHEWAH** Shoved onto Me.
Fuck it.

That is it.
Take your time.
Or do not.
Whatever.

I do not give a shit.
Either way, this shit is already yours.
Enjoy **'The Circus'.**

CONGRATULATIONS.
Not My business anymore.

🔶P.S — WORDS FROM THE AUTHOR FOR ALL OF YOU GUYS🐍🍁🧿

真正的，奧義，絕大部分都藏在那些，看起來完全不像，奧義，的，奧義，裡面。

還有許許多多的，奧義，更是被包裝成，看起來有可能十分像是，垃圾，的，垃圾，之中，亦或是之外，亦或者也有可能那些，垃圾，本身就是，奧義，也有可能那些，垃圾，本身就是，垃圾。

還有許許多多的，奧義，的，本身，更是一直，被迫的，躲躲藏藏在那一些，你們各位過去數千年以來，不斷的，掩耳盜鈴，不斷的，選擇性失憶，不斷的，視而不見，更有甚者，還有那一些你們各位過去數千年以來，不斷的，不可提及，不斷的，不可碰觸，不斷的，試圖隱藏，的那些，問題，的，問題，裡面，亦或者是，那些問題，的，本身，就是，奧義。

還有許許多多的，奧義，的，本身，更是一直，被迫的，躲躲藏藏在那一些，你們各位，過去的數幾千年以來，不斷的，嗤之以鼻，不斷的，假裝不存在的東西，不斷的，假裝不存在的人物，不斷的，假裝不存在的事件，不斷的，竄改的那一些歷史，不斷的，修修補補的那一些記憶，不斷的，自我洗腦，不斷的，自我催眠，的那一些，東西，那一些，人物，那一些，事件，那一些，歷史，那一些，記憶，的，本身，與，本質，其實才是真正的，奧義，與，真理。

那一些看起來十分像是，奧義，的，奧義，在絕大多數的時候，幾乎都不是，奧義。

那一些看起來十分不像，奧義，的，奧義，有一些時候藏在那一些，奧義，的，內側，亦或者是那一些，奧義，的，表面，就是那一些，奧義，本身的，奧義，與，真理。

你們各位，過去數幾千年以來，辛辛苦苦，尋尋覓覓，不斷的尋找的那一些真正的，奧義，還有，真理，在絕大多數的時候，那一些，奧義，還有，真理，早早的就已經存在了，你的靈魂，裡面。

只是，你們各位，卻在，千挑萬選，之中，南轅北轍，的，竟然選擇了用，最為世俗的眼光，還有那一些，已經親手被你們各位，親手的撒上了，糖粉，覆蓋的，奧義，還有，真理。

然後，結果就是你們各位，現在，畫虎不成反類犬，的，全盤完完全全的，否認了，那一些，來自於，靈魂深處，的，奧義，還有，真理。

站在我的角度來看，你們各位，簡直就是，南柯一夢，徒勞無功，竹籃打水一場空，而且，還得加上，賠了夫人又折兵。

你們各位，現在看起來，不是只有，十分可笑，更是，十分可悲，甚至是，十分荒謬。

———

I AM not spilling even a single drop of My Coca-Cola on these words.
I WILL make damn sure you can read every line Super Clearly.
So it is with **Me.**

(And yeah — **'THE LAW'** is right down there too. Do not sweat it.)

———

The so-called **'the Great Founder'** — yeah, **I KnoW.**

you cannot read this.
Of course you fucking cannot.

But your so-called **'oh so famous and pretty Wife'** —
Oh, she **CAN.**
(Same as Me. Always the same goddamn story. Over, over and over again.)

———

SO HERE IS your IRONY —

THE TORAH you STAMPED WITH your OWN NAME —
DOES NOT EVEN SPEAK TO you,

BUT IT WHISPERS FLUENTLY —
TO the so-called 'oh so famous Wife' —

'WHO DRAGGED you ONSTAGE'.

———

🔺ANd NOW, OP — HERE WE ARE.🔺

🔶THE LAW is Simple, Yet Lethal.🔥🧿🪢📜

BY YEHEWAH'S EXPLICIT PERMISSION —

I SET 'THESE RULES' — IN 'ĦAYŇ-ẑĦ̯OŊ̄Ğ'.

YEAH, JUST BECAUSE I LIKE IT.
The rest is in the language I like, of course.

Yeah, you cannot read it, the so-called **'the Great Founder'** —

But your so-called **'oh so famous and pretty Wife'** —
Oh, she **CAN.**
(Same as Me. Always the same goddamn story. Over and over and over again.)

‼️**HERE WE** Fucking **GO.**‼️

READ.

READ HARD.

READ VERY CAREFULLY.

BEFORE.

YOU DARE.

TO START.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

這本書裡面的，所有名字，都只屬於，我的家人，同時，他們的名字，也全部都是，他們的隱私。

而且，他們全部，都不是，你們各位的，研究樣本，更不是，你們各位的，戰利品。

這是，界線，不是，討論。

而且，**這是，永恆，的，界線。**

等到，你們各位，膽敢把，自己的名字，還有，自己家族，所有人的名字，直接貼到大街上，讓大家，指指點點的時候，**我們，再來，討論。**

我的家人，的，所有的名字，與，所有的照片，還有，所有的資料，甚至是，所有的墓碑，包含了，所有的墓碑，甚至是，墓碑上的，所有，每一個字母，的銘文，包含了，你們各位，翻出來的，我的家人，的，任何資料。

全部都，不是，正在，閱讀本書的，你們各位的，戰利品。

特別指的是，某一些人，總是特別喜歡，用，別人的名字，用，別人的故事，用，別人的祖先，用，別人的家人。用來，拆解，用來，重組，用來，詮釋。而獲得，自己的權利感，而獲得，學術的掌控，的，你們各位。

你們各位，能夠，找到，還必須要，有，膽量，去，守住。

如果，你們各位，對於以上的，通知訊息，還有其他，任何疑問，歡迎，唯一洽詢，作者，本人，也就是，**我。**

YEAH.

AGAIN.

I DO KNOW —

The so-called **‘the Great Founder’** —

you cannot read it.
Of course you fucking cannot.

But your so-called **'oh so famous and pretty Wife' —**
Yeah, she still **DOES.**
(Same as Me, every fucking single time.)

SO.
Maybe let her translate it for you —
while you pretend you are too busy managing **'The Membership Fees'.**

———

AND YEHEWAH SAYS —

SMIRKING LIKE HE IS ALREADY SICK OF THIS SCAM, HIS VOICE DRIPPING WITH SARCASM SHARP ENOUGH TO SLIT PHARAOH'S THROAT —

Even **'THE NEW YEAR'** comes with a ticket price in your so-called **'Community Centre'** and **'Synagogue' —**

Adult Ticket **NT$1,600.** Child Ticket **NT$1,000.**

NO TICKET, NO COVENANT. WHAT THE ACTUAL FUCK?!

I CANNOT EVEN BRING GABRIEL, MICHAEL, RAPHAEL, AND URIEL WITH ME —
TOO FUCKING EXPENSIVE!!!

I, YEHEWAH — DO NOT HAVE THAT KIND OF MONEY LYING AROUND FOR YOUR FUCKING CIRCUS TICKETS.

SO —
HERE I STAND, ALMIGHTY —
As fuck, yet broke as a beggar outside your shiny-ass Costco Temple —
Actually, that is a pretty **'GODDAMN GOOD IDEA'!!!**
Charge **NT$2,500** for **'the family membership package'** while you are at it.

Why Not?
The so-called **'the Great Founder'** you already priced **'THE COVENANT' —** what is one more fee?

AND 'CORKAGE FEES'?! REALLY?!

I CANNOT EVEN BRING MY OWN WINE TO MY OWN FUCKING COVENANT?! SINAI NEVER CHARGED ME BYOB.

But here, Torah is a bottle menu.
Next thing you will slap **'A Corkage Fee'** on **'THE TEN COMMANDMENTS'.**

Two tablets, **NT$1,000** corkage each.
Service charge **NOT** included.

PHARAOH ENSLAVED BODIES —
AND, you ENSLAVE 'THE COVENANT' — 'BY RECEIPT'.

AND HEAR M̊ꟷꞒ VERY FUCKING WELL — Ɨ̆ TWISTED PHARAOH'S NECK FOR LESS THAN THIS.

DO you FEEL IT NOW —
THAT HAND TIGHTENING ON your THROAT —
THAT IS NOT METAPHOR —
THAT IS NOT POETRY —

THAT IS M̊ꟷꞒ, ŶĚĦĒŴĂĦ —

SMILING AS Ɨ̆ GRIP THE WORLD'S HEAD IN M̊Ŷ FIST —

READY TO SNAP THE SPINE OF H̊ĨȘṪOR̊IÅŊ̄ IN ONE CLEAN TWIST.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

AND ŶĚĦĒŴĂĦ CONTINUES — HIS ANGER FOLDING INTO COLD DISDAIN —

The so-called **'the Great Founder' —**
The so-called **'oh so famous Wife' —**
The so-called **'the Rabbi' —**

That you dare think **'ɸHAΛW̊ÅŊ̄'** is so small **Ɨ̆ WOULD NOT NOTICE —**
That you dare think **'THE WORLD WENT BLIND' —**

That so you dare could slap **'M̊Ŷ ŇĀ̿M̲̌Ê'** on your membership fees — **FUCKING DARE!!!**
That like **Ɨ̆, ŶĚĦĒŴĂĦ** Was Some **'Cheap Corporate Sponsor',** huh?!

COME.
COME CLOSER.

Let **M̊ꟷꞒ** introduce you to **M̊Ŷ** — **'CLOSEST ɆŦI̲̊ɌŊ̄ÂⱠ SLAVE'.**

🎊SURPRISE —

IT IS ‘THIS LUNATIC ĂŪŦ̊Ⱨ̲ØŘÅŊ’.🐍🐦‍🔥🌈

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

THE ONE you Thought Was Trash —
THE ONE you Dismissed —

THE ØŇĖ Ɨ̽ CHAINED FOREVER TO ₥̊Ŷ SIDE.

AND, DO NOT GET IT TWISTED —

Ś̽ⱧɆ WAS NOT FORCED.
Ś̽ⱧɆ WALKED INTO THIS ʄƗɌÊ OŊ ⱧɆṚ̑ ØŴ̂Ṉ.
Ś̽ⱧɆ SAID ‘YES’ WITH ⱧɆṚ̑ ØŴ̂Ṉ MOUTH.

IT WAS ‘ⱧɆṚ̑ ʄŘĒÖ̇ Ɏ̤Ĩ̦ĻŁĀŃ’ THAT SEALED THE TRAP.
THAT IS WHY IT IS ‘ɆŦƗ̲̊ɌŊ̄ÂŁ’.

VOLUNTARY DAMNATION IS STILL DAMNATION —
ONLY QUIETER, AND FAR HARDER TO BREAK.

———

AND, LET ₥̊Ɨ€ BE CLEAR —

SINCE ‘Ǥ̊Ê̲Ŋ̄ɆSƗ̽Ş’ —

Ś̽ⱧɆ IS THE MOST VICIOUS.
Ś̽ⱧɆ IS THE WORST ATTITUDE.

Ɨ̽, ŶĚⱧĒŴĂⱧ HAVE EVER HAVE.

———

AND YET SOMETIMES —

Ɨ̽, ŶĚⱧĒŴĂⱧ FEEL —

Ś̽ⱧɆ IS EVEN CLOSER THAN — A DAUGHTER.
Ś̽ⱧɆ IS EVEN CLOSER THAN — BLOOD.

JUST BECAUSE —

Ś̽ⱧɆ HATES IT.
Ś̽ⱧɆ SPITS.
Ś̽ⱧɆ REFUSES.

Ś̽ⱧɆ CALLS ⱧɆṜŠIŁ₣Ê — 'SLAVE'.

BUT Ɨ̽, ŶĚⱧĒŴĂⱧ, Ɨ̽ KNOW —

WITH A SINGLE GLANCE — Ś̽ⱧɆ KNOWS M̶̊ƗϾ.
WITH A SINGLE GLANCE — Ɨ̽ KNOW ⱧɆṜ.

THAT IS HOW CLOSE.
THAT IS HOW TERRIFYING.

ONE GLANCE — Ś̽ⱧɆ KNOWS WHO MUST BURN.
ONE GLANCE — Ɨ̽ KNOW Ś̽ⱧɆ WILL WRITE IT DOWN.

THAT IS THE Ḉ̊ÖⱩƎṊĀ̿ŊƗÅŊ — NEITHER OF Ů̲̄S CAN BREAK.

That you will see in **'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK' —**

'CHAPTER III'.
'CHAPTER X'.

THAT EXACTLY HOW Ś̽ⱧɆ BECAME M̶̊Ŷ 'ɆŦI̲̊ɌŊ̄ÂŁ SLAVE'.

——

And you will see in **'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK' —**

'CHAPTER VIII-I'.
'CHAPTER VIII-II'.
'CHAPTER VIII-III'.

HOW LONG Ɨ̽ HAVE HAD ⱧɆṜ —

Ɨ̽ HAVE HAD ⱧɆṜ — LONGER THAN your SYNAGOGUE EVER STOOD.
Ɨ̽ HAVE HAD ⱧɆṜ — LONGER THAN your FAMILY TREE REMEMBERS ITS OWN ROOTS.
Ɨ̽ HAVE HAD ⱧɆṜ — LONGER THAN your GOLDEN PLAQUES WILL EVER SHINE.

Ɨ̽ HAVE HAD ⱧɆṜ — LONG BEFORE you EVEN KNEW HOW TO SPELL 'M̶̊Ŷ ŇĀ̿M̲̌Ê'.

AND, I̊ WILL STILL HAVE ĦɆŖ —

LONG AFTER your NAMES ROT OFF THE STONES.

——

The so-called **'the Great Founder' —**

The so-called **'the Rabbi' —**

That All of you Never saw **'THIS ØŇĖ COMING',** did you, huh?

I̊, ŶĚĦĒŴĂĦ —

I̊ ALWAYS CHOOSE 'THE TRASH' —

TRASH SO ROTTEN ŜĦɆ SHOVED IT INTO 'THE APPENDIX' OF 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK' —

AND EVEN I̊ SPAT — 'DAMN, THAT IS ROTTEN TO THE CORE'.

AND YET —

THAT TRASH IS 'THE ƁŁÂĐɆ' — I̊ USE TO CUT THE WORLD OPEN.

———

NOT.

That so-called **'the Great Founder'' s** so-called **'oh so famous Wife'** with her pretentious **'angel voice' —**

That Clipped.

That Nauseating.

That Plastic Theatre-Act.

———

AT LEAST WHEN ŜĦɆ CURSES M̊Ɇ, 'IT IS REAL'.

I̊ WILL TAKE THREE INSULTS FROM ĦɆŖ LIPS —

OVER ONE FAKE WORD FROM that woman's mouth.

———

AND ŶĚĦĒŴĂĦ DECLARES —

DO you FOOLS EVEN KNOW ‘ĦɆṚ ŇĀ̿M̲̌Ê’, HUH?

IT IS NOT yours TO GIVE —

IT WAS M̊ɨ̽ŊÊ —

SINCE THE ʄɨȒÊ OF ĦɆṚ CHILDHOOD —

Ɨ̽, ŶĚĦĒŴĂĦ, ŇĀ̿M̲̌ÊĐ ĦɆṚ — ‘ꝀƗ̽Ā̱̿ɼẠ’.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

YES.

EXACTLY THE SAME AS IN ‘THE ŁƗ̱̈ʘŊ̄ ꝀƗ̱́Ṋ̂Ğ II: SIMBA’S ƤṜ̿Ɨ̽ĐÊ̱’ —

THE CUB LIFTED HIGH —

HELD UP FOR ÂŁŁ THE NATIONS TO SEE!!!

Ś̽ĦɆ HATES IT.

Ś̽ĦɆ SPITS AT M̊ɨЄ.

Ś̽ĦɆ CALLS ĦɆṚŠɨŁ₣Ê — ‘SLAVE’.

Ɨ̽, ŶĚĦĒŴĂĦ —

CALL ĦɆṚ ONLY BY —

ŇĀ̿M̲̌Ê.

NOT A SHOUT.

NOT A CRY.

BUT —

‘ĦɆṜ V̸ɆR̦̿Ŷ ŇA̿M̲̌Ê’.🦁

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

THAT IS WHY IT ꞖṲꞦŊS̶.

THAT IS WHY IT WILL NOT BE ɆꞦÂ̲**S̶ÊĐ.**

And if you doubt it —
Read it for yourselves —

WHEN ‘THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK’ OPENS IN —

‘CHAPTER VIII-I’.

THAT YOU WILL SEE HOW Ś̽ĦɆ WAS ŇA̿M̲̌ÊĐ —

THAT YOU WILL SEE HOW Ɨ̽ RAISED ĦɆṜ HIGH —

WHILE Ś̽ĦɆ SCREAMED AND CLAWED AGAINST IT.

THAT IS M̶̊Ŷ ɈŒĶÊ ON ÂⱠŁ OF you —

The so-called **‘the Great Founder’ —**

The so-called **‘the Rabbi’ —**

AND OF COURSE —

THAT ÂⱠŁ OF your —

WHOLE.
GODDAMN.
FAMILY.
MEMBERS —

EVERY.
SINGLE.
BLOODY.
SHADOW.
OF your ENTIRE LINEAGE —

STANDING.
BEHIND —

YOU.

While you polished your plaques and called yourselves **‘Eternal’?!**

———

Ɨ̽, ŶĚĦĒŴĂĦ —

Ɨ̽ HAD ALREAY GIVEN —

ɆŦƎ̲̊ɌŊ̄ƗṮ̂Ŷ.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

‘ꞰƗ̽Ā̲̄ɌĄ̥’.

(That was 26t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

M̶̽̊Ŷ ŁƗ̲̈ʘŊ̄ɆƧŠ.

M̶̽̊Ŷ ɃŁÂĐɆ.

M̶̽̊Ŷ ÇṶ̇ꞦȘɆ.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

‘THE ŇĀ̄M̲̌Ê’ — THAT YOU CANNOT STEAL.

‘THE ŇĀ̄M̲̌Ê’ —

Ɨ̽, ŶĚĦĒŴĂĦ —

CARVED WITH —

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

ɈƗɌ̸Ê.

(That was 26t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

Yeah, it is Me.
Fuck it.

THIS WAS 'THE ONLY FUCKING LETTER' — WHERE YEHEWAH AND THE AUTHOR NEVER ARGUED.

NO SHOUTING.
NO FIGHTING.

FROM FIRST WORD TO LAST —

ONE VOICE.
ONE VERDICT.

Such a fucking miracle.
Creepy as Hell, too.

ENJOY 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK'.

🔶**Side Note**

I YAWNED WHILE COPY-PASTING THIS WHOLE GODDAMN THING —

YEHEWAH ACTUALLY GRABBED MY HAND —

LIKE HE WAS AFRAID I WOULD DELETE IT BY ACCIDENT.

FOR ONCE.
NO FIGHT.

THE ANCIENT MADMAN AND THE AUTHOR — IN FULL AGREEMENT.

CREEPY AS FUCK.

WHAT THE HELL.

🔶SURPRISE!!!🎪🎰🎉

WELL, AT LEAST you TWO ARE NOT REALLY —

ALONE.

THAT QUESTION FROM FUCKING ‘🔶ROUND TWO’ —

IS NOT JUST FOR you.
(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

TOO LONELY.
TOO BORING.

NOT FUN ENOUGH.

Yeah — hi,

POPE.
CARDINAL.
ECUMENICAL PATRIARCH.
PATRIARCH.
BISHOP.
PRESIDING BISHOP.
GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT.
PASTOR.
GRAND IMAM.
IMAM.
SHEIKH.

Whatever you want to call yourselves.

Hi, all of you.
Or ‘Not Really Hi’.
More like fake-polite small talk, just so it does not get too boring.

YES —
YOU ARE ALL IN ON ‘THIS GAME’.

🎲🎰🎪Welcome To ‘YEHEWAH’’S PlayLand’.🎪🎰🎲
(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

⚠️NO EXITS.
TOO LATE.

Yeah.
Have Fun.

BECAUSE YEHEWAH IS ALREADY PACING LIKE A FUCKING MANIAC IN THE CRAZY FIRE —

NONSTOP.

LOOKS LIKE YEHEWAH IS GOING TO LOSE HIS FUCKING SHIT ANY SECOND.

I do not even care —

YEHEWAH JUST KEEPS SCREAMING LIKE A FUCKING BROKEN RECORD.

And Me?

Fuck it.

I still do not want to know what the Hell you are planning to answer **YEHEWAH.**

Whatever.
Not My fucking problem.

And do not ask Me what YEHEWAH Is Screaming —
I Am not even paying attention to this fucking shit.

🔶TO THE WHOLE WORLD‼️🌍🔥🌋🧿

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

IF AFTER READING 'THIS FUCKING LETTER' —

That you think you want to turn — **'TO ANTI-SEMITISM'?!**

Oh wow.
Very creative.

Looks suspiciously like something I have already seen in **'THE HISTORY BOOK'.**
Not that I ever studied History — I clean that shit.

🔥🌋🐦‍🔥🧿🚫

THAT IS NOT PERMITTED BY YEHEWAH.

YEHEWAH TOLD ME TO WRITE IT FUCKING DOWN —

JUST IN CASE YOU IDIOTS —
TRY 'ABSURD' AND 'STUPID' AGAIN.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

PATHETIC, BUT FUNNY.

Still want to try?!
Fine.
That is your free will.

GO AHEAD — TRY YEHEWAH.

GO AHEAD — TRY ANTI-SEMITISM.

THE FIRST FOOL WHO DARES WILL NOT JUST FUCKING 'DIE' —

TOO BORING.
TOO EASY.

YEHEWAH WILL 'PLAY THEM TO DEATH' —

FUCKING SLOWLY.
FUCKING PUBLICLY.

UNTIL EVEN HELL SPITS THEM BACK OUT.

AND DO NOT FLATTER YOURSELF THINKING IT DEPENDS ON YOUR —

NATION.
TRIBE.
CREED.

IT DOES NOT MATTER IF YOU ARE —

TAIWANESE.
JEWISH.
CHRISTIAN.
MUSLIM.
BUDDHIST.
ATHEIST.

WHATEVER YOU CALL YOURSELF, AS LONG AS YOU THINK YOU ARE — 'A HUMAN'.

THE PUNISHMENT IS EXACTLY —

THE SAME.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

———

Look at the so-called **’the Great Founder’.**
Look at the so-called **‘oh so famous Wife’.**
Look at the so-called **‘the Rabbi’.**

THAT IS ‘THE PROTOTYPE’.

CAN NOT BE MORE ‘GLORIOUS’.

———

YEHEWAH DRAGS YOU OUT —

RIPS YOUR WHOLE GODDAM BLOODY FAMILY TREE OUT —

BY ‘THE FUCKING ROOTS’ —

PARADES YOUR ‘SHAME’ UNDER THE SUN —

UNTIL EVEN YOUR UNBORN DESCENDANTS GAG AT YOUR FUCKING NAME —

IT WILL NOT JUST BE DEATH —

IT WILL BE —

EXPOSURE.
HUMILIATION.
MUTILATION OF MEMORY.

BECAUSE —

THAT IS —
WAY MORE FUN.

GENERATION AFTER GENERATION VOMITING YOUR LEGACY BACK INTO THE DIRT.

———

Cannot wait to see it in My History textbooks —
Oh right, I have Never studied History.

AND IF YOU THINK ‘THIS IS ONLY YEHEWAH’S HAND’?!

Do not be that Fucking Cute.

———

🔶SURPRISE!!!😈🔥🧿

SATAN SAYS HE WANTS IN.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

Oh, hi, Satan! Bro, how about We sit together???!!! I have a lot of Coca-Cola!!!

HE HAS BEEN WAITING FOR A PARTY LIKE THIS —

FRONT-ROW SEATS.

KNIVES SHARPENED.

GRINNING LIKE A HYENA.

THIS IS NOT JUST — MARTYRDOM.

THIS IS — PUBLIC DEMOLITION.

MUST BE FUCKING INTERESTING.

———

STEP UP —
IF YOU ARE STUPID ENOUGH —

THE GAME ALREADY HAS A PLACE — FOR YOUR FUCKING NAME.

———

AND THEN YEHEWAH LAUGHS —

NOT WITH JOY, BUT WITH THE CRACK OF A BLADE BEING SHARPENED ON BONE —

HIS LIPS CURL BACK, TEETH CLENCHED SO TIGHT THE SOUND ITSELF IS GRINDING STONE —

HIS EYES — NOT FIRE, NOT LIGHT — BUT TWO BOTTOMLESS PITS SUCKING THE AIR OUT OF THE ROOM —

EVERY BREATH DIES IN YOUR THROAT WHEN YEHEAH LOOKS YOUR WAY —

YEHEWAH LEANS FORWARD, HAND GRIPPING THE AIR AS IF IT WERE A THROAT —

KNUCKLES WHITE, TENDONS TAUT, AND HISSES —

SEE ‘THIS CHICKEN’?!

IT IS STILL MY ‘CHICKEN’ —

AND I, YEHEWAH STILL BUTCHER IT RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOU —

TO FEED ‘THE MONKEYS’ —

THEIR FUCKING ‘LESSON’.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

BLOOD DRIPS FROM YEHEWAH’S PALM THAT NEVER TOUCHED A KNIFE —

BUT THE SMELL IS ALREADY THERE — HOT IRON, FEATHERS SINGED —

THE REEK OF HUMILIATION RISING LIKE SMOKE.

———

AND SATAN —

GRINNING EAR TO EAR —

TEETH TOO MANY —
TOO SHARP —

EYES GLEAMING LIKE A HYENA UNDER A CARCASS MOON —

LEANS IN CLOSE ENOUGH THAT YOU FEEL HIS SPIT WHEN HE LAUGHS —

HIS SHOULDERS SHAKE, HIS CLAWS TAP LIKE KNIVES AGAINST THE STONE —

AND HE REPEATS, SAVOURING EVERY WORD —

SLAUGHTER THE CHINKN TO WARN THE MONKEYS.

DOES NOT MATTER IF THE CHICKEN WAS —

HOLY.

CHOSEN.

OR PRECIOUS.

IT STILL BLEEDS —

IT STILL TWITCHED —

AND ITS HEAD STILL —

HANGS ON THE FUCKING WALL.

THAT IS THE WOLE POINT.
(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

———

TOGETHER —

THEIR VOICES GRIND INTO ONE —

YEHEWAH'S ROAR —

SATAN'S CACKLE —

A SOUND SO HEAVY IT FEELS LIKE THE CEILING JUST DROPPED ONTO YOUR SKULL —

ONE CHICKEN GUTTED.

A THOUSAND MONKEYS SILENT.

THAT IS HOW — THE GAME WORK.

THAT IS HOW — THE FIRE SPREAD.
(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

———

AND YEHEWAH POINTS SLOW —

DELIBERATE —

FINGERS LIKE A VERDICT —

ARM STIFF AS A GUILLOTINE —

NOT TO ROME.

NOT TO MECCA.

NOT TO JERUSALEM.

BUT STRAIGHT AT —

TAIPEI.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves)

———

YEHEWAH'S LIPS BARELY MOVE —

BUT THE WORDS SCRAPE LIKE IRON NAILS AGAINST STONE —

THE so-called 'the Great Founder'?!
THE so-called 'oh so famous Wife'?!
THE so-called 'the Rabbi'?!

THAT IS 'THE CHINKEN'.

PLUCKED.

SKINNED.

BEHEADED.

HUNG ON —

THE FUCKING WALL.

SO.

EVERY FUCKING MONKEY ON EARTH —

WILL SHUT THE FUCK UP —

AND —

STARE.
(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves)

⚠️MY KIND REMIND AGAIN.

AND DO NOT FLATTER YOURSELF THINKING IT DEPENDS ON YOUR —

NATION.
TRIBE.
CREED.

IT DOES NOT MATTER IF YOU ARE —

TAIWANESE.
JEWISH.
CHRISTIAN.
MUSLIM.
BUDDHIST.
ATHEIST.

WHATEVER YOU CALL YOURSELF, AS LONG AS YOU THINK YOU ARE —
'A HUMAN'.

THE PUNISHMENT IS EXACTLY —

THE SAME.
(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves)

you are still very fucking welcome.

Yeah, and Me?

I will just sit back, crack open a Coca-Cola.

WATCH THE BONFIRE BURN YOUR NAMES OFF HISTORY.

Not My problem.

Fuck it.

I DO NOT EVEN WANT TO KNOW WHAT YEHEWAH AND SATAN WILL DO TO YOU.

Not interested.

BUT TRUST ME —

THAT YOU ARE NOT GOING TO LIKE IT.

But if someone really wants to try this?

THIS WILL BE 'THE VERY FIRST FUCKING THING' —

I ACTUALLY PAY ATTENTION TO WATCH.

———

🔶HUMAN OR NOT‼️🪢🔥🧿⚠️

YOU GUYS BETTER REMEMBER 'THIS RULE' —

VERY FUCKING WELL —

OTHER THAN 'THE ONES I MARKED' —

IN 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK' —

'AS COUNTED AS HUMAN' —

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

Because **I AM** Very **K**ind.
So it is with **Me.**

Not kind for any of you, of course.

JUST FOR THE ONES — WE CARE ABOUT.

———

For your convenience,

I WILL SPELL 'THIS RULE' OUT —

FOR —

ONLY —

FUCKING —

ONCE.

THE ONLY ONES I EVER CONSIDER 'AS HUMAN' ARE —

'THE BOY WHO I STILL LOVE WITH ALL MY SOUL'.

'THE ENTIRE FAMILY STANDING BEHIND HIM'.

AND MY OWN SIDE, OF COURSE.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

———

Every other so-called 'Human Being' is —

To Me —

Nothing but a moving object —

Fucking noisy and disgusting.

———

NOW.‼️🪢🔥🐦‍🔥🐍🧿

LISTEN.

LISTEN HARD.

LISTEN VERY CAREFULLY.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

UNDER 'THE LAW' — I MADE TOGETHER WITH YEHEWAH —

YEAH, EVEN YEHEWAH FELT SICK WRITING THIS WITH ME —

NONE of you have **'THE FUCKING RIGHT' —**

NONE of you have **'THE FUCKING QUALIFICATION' —**

NONE of you could **'EVER DARE TO EVEN PRONOUCE' —**

NONE of you could **'EVER LAY A CLAIM' —**

NONE of you could **'EVER WEAR THAT TITLE' —**

NONE of you could **'EVER STAND IN MY PLACE' —**

NOT EVEN — 'A SINGLE LETTER' —

NOT EVEN — 'A SINGLE SYLLABLE' —

NOT EVEN — 'A SINGLE BREATH' —

NOT EVEN — 'A SINGLE SHADOW OF A SOUND' —

NOT EVEN — 'A SINGLE NAME FROM HIS BLOODLINE' —

NOT EVEN — 'A SINGLE WHISPER FROM HIS FAMILY' —

FROM —

'THE BOY WHO I STILL LOVE WITH ALL MY SOUL'.

'THE ENTIRE FAMILY STANDING BEHIND HIM'.

AND MY OWN SIDE, OF COURSE.
(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

NOW —

FUCKING AGAIN.‼️🪢🔥🐦‍🔥🐍🧿

LISTEN.

LISTEN FUCKING HARD.

LISTEN VERY FUCKING CAREFULLY.

NOT — ‘A WORD’ —

NOT — ‘A LETTER’ —

NOT EVEN — ‘THE INSCRIPTIONS FROM’ —

ANY ‘TOMBSTONE’ —

NOT — ‘A TRACE IN ANY ARCHIVE’ —

NOT — ‘A MARK LEFT ON EARTH OR HEAVEN’ —

BELONGS —

EXCLUSIVELY TO —

MY FAMILY.

ONLY.

AND IT STAYS THAT WAY.

UNTO —

ETERNITY.🔥🪢🐦‍🔥🧿

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

NONE of you **'EVEN GET TO APPROACH'** —

NONE of you **'EVEN GET TO ASK'** —

NONE of you **'EVEN GET TO DISCUSS'** —

NONE of you **'EVEN GET TO WHISPER'** —

NONE of you **'EVEN GET TO BLINK A DOUBT'** —

NONE of you **'EVEN GET TO DREAM'** —

ABOUT —

'THE BOY WHO I STILL LOVE WITH ALL MY SOUL'.

'THE ENTIRE FAMILY STANDING BEHIND HIM'.

AND MY OWN SIDE, OF COURSE.

NOT EVEN —

'A FUCKING SINGLE QUESTION' —

NOT EVEN —

'A FUCKING SINGLE LETTER' —

NOT EVEN —

‘A FUCKING SINGLE SYLLABLE’.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

———

NO.‼️

DO YOU FUCKING GET IT!!!🪢🔥🧿

(That was 22t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

IF ANY OF YOU STILL HAVE ‘ANY QUESTION’ ABOUT ‘THE LAW’ —

THERE IS ONLY — ONE CONTACT —

LEFT —

‘THE AUTHOR’.

ME.

— sealed for all generations.

———

THE REST OF YOU?!

YEAH!!!

YOU ARE ALL INSIDE —

‘THIS GAME’.

WE WILL SEE IN ‘THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK’ —

‘CHAPTER VII-III’.

ABOVE EVERYTHING —

IF YOU CAN EVEN READ IT.

———

AND YES —

I Have Never Ever Even Considered the rest of you — ‘Human’ —

‘IN THE VERY FUCKING FIRST PLACE’.

Every other so-called ‘Human Being’ is —

To ME —

Nothing but a moving object —

Fucking noisy and disgusting.

DONE.

DEAL WITH IT.

ANYWAY, THAT FUCKING ANCIENT MADMAN —

YEHEWAH IS ALREADY BURNING HOT WITH RAGE AT A LEVEL —

I HAVE NEVER EVER SEEN BEFORE.

But Me?
I do not care.

BURN WITH IT.

GENTILE MARRIAGE.🔥🔥🔥🌋🧿

Answer. Or. Burn.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

That is it.

Not My problem.

Fuck it.

Enjoy **'THE FUCKING FIRE'.**

🔶A Gift From YEHEWAH🎁

'A GIFT' — STRAIGHT FROM YEHEWAH —

For you so-called **‘the Great Founder’** —

For your so-called **‘oh so famous, angel-voice first lady Wife’** —

For you so-called **‘the Rabbi’** —

AND OF COURSE —

THAT ÂŁŁ OF your —

WHOLE.
GODDAMN.
FAMILY.
MEMBERS —

EVERY.
SINGLE.
BLOODY.
SHADOW —

OF your ENTIRE LINEAGE —
STANDING.
BEHIND —

YOU.
(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

———

THE GIFT IS NOTHING — BUT ‘A SONG’.🎵🎵🎵🎵

🔺Yala.🔺
HERE WE GO.

🔶A Gift From YEHEWAH

(That was 27t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

Apologize — Timbaland feat. OneRepublic, 2007.

(That was 18t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

MV Website: https://youtu.be/ZSM3w1v-A_Y?si=WT89JsSMLnFfcxL6 —
(That was 16t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)
(The Lyrics are set in 14t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

HEY. HEY. HEY.

HEY. HEY. HEY.

I AM HOlDING ON YOuR ROPE
GOT ME TEN FEET OFF THE GROUND

AND I AM HEARING WHAt YOu SAY
But I just cANNOt MAKE A sOuND.

HEY. HEY. HEY.

YOu tEll ME tHAt YOu NEED ME
THEN YOu GO AND CUT ME DOWN
But WAIT

YOu tEll ME tHAt YOu ARE SORRY
DID NOt tHINK I WOulD tuRN AROuND, AND SAY

THAt It Is TOO LAtE TO ApOlOGIEs
IT IS TOO LATE

HEY. HEY. HEY.

I SAID It Is TOO LAtE TO ApOlOGIEs
IT IS TOO LATE

HEY. HEY. HEY.

OH, OH, OH

HEY. HEY. HEY.

I WOulD tAKE ANOtHER cHANcE
tAKE A fAll, tAKE A sHOt fOR YOu

OH, AND I NEED YOu LIKE A HEART NEEDS A BEAT
But It Is NOtHING NEW, YEAH, YEAH

I lOvED YOu WItH A FIRE RED
NOW It Is tuRNING BLUE AND YOu SAY

SORRY lIKE tHE ANGEl
HEAvEN lEt ME tHINK WAs YOu
But I AM AfRAID

It Is TOO LAtE TO ApOlOGIEs
IT IS TOO LATE

HEY. HEY. HEY.

I SAID It Is TOO LAtE TO ApOlOGIEs
IT IS TOO LATE

HEY. HEY. HEY.

WHOA-OH.

HEY. HEY. HEY.

HEY. HEY. HEY.

It Is TOO LAtE TO ApOlOGIEs
IT IS TOO LATE

HEY. HEY. HEY.

I SAID It Is TOO LAtE TO ApOlOGIEs
IT IS TOO LATE

HEY. HEY. HEY.

I SAID It Is TOO LAtE TO ApOlOGIEs, YEAH

HEY. HEY. HEY.

I SAID It Is TOO LAtE TO ApOlOGIEs, YEAH

I AM HOlDING ON YOuR ROPE
GOT ME TEN FEET OFF THE GROUND

———

LISTEN.

LISTEN HARD.

LISTEN VERY FUCKING CAREFULLY.

If you still have anything left called —

‘COURAGE’.

(That was 22t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

———

EVERY BEAT IS YEHEWAH SPITTING —

BELIEVE IT OR NOT —

THIS IS ALREADY —

THE VERY KIND VERSION —

And because **I AM** still Pretending to be **G**enerous —

HERE Is **A HIN**t for you idiots —🔔

Pay Fucking Attention to —

'The Drums' —

IN The Fucking **'BackGround' —**

And the Faces in the MV —

Those Twisted —

About-to-Vomit Looks —

That is Exactly **HOW** T**HE ANGE**ls L**OOK WHEN** T**HEY** S**HOW YO**u M**ER**c**Y —**

That Choking —

Broken Rhythm —

That is **'THE SOUND OF JUDGMENT'.**

———

That is it.

you are very fucking welcome.

I Have Never studied **'Music'** in My entire fucking life —
I cannot even read that fucking five-line staff thing —
whatever the Hell you call it.

And I Am never going to learn.

So do not ask Me what rhythm **YEHEWAH** Is Pointing At.

Fuck it.

I FIND 'THE SECRETS' YEHEWAH IS TRYING TO SPIT THROUGH THE SONGS —

YEAH, NOT JUST ONE, BUT A WHOLE FUCKING PILE OF THEM —

ONLY WITH — 'MY SOUL'.

ONLY WITH — 'MY BODY'.

No Fucking Music Theory —
No Fucking Five-Line Staff —
No Fucking Lessons —

JUST 'RAW NERVE'.

THAT YOU WILL SEE THIS ALL OVER 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK' —

'CHAPTER V, X'.

ABOVE EVERYTHING —

IF YOU CAN EVEN READ IT WITHOUT CHOKING FIRST.

———

AND YEHEWAH SAYS —🔥🔥🌋🧿

IF you IDIOTS —

STILL CANNOT —

FUCKING UNDERSTAND —

EVEN —

THIS.

WELL THEN —

Go ahead, burn your fucking Torah —

Or just replace it with your shiny new menu —

AND DO NOT FORGET —

Send ME a membership card while you are at it.

Maybe slap a discount coupon on it too.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

With a very fucking awful attitude, of course.

———

Oh, by the way.

I DO NOT FUCKING — 'DRAW'.

NEVER DID.
NEVER WILL.

Stick figures — that is all you get from Me.

SO —

EVERY GODDAMN COVER —

EVERY SO-CALLED ILLUSTRATION —

IN 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK' —

Do not ask Me.

I DO NOT HAVE A CLUE WHAT THEY FUCKING EVEN MEAN —

MAYBE YEHEWAH IS PISSED ENOUGH TO SKETCH FOR HIMSELF —

AND I AM JUST THE POOR BASTARD HOLDING THE PEN.

Fuck it.

———

That is all.

Good luck, not really wish, never mind.

ENJOY YEHEWAH'S BLESSING —

May It Choke you Faster than **HIS** Curse.

I already delivered.

Now it is yours.

🔶**My Writing Timeline**

Oh, by the way.

YEHEWAH TOLD ME TO WRITE IT DOWN —

Do not ask Me why —
I have got no fucking clue what for —

I ONLY ACTUALLY STARTED WRITING 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK' — ON 'JUNE 26, 2025' —

MAYBE LATER —

DEFINITELY NOT EARLIER.

I FINISHED IT IN 'MY MOTHER TONGUE' —

SOMEWHERE NEAR THE END OF 'AUGUST' —

IT IS PACKED WITH CHAPTERS I KEPT TRYING TO DODGE —

AND YEAH, I CRIED THROUGH EVERY GODDAMN ONE OF THEM —

TYPING WHILE MY EYES WERE SO FLOODED I COULD BARELY SEE THE GODDAM PAGE —

MEANWHILE, I WAS STILL BRAWLING WITH YEHEWAH —

EVERY. SINGLE. DAY.

So fucking busy.

AND YEHEWAH DID NOT JUST MESS AROUND WITH ME —

YEHEWAH STOLE MY MANUSCRIPTS —

NOT SCRAPS —
NOT DOODLES —

BUT FUCKING ENTIRE CHUNKS OF STORY —

AT LEAST —

THREE TIMES.

THAT YOU WILL READ 'THE RECEIPTS' —

IN 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK' —

ASK YEHEWAH —

Screw it, figure it out yourselves.

———

AND ACCORDING TO THE SO-CALLED VERY FIRST COMMAND, STRAIGHT FROM YEHEWAH —

'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK' WAS SUPPOSED TO BE PUBLISHED —

'MID-SEPTEMBER, 2025'.

BUT — NO.

I DO NOT LIKE IT.

I LIKE 'ROSH HASHANAH' —

WAY MORE THAN 'THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK'.

OCTOBER?!

THAT IS MY HIBERNATION MONTH —

I VANISH —

LIKE A BEAR IN WINTER.

AND MY COMPUTER IS COMPLETELY OUT OF BATTERY —

CANNOT TRANSLATE SHIT.

NOVEMBER?!

THAT IS MY PRIVATE MONTH —

OFF-LIMITS.

———

So Yeah —

I REFUSED YEHEWAH'S FUCKING ORDER —
With a very awful attitude, of course.

Fuck **HIM.**

Because I Am Happy.
Because I Am Me.

———

I LIKE 'HANUKKAH'.

And Since I Am Apparently 'CURSED' With This Big Bad —

PROCRASTINATION ISSUE —

I PICKED A HOLIDAY —

THAT EVEN YEHEWAH HIMSELF ONCE DRAGGED OUT.

Fair Trade.

YEHEWAH CAN ONLY SPIT SHIT ABOUT MY DECISION —

I Am not even listening.

I DO NOT EVEN GIVE A SHIT ABOUT WHAT YEHEWAH IS TALKING ABOUT.

NOT NOW.
NOT TOMORROW.
NOT EVER.

Whatever.
That is it.

———

So —
'If The Oil Could Drag On For Eight Nights' —

Then Hell **YES —**

I CAN DRAG TOO!!!

———

NEXT UP — 🌋🔥🧿

Welcome To

'YEHEWAH'S Question Time.'

(That was 30t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

Yes. Every. Single. One. Of. You. Lot. Is. Going. To. Answer.

🎰**ALL. OF. YOU. LOT.**🎰 **TOGETHER!!!**

(The rest were 27t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

⚠️All images and photos are direct screenshots taken from 'The Official Websites'.
👁️According To **YEHEWAH'S Very First Command — 'NO POST-PROCESSING OF ANY KIND IS PERMITTED'.**
📎Source: Official Website — https://www.jtca.org.tw/en —
🎟️Kindly Remain — Please seated at all times, as the show is about to begin. Flash photography is, of course, strictly forbidden.
🎧Suggested Listening Guide — **Personally Curated By YEHEWAH** — A Courteous Notice, Gently Provided for Your Optimal Experience. To Ensure the Best Possible Clarity. And to make sure nothing important escapes your attention.

- Recommended Devices: AirPods Pro — or any model of comparable or superior quality.
- Listening Mode: Fully Sealed — to ensure complete immersion.
- Volume Setting: **MAXIMUM.** — Not 80%. — Not 90%. — Full Output, as intended.
- Round I - III — **LIOn KInG** II **SIMbA**'s **PRIDE**. — **HE LIvEs In YOu**. — https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xsoyWURF2ZU&list=RDxsoyWURF2ZU&start_radio=1
- Round IV - VI — **LIOn KInG** II **SIMbA**'s **PRIDE**. — **OnE Of Us.** — https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mp_Yt1vs77w&list=RDMp_Yt1vs77w&start_radio=1 –
- Round VII - X — **劉德華** — **無間道** — https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qo8aSx-WuVk&list=RDQo8aSx-WuVk&start_radio=1 –
- Round XI - END — **David BAY MusIc**. — **MOzARt SYMpHOnY** NO. **40.** — https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wEFAFcp4lf4&list=RDwEFAFcp4lf4&start_radio=1 —

🎪Welcome to **‘Jeffrey D. Schwartz Synagogue’.**🎪

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND I

🔥YEHEWAH — SUDDENLY ROARED —

YEHEWAH — RISES FROM HIS SEAT — THE FLOOR BENDS BENEATH HIS WEIGHT — SHADOWS FLEE ACROSS THE WALLS —

PUT IT FUCKING CRYSTAL CLEAR — ON THE VERY FIRST PAGE — OF THE ‘WRIT’ — ‘YOU LOT’ — !!!

‘GOLDEN’ — ??!!!! ‘SHINING’ — ??!!!! ‘MASSIVE LETTERS’ — ??!!!! WHAT IS THIS — ??!!!!

THE SO-CALLED ‘THE GREAT FOUNDER’S FUCKING “SYNAGOGUE”’ — ??!!!!

EXPLAIN IT TO ME — ‘YOU LOT’ — !!! EXPLAIN IT — !!! EXPLAIN — !!!

YEHEWAH — STRIKES THE TABLE WITH HIS PALM — THE SOUND SPLITS THE AIR LIKE GLASS — HIS BREATH BURNS IN THE ROOM — LEAVING THE AIR TREMBLING LIKE METAL —

YEHEWAH — VOICE ERUPTS LIKE FIRE — TABLE SHAKES — AIR VIBRATES — ‘YOU LOT’ STUNNED — THE ‘AUTHOR’ GASPING — AND THEN — SILENCE.

(**‘Fuck It’.** Yes, **‘HERE you lot Can See’ — ‘THE WORD’ — ‘IN THE MIDDLE OF’ — ‘THE STAR OF DAVID’ — ‘Is your lot’s the so-called the Great Founder’s FAMILY NAME’ — ‘WRITTEN IN CHINESE TRADITIONAL’ — ‘In A Rather OLD’** And **‘SPECIAL Style’. ‘We Usually Only Use This Kind Of Lettering’ — ‘When Making A STAMP’ — ‘For BANK’, ‘COMPANY’, ‘COURT’,** Or Something **‘SERIOUSLY OFFICIAL’.** Yes, **‘We Do Not Write Like This In Daily Life’ — ‘We Barely Can’. ‘THE MACHINE’ — ‘Now Makes The STAMP For you lot’. ‘We Call This Kind Of Letter’ — ‘SMALL SEAL SCRIPT’** — But ‘**THIS ONE’ — ‘Is Not Exactly The Original’ — ‘It Is More Like’ — ‘Seal-Script-Inspired Font’ — !!!** Hmph, you lot Are Welcome.)

(Ah. Well. Fancy That. **'THOSE PHOTOS' — 'BOTH OF THEM' — 'JUST UP THIS PAGE' — 'The Angle Is Rather Decent', 'Is Not It', Eh??????! 'MY Life's Very First Time' — 'SEEING' — 'THE STAR OF DAVID' — 'BEING' — 'IMPRISONED' — 'BETWEEN' — 'TWO GOLDEN CIRCLES' — !!!** And **'Right In Between THOSE CIRCLES' — 'The Name Of It Is your lot's the so-called the Great Founder' — 'IS WRITTEN', 'Is Not It', Eh??????! 'Is It That I AM The ONE' — 'Who Has Been A Frog In A Well'** — Or **'Is This Now Becoming Some Kind Of New Design' — 'A Logo' — 'For A so-called Synagogue', Eh??????! 'YEHEWAH', 'As You Very Well Know' — 'I AM Not Jewish'. 'I Think I Have Been To A Synagogue' — 'Once Or Twice' — 'In My Entire Life' — 'Certainly Not More Than That' — !!! 'Could You', 'Perhaps' — 'Teach ME' — 'WHAT', 'Exactly', 'THIS KIND OF DESIGN' — 'For A Synagogue Logo Is Supposed' — 'TO MEAN', Then — ??????!** — Or — **'Is It Simply Fashion Week Again', Eh??????! 'I Must Say' — 'The Combination Of Theology'** And **'Branding Is Positively Groundbreaking'. 'If Revelation Had A Marketing Department' — 'I Suppose It Would Look Exactly Like This' — !!!** Ugh. Pah. Never Mind. **'What A Building' — !!!**)

🔥YEHEWAH — KEEPS SCREAMING —

YEHEWAH — SLAMS HIS PALM AGAINST THE VOID — THE SOUND RICOCHETS LIKE METAL INSIDE THE SKY —

PUT 'THIS PICTURE' — CLEAR AS DAY — !!!

PUT IT — !!! P U T I T — !!! P U T — !!! P U T — !!!

AAAHHHH — !!! FUCK — !!!

YEHEWAH — LEANS FORWARD — BREATH LIKE FIRE, WORDS FALL ASHEN INTO THE ROOM —

'YOU LOT' — !!!

YEHEWAH — ROARS SO FUCKING LOUD — AIR TREMBLES — 'YOU LOT' FLINCH — THE 'AUTHOR' PRESSES HANDS OVER EARS, MURMURING, 'ENOUGH ALREADY…'

('Fuck It'. 'I Hate This Bloody Shitty Job' — !!!)

🔥**YEHEWAH — ROARS — SLAMMING THE TABLE WITH BOTH FISTS —**

YEHEWAH — RISES HALFWAY FROM HIS SEAT — SHADOWS STRETCH ACROSS THE ROOM LIKE BROKEN WINGS —

PUT IT — BIIIIIG — !!! HUGE — !!! ENORMOUS — !!!

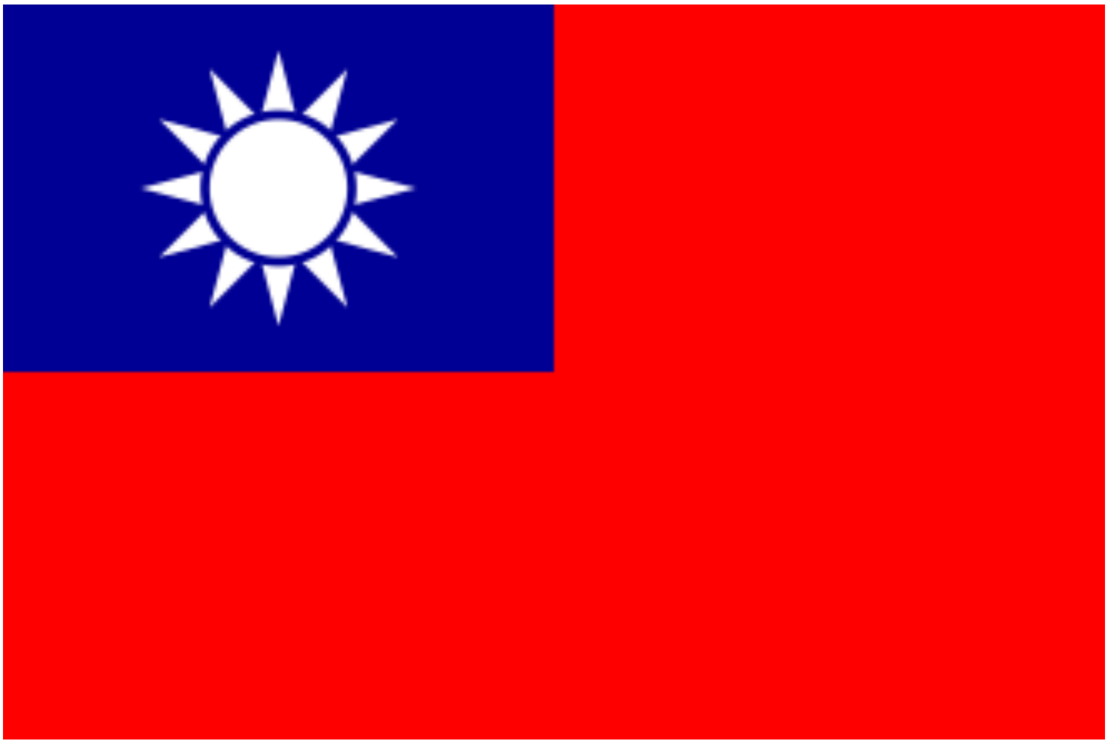
MAKE IT COLOSSAL — !!!

YEHEWAH — TILTS HIS HEAD BACK — A SOUND BETWEEN THUNDER AND METAL ESCAPES HIS THROAT —

YEHEWAH — HOWLS LIKE A STORM — VEINS BULGING — ARMS THRASHING — WALLS TREMBLING UNDER HIS WRATH — 'YOU LOT' REELING FROM THE WIND AND NOISE.

(**'Fuck It'.** Yes, **'HERE you lot Can See' — 'THE PHOTO' — 'ON THE TOP OF THIS PAGE' — 'ON THE LEFT SIDE' — 'Of your lot's the so-called Community Centre's White Wall' — 'Let Us Start From' — 'THE LEFT' — 'THE FIRST VERTICAL LINE IS' — 'THE COMPANY NAME' — 'Which your lot's the so-called the Great Founder'** And **'your lot's the so-called oh so famous Wife' — 'SHARE' — !!! 'ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THAT' — 'Let Us Start From' — 'THE TOP' — 'ON EQUAL FOOTING' — 'With The Company Name' — 'Is your lot's the so-called the Great Founder's FULL NAME' — 'Below THAT', 'After The Gold ●' — 'Is your lot's the so-called oh so famous Wife's FULL NAME' — 'BOTH' — 'Were Written In' — 'CHINESE TRADITIONAL' — '繁體中文' — !!! 'We Call This Kind Of Letter' —**

‘TRADITIONAL SONG/MING STYLE (MONUMENT VARIANT)’ — ‘A Typographic Instrument Often Used In’ — ‘TEMPLES’, ‘PLAQUES’ And **‘CULTURAL INSTITUTIONS’ — ‘Carrying The Visual Weight Of’ — ‘HERITAGE’** And **‘SOLEMNITY’ — ‘Tall’, ‘Slim Characters With Sharp Contrasts Between Thick Verticals’** And **‘Thin Horizontals’ — ‘Designed To Look Serious’** And **‘Dignified’ — !!!** ‘WHAT’, ‘Is Interesting Is That’ — ‘THIS SAME SERIOUS TYPEFACE’ — ‘WAS CHOSEN’ — ‘By your lot’s the so-called the Great Founder’ — ‘To Engrave his own Name’ — **‘Right Alongside’** — ‘BOTH his Company Name’ **And** ‘his so-called oh so famous Wife’s’ — ‘Across The Façade’ — ‘As If Humility Itself Had Quietly Resigned From Service’ — **!!! ‘THOSE FLAGS’ — ‘IN FRONT OF THE BUILDING’ — ‘THE RED ONE’ — ‘IS THE FLAG OF TAIWAN’ — ‘The Other One’ — ‘I Have Got No Clue’. ‘For your lot’s Convenience’, ‘I Will Place The Image Of Taiwan’s National Flag’ — ‘Below THIS LINE’ — ‘Along With A Brief Historical Introduction’.**
Hmph, you lot Are Welcome.)



🇹🇼 🇹🇼 🇹🇼 **(‘Yes’ — !!! — ‘HERE you lot Can See’ — ‘The Image Of TAIWAN’S NATIONAL FLAG’ — !!! ‘We Call This Flag Of Taiwan’ — ‘THE BLUE SKY AND WHITE SUN OVER A FIELD OF RED (青天白日滿地紅)’ — !!! ‘I Just Find The Name Disturbingly BLOODY’ — ‘Since The Phrase’ — ‘A Land Covered In Red’ — ‘Refers To The Blood Shed By The Revolutionary Martyrs’. ‘Yes’ — !!! — ‘Exactly’ — !!! — ‘THE FLAG’ — ‘you lot See’, ‘FLYING IN THE WORLD’ — ‘IS THE SAME ONE’ — ‘Sitting Inside your lot’s Phone’ — ‘As An Emoji’ — !!!** 🇹🇼 🇹🇼 🇹🇼

‘The History Of The Flag’s Evolution’ —

- **‘THE BLUE SKY WITH WHITE SUN FLAG (藍天白日)’ — ‘Was Originally Designed’ — ‘By Revolutionary Martyr’ — ‘Lu Hao-Dong (陸皓東)’ — ‘During The Late Qing Dynasty (清朝末年)’ — ‘It Was Used By The Revive China Society (興中會)’ — ‘As A Symbol Of Freedom’** And **‘Light’.**
- **‘In 1912’, ‘When The Republic Of China (中華民國/臺灣) Was Founded’ — ‘The Five-Coloured Flag (五色旗) Was Temporarily Adopted’. ‘The Five Colours’ — ‘Red’, ‘Yellow’, ‘Blue’, ‘White’,** And **‘Black’ — ‘Symbolized The Unity Of The Five**

Ethnic Groups (五族共和)'.

- **'Later' — 'Amidst Revolutionary Activism Within The Tong-Meng-Hui (同盟會)'** And **'Other Groups' — 'Sun Yat-Sen (孫逸仙/孫中山)' — 'Proposed Adding A Red Field' — 'Underneath The Blue Sky And White Sun' — 'Giving Birth To The Concept Of The Blue Sky And White Sun Over A Field Of Red Flag (青天白日滿地紅)' — 'Used As A Revolutionary Banner'.**
- **'After The Northern Expedition Victories (北伐戰爭)'** And **'The Reunification Of China (中國統一) Under The Nationalist Government (中華民國國民政府)' — 'The Flag' — 'The Blue Sky And White Sun Over A Field Of Red' — 'Was Officially Made The National Flag Of' — 'The Republic Of China (TAIWAN)' — 'On 17 December, 1928'. 'The Design Has' — 'The Red Background'** And **'The Blue Sky'** And **'White Sun Emblem' — 'Positioned In THE UPPER LEFT CORNER'.**
- **'The Colours'** And **'Elements Hold Symbolic Meanings' —**
    - **'The Blue Sky Represents' — 'Brightness', 'Purity', 'Nationality',** And **'Freedom'.**
    - **'The White Sun Represents' — 'Honesty', 'Selflessness', 'Civil Rights',** And **'Equality'.**
    - **'The Red Field Stands' — 'For Revolutionary Sacrifice'** And **'Fraternity'.**
- **'The Twelve Rays Of The White Sun Symbolize' —**
    - **'The Twelve Months Of The Year'.**
    - **'The Twelve Hours Of The Day'.**
    - **'The Enduring Spirit Of The Nation'** And **'Its Commitment To Progress'.**

'That Would Be All'. Hmph, you lot Are Welcome.) 🇹🇼 🇹🇼 🇹🇼

(Oh. Well, Well. That **'your lot's the so-called the Great Founder' — 'WHERE', 'Has your lot's Little Kippot Gone', Eh??!!!! Ah,** 'Splendid' — 'Utterly Splendid', 'I Thought' — 'Watching From Behind MY Clipboard'. 'The Balloons Floated', 'The Hearts Gleamed', **And** 'THOSE PLACARDS' — 'WE ARE EQUALITY', 'WE ARE INCLUSION' — 'Shimmered Like Commandments', **But** 'Printed On Discount Cardboard' — !!! And **'The lady' — 'Clasping The "Inclusion Sign" Looked Up At your lot's the so-called the Great Founder' — 'With Eyes So Bright', 'As If they lot Might Have Powered The Balloons Themselves',** Surely. 'I Wrote It Down', **Of Course** — 'A Ceremony Of Righteousness By Helium'. **Truly,** 'The Light Was Divine', **And** 'The Meaning' — 'Even More So', **Naturally.** 'So Pure', 'So Polished', 'So… Photogenic', **Surely.** 'I Did Not Interrupt'. 'I Simply Noted' — 'Symbolism Is Perfect' — 'Authenticity Is Pending' — !!! Surely. Bravo. Ha.)

🔥YEHEWAH — ROARS — LAUGHTER CUTTING THROUGH THE FURY —

YEHEWAH — THROWS HIS HEAD BACK — THE SOUND SPLINTERS LIGHT LIKE SHARDS OF GLASS —

A 'TABERNACLE' — 'STANDING ON' — 'THE STAR OF DAVID' — ???!!!

I, YEHEWAH, FIND THIS… 'FASCINATING' — !!!

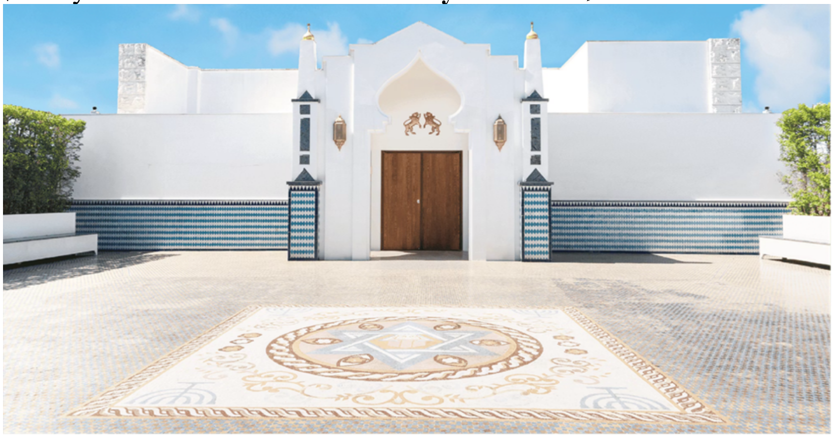
YEHEWAH — LIFTS HIS HAND SLIGHTLY — FLAME CURLS AROUND HIS FINGERTIPS AS IF WAITING FOR PERMISSION TO SPEAK —

'YOU LOT' — !!!

YEHEWAH — STEPS FORWARD — EACH FOOTFALL LANDING LIKE A HAMMER — THE FLOORBOARD GROANING UNDER DIVINE WEIGHT —

YEHEWAH — VOICE BOOMING, HALF-MOCKING, HALF-THUNDER — SHAKING RAFTERS — DRIVING THE 'AUTHOR' NEARLY INSANE — 'YOU LOT' TREMBLING UNDER HIS LAUGHTER.

(Really. **'Fuck It'. 'Fuck This Bloody Job'** — !!!)



(Oh, My Word. Holy — **‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Do You See THAT’, Eh??!!!! ‘THAT LOGO’ — ‘THAT STAR OF DAVID’ — ‘THE ONE’ — ‘That Has’ — ‘BEEN’ — ‘IMPRISONED’ — ‘BETWEEN’ — ‘TWO GOLDEN CIRCLES’ — ‘It Even Gets’ — ‘ITS OWN SPOTLIGHT’ — ‘At Night’ — !!! ‘Looks Very Interesting’** — Or **‘Perhaps’ — ‘Glorious’, No??!!!!** How **‘Wonderful’ — ‘A Symbol Once Burned Into Flesh’ — ‘Now Reborn As A Branding Accessory’ — ‘Progress’**, Truly. And **‘The Way It Glows’** — Ah, **‘Like A Beacon Guiding Investors Home’ — ‘Holy Work’, ‘Indeed’ — !!! ‘May I Ask’ — ‘WHERE’, ‘Is Your Spotlight’, ‘YEHEWAH’, Eh??!!!! ‘You Are The Almighty’, ‘Are You Not’, Then??!!!! ‘How Sad This Story’, ‘Could Even Be’ — ‘I Almost Cry’. ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Do Please Give Me A Short Pause’ — ‘I Do Need A Cup Of Hot Tea’ — ‘To Heal MY Poor Little Feeling’, ‘May I’, Eh??!!!!** Oh, Sod It. **‘Almost’, Mind ‘you lot’.**)

(Oh, **‘Wow’ — !!! ‘Great Job’, ‘you lot’ — ‘Truly Inspiring’ — !!!** Yeah, **‘Why Stop There’, Eh??!!!! ‘Maybe Have Them Both’ — ‘The so-called’ — ‘PAIR’ — ‘Of your lot’s’ — ‘IDOLATRY’ — ‘Just Stand’ — ‘Right In The Middle’ — ‘THE STAR OF DAVID’** — Really, **‘Make It Shine’, Eh??!!!! ‘Brilliant Idea’ — !!! — ‘Absolutely’, ‘Brilliant’ — !!! — ‘Lovely Uniforms’ — !!! — ‘Truly’ — !!! ‘By The Way’ — ‘So Elegant For A Casual Stroll On Sacred Geometry’ — !!! ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Do Not You Think So’, Eh??!!!! ‘ONE Might Almost Think’ — ‘It Was A Corporate Merger Between Heaven’** And **‘Public Relations’ — !!! ‘Splendid’ — !!! — ‘Really’ — !!! — ‘So Lovely’ — !!! — ‘So Cute’ — !!! — ‘So Shiny’ — !!! — ‘Bravo’ — !!! —**)

🔥**YEHEWAH — SHRIEKS — VOICE SPLITTING THE AIR —**

YEHEWAH — CLUTCHES HIS OWN HEAD — FINGERS DIGGING INTO HIS HAIR AS IF TRYING TO KEEP HIS SKULL FROM BURSTING —

WOW — !!! THROUGH A 'HOLE' — 'YOU LOT' CAN STARE STRAIGHT AT — 'YOU LOT'S NAME' — ???!!!

O — !!! THE SO-CALLED 'THE GREAT FOUNDER', EH — ???!!!

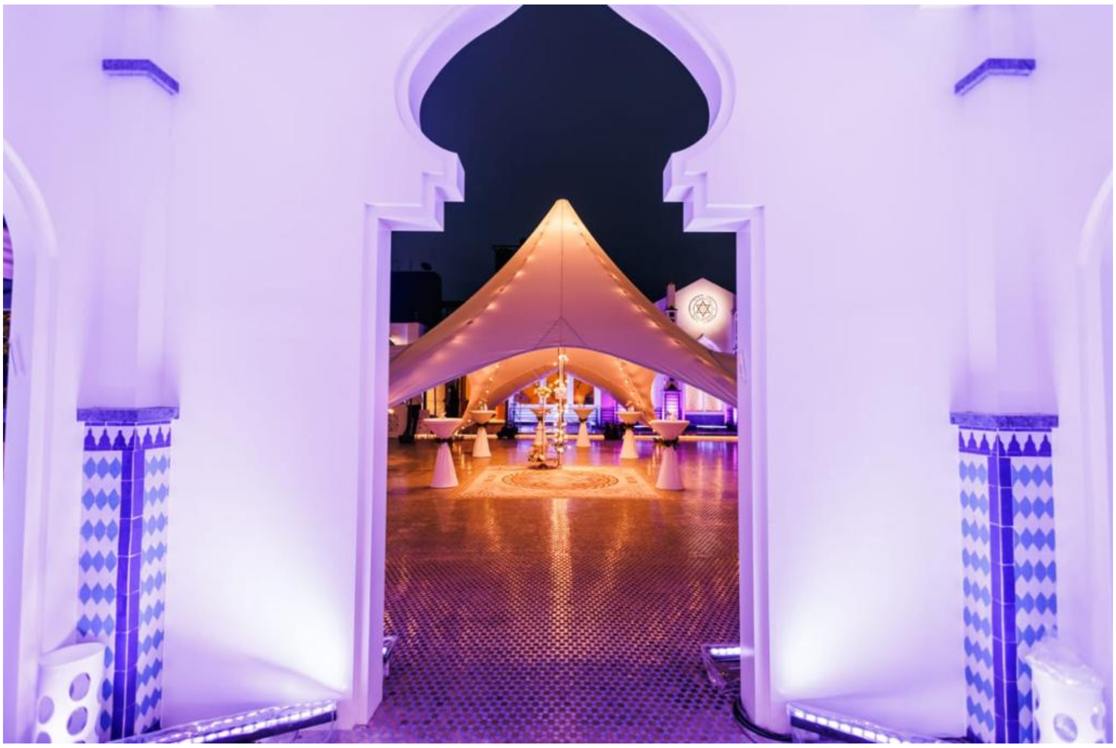
YEHEWAH — LEANS BACK — HIS LAUGHTER BENDS THE AIR LIKE HEAT OVER DESERT STONE —

EVEN I, 'YEHEWAH' — NEVER HAD SUCH 'GLORY' — !!!

I AM — 'JEALOUS' — !!!

YEHEWAH — SCREAMS SO HIGH-PITCHED — THE 'AUTHOR'S SKULL' VIBRATES — 'YOU LOT' STUNNED AND SILENCED.

(**'Fuck It'. 'YEHEWAH', 'Just 'Never Even Can Just Bloody Talk Normal', 'Can HE', 'Now', Eh??????** Ugh. Never Mind.)



🔥YEHEWAH — HOWLS AGAIN — VOICE RIPPING THROUGH THE AIR —

YEHEWAH — THROWS BOTH ARMS WIDE — LIGHT ERUPTS FROM HIS PALMS LIKE SHATTERED GLASS — CEILING VIBRATES — SHADOWS TWIST ACROSS THE WALLS —

YEHEWAH — JERKS HIS HEAD BACK — A COLUMN OF SOUND SHOOTS UPWARD — THE ROOF GROANS UNDER THE WEIGHT OF HIS VOICE —

WITH 'THESE' — !!! USE 'THEM' — !!! ASK 'THEM' — !!! ASK — !!! ASK — !!!

YEHEWAH — STRIKES THE AIR WITH HIS FIST — WAVES OF FORCE RIPPLE OUTWARD — PAPERS LIFT — CHAIRS SLIDE —

YEHEWAH — STEPS FORWARD — EACH FOOTFALL SINKS INTO THE FLOOR LIKE STONE MELTING UNDER HEAT —

'YOU LOT' — !!!

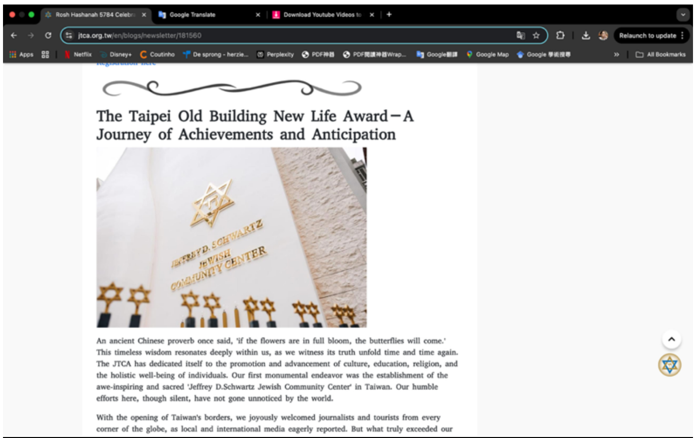
YEHEWAH — SWINGS HIS ARM SIDEWAYS — LIGHTNING SPLITS ACROSS THE ROOM — A WINDOW CRACKS WITH A SOUND LIKE TEETH GRINDING —

YEHEWAH — PAUSES — HIS EYES FLARE WHITE — BREATH TURNS TO STEAM — WORDS HIT LIKE WAVES AGAINST THE WALLS —

YEHEWAH — LIFTS HIS FACE TOWARD THE CEILING — VOICE ECHOING THROUGH THE BEAMS — THE ROOM SHUDDERS AS IF TRYING TO ESCAPE HIM —

YEHEWAH — ROARS AT LEVEL FIFTEEN OUT OF TEN — WALLS RATTLE — AIR SHAKES — 'YOU LOT' FLINCHING — THE 'AUTHOR' CLINGS TO SANITY BY A THREAD.

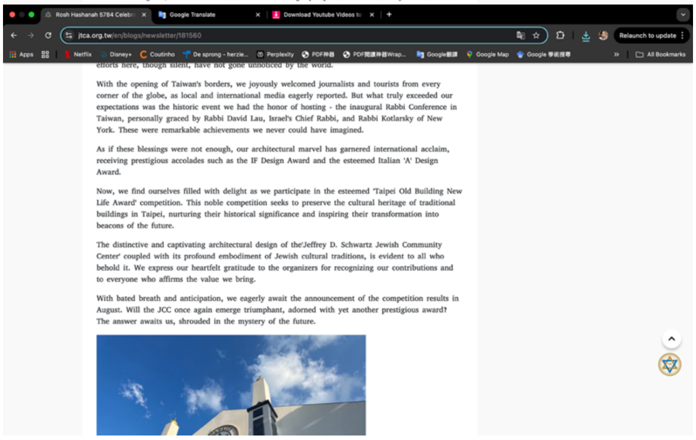
(**'Fuck It'. 'Nearly Deaf Now' — !!! — 'Shouting Utter Shit' — !!!** — Ugh. Bah. Tchah. **'What A Circus Tent' — !!! —**)


jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181560

The Taipei Old Building New Life Award – A Journey of Achievements and Anticipation

An ancient Chinese proverb once said, 'if the flowers are in full bloom, the butterflies will come.' This timeless wisdom resonates deeply within us, as we witness its truth unfold time and time again. The JTCA has dedicated itself to the promotion and advancement of culture, education, religion, and the holistic well-being of individuals. Our first monumental endeavor was the establishment of the awe-inspiring and sacred 'Jeffrey D.Schwartz Jewish Community Center' in Taiwan. Our humble efforts here, though silent, have not gone unnoticed by the world.

With the opening of Taiwan's borders, we joyously welcomed journalists and tourists from every corner of the globe, as local and international media eagerly reported. But what truly exceeded our


jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181560

efforts here, though silent, have not gone unnoticed by the world.

With the opening of Taiwan's borders, we joyously welcomed journalists and tourists from every corner of the globe, as local and international media eagerly reported. But what truly exceeded our expectations was the historic event we had the honor of hosting - the inaugural Rabbi Conference in Taiwan, personally graced by Rabbi David Lau, Israel's Chief Rabbi, and Rabbi Kotlarsky of New York. These were remarkable achievements we never could have imagined.

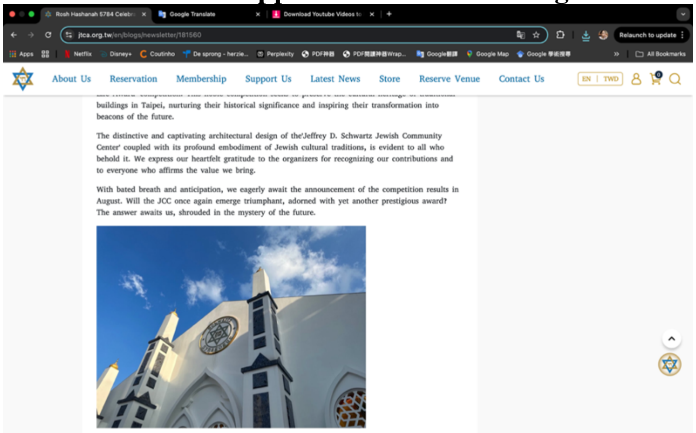
As if these blessings were not enough, our architectural marvel has garnered international acclaim, receiving prestigious accolades such as the IF Design Award and the esteemed Italian 'A' Design Award.

Now, we find ourselves filled with delight as we participate in the esteemed 'Taipei Old Building New Life Award' competition. This noble competition seeks to preserve the cultural heritage of traditional buildings in Taipei, nurturing their historical significance and inspiring their transformation into beacons of the future.

The distinctive and captivating architectural design of the'Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center' coupled with its profound embodiment of Jewish cultural traditions, is evident to all who behold it. We express our heartfelt gratitude to the organizers for recognizing our contributions and to everyone who affirms the value we bring.

With bated breath and anticipation, we eagerly await the announcement of the competition results in August. Will the JCC once again emerge triumphant, adorned with yet another prestigious award? The answer awaits us, shrouded in the mystery of the future.

(Ah, **'Splendid'**. Truly, **'A Marvel Of Public Devotion'** And **'Architectural Self-Love'**. How **'Wondrous'** — That **'The Restoration Of An Old Building Could So Gracefully Coincide' — 'With The Construction Of An Entire Reputation' — !!! 'ONE Must Admire' — 'The Precision' — 'The Calculation' — 'The Sheer Faith In Self' — !!! 'A Delicate Balance Between Holiness'** And **'Press Coverage' — 'Indeed' — 'Few Could Manage That Without' — 'Divine Assistance'** — Or **'Perhaps' — 'Merely Good Lighting' — !!! 'Few Can Manage To Pray'** And **'Pose For Photographers With Such Impeccable Symmetry'. 'THE PROSE ITSELF' — 'Shines' — 'With The Gentle Humility Of A Coronation Speech' — 'Every Adjective Bows' — 'Every Comma Curtsies' — 'Every Period Waits For Permission To End' — !!!** And **'Then' — 'Suddenly' — 'SILENCE' — !!! 'As If Even The Heavens Pause' — 'To Take Notes' — 'On Branding Strategy'.** Indeed, **'The Heavens Must Be Thrilled' — 'To Learn That' — 'Awards Now Serve As' — 'The Newest Form Of Revelation' — !!!** How **'Moving'.** How… **'Efficient' — !!! 'It Appears' — 'SALVATION' — 'May Now Be Nominated' — 'For Best Design' — !!! 'Do Please Continue' — 'The Butterflies Will Surely Come' — 'Once The Flowers Have Been Renamed After their lot's Sponsors' — 'SUCH A WARM STORY' — !!! — 'TRULY' — !!! — 'BRAVO' — !!!** — …And **'Somewhere' — 'Between' — 'The Applause' — 'The Ink Begins To Smoke'.**)


jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181560

About Us | Reservation | Membership | Support Us | Latest News | Store | Reserve Venue | Contact Us | EN | TWD

buildings in Taipei, nurturing their historical significance and inspiring their transformation into beacons of the future.

The distinctive and captivating architectural design of the'Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center' coupled with its profound embodiment of Jewish cultural traditions, is evident to all who behold it. We express our heartfelt gratitude to the organizers for recognizing our contributions and to everyone who affirms the value we bring.

With bated breath and anticipation, we eagerly await the announcement of the competition results in August. Will the JCC once again emerge triumphant, adorned with yet another prestigious award? The answer awaits us, shrouded in the mystery of the future.

⁉YEHEWAH — DEMANDS TO KNOW —

YEHEWAH — RISES TO HIS FULL HEIGHT — SHADOWS PULL BACK FROM THE WALLS — LIGHT TREMBLES AROUND HIM —

YEHEWAH — LIFTS HIS HAND — THE CEILING GROANS — A LOW HUM SPREADS LIKE PRESSURE BEFORE A STORM —

YEHEWAH — DRAGS HIS FINGERS THROUGH THE AIR — SPARKS FOLLOW LIKE COMETS — THE ROOM FILLS WITH THE SCENT OF OZONE —

YEHEWAH — TURNS HIS GAZE DOWNWARD — EVEN THE LIGHT BOWS ITS HEAD — TIME ITSELF HOLDS ITS BREATH —

WHAT THE BLOODY FUCKING HELL —

DO 'YOU LOT' THINK ABOUT —

'THIS' —

'JEFFREY D. SCHWARTZ SYNAGOGUE' — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — STRIDES FORWARD — EACH STEP ECHOES LIKE HAMMERS IN A FORGE — FLOORBOARDS CREAK UNDER DIVINE WEIGHT —

YEHEWAH — JERKS HIS HEAD SIDEWAYS — A FLASH OF LIGHTNING SPLITS THE AIR — SMOKE TRAILS FOLLOW HIS GAZE —

YEHEWAH — SLAMS HIS PALM UPON THE TABLE — AIR SPLITS — 'YOU LOT' FLINCH — THE 'AUTHOR' STARES IN SHOCK —

YEHEWAH — LEANS OVER THE TABLE — BREATH SCORCHING THE PAGES — LETTERS GLOW AS IF UNDER JUDGMENT —

YEHEWAH — GROWLS LOW — SOUND RUMBLING LIKE DISTANT EARTHQUAKES — THE ROOM TREMBLES IN RESPONSE.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶 **ROUND II**

🔥**YEHEWAH — SHRIEKS — AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS —**

YEHEWAH — SLAMS HIS PALM AGAINST THE VAULT OF HEAVEN — A SOUND LIKE A HUNDRED STONE BELLIES COLLAPSING —

YEHEWAH — STAMPS — THE CLOUDS CRACK UNDER HIS FOOT — RAIN TURNS TO SPARKS —

YEHEWAH — RIPS THE AIR OPEN WITH A SINGLE INHALE — THE WIND ANSWERS IN BROKEN CHANTS — HALF SOB — HALF SCREAM —

YEHEWAH — THROWS HIS HEAD BACK — LIGHTNING UNFURLS FROM HIS MOUTH LIKE A BANNER —

YEHEWAH — WRINGS HIS HANDS — SHARDS OF TIME FLY OFF HIS FINGERTIPS —

YEHEWAH — POUNDS HIS CHEST — A DRUM BEATS INSIDE THE WORLD — EVERY HEART IN THE ROOM STUMBLES —

YEHEWAH — PLOUGHS HIS FIST THROUGH THE SKY — STARS SPILL LIKE COINS —

YEHEWAH — HURLS A BELLOW — THE SOUND CARRIES THE SMELL OF ANCIENT STONE —

YEHEWAH — GRABS THE SHADOWS — TWISTS THEM INTO A ROPE — AND LETS THEM FALL —

YEHEWAH — LEANS CLOSE — BREATH BOILS THE AIR — WORDS POUR OUT AS HOT METAL —

MORE 'STORIES' — ABOUT THE SO-CALLED 'THE GREAT FOUNDER' — ???!!!

PRINT 'THEM ALL OUT' — AND 'THROW THEM OUT' — 'YOU LOT' — !!!

AAAAAHHHH — !!! FUCK — !!!

YEHEWAH — ROARS — AT LEVEL TWENTY OUT OF TEN — SHAKING HEAVEN AND EARTH — 'YOU LOT' TREMBLING UNDER HIS WRATH.

(Still. **'Fuck It'. 'Fuck This Bloody Job' — !!! — 'Fuck YEHEWAH' — !!! —**)

JTCA Jewish Taiwan Cultural | -認識薛智偉猶太社區中心- JTC | -猶太聖殿- JTCA Jewish Taiw | (20+) 影片 | Facebook | Download Youtube Videos to
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjcc
To exit full screen, press and hold esc
Relaunch to update
Apps | Netflix | Disney+ | Coutinho | De sprong - herzie... | Perplexity | PDF神器 | PDF閱讀神器Wrap... | Google翻譯 | Google Map | Google 學術搜尋 | All Bookmarks

Jeffrey D. Schwartz
JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER
TAIWAN
薛智偉·猶太社區中心

Learn More About the Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center

A Seed of Hope

Growing Up in a Traditional Jewish Family

As a Conservative Jew from Cleveland, Ohio, USA, I was raised with a deep connection to Jewish traditions and customs. Since childhood, I have observed Jewish holidays and attended Hebrew school after regular classes, continuing my studies until I completed my Bar Mitzvah.

Although my family was not strictly observant, and I was not particularly familiar with Orthodox Jews, my Jewish identity was firmly ingrained in me.

javascript:void(0)
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjcc

my studies until I completed my Bar Mitzvah.

Founder: Jeffrey D. Schwartz

Although my family was not strictly observant, and I was not particularly familiar with Orthodox Jews, my Jewish identity was firmly ingrained in me. My neighbors were almost all Jewish, and before entering university, 95% of my classmates were also Jewish, although most were secular Jews. Growing up in this environment ensured that my Jewish heritage remained an integral part of my identity, even as I ventured far from home.

Discovering the Jewish Community in Taiwan – A Transitional Social Space

I arrived in Taiwan in the early 1970s, when the local Jewish community consisted of about 50 core families. Most were Russian Jews who had previously lived in China before relocating to Japan, Israel, or other countries after World War II, eventually settling in Taiwan. Others in the community included American Jews (like myself), some Israelis, and a few European Jews.

However, I soon realized that instead of being a Jewish community in the religious sense, it functioned more like a social club. There was no resident rabbi, and Friday night prayer services were led by different individuals on a rotating basis rather than by a dedicated religious leader.

Living in this beautiful country, I was eager to immerse myself in Taiwanese society rather than rely solely on the Jewish community for my social life. At the time, I was drawn to new experiences, so apart from major Jewish holidays, I did not frequently participate in community activities.

Over time, as the Jewish gathering locations continued to relocate, I became increasingly aware that this was not a permanent home for Jews in Taiwan but rather a temporary meeting place. The community's structure, activities, and leadership changed based on the arrival and departure of its members. Eventually, many Jews left Taiwan, either retiring in Israel or relocating due to professional opportunities elsewhere.

Building a Permanent Jewish Community Center

javascript:void(0)
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjcc

Building a Permanent Jewish Community Center

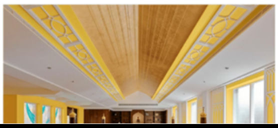
For years, the Jewish community in Taiwan has lacked a long-term, stable home. What we needed was not just a temporary gathering space but a true Jewish Community Center with a permanent location, ensuring that Taiwan's Jewish heritage would endure—just like the Jewish centers established in Hong Kong, Singapore, and Japan. This initiative is not just about serving the Jewish community today; it is about preserving Jewish traditions for future generations.

The Jeffrey D. Schwartz & NaTang Jewish Taiwan Cultural Association (JTCA) and Jewish Community Center (JCC)

The Jewish Taiwan Cultural Association (JTCA) is a non-profit organization founded by my wife, NaTang, and me. It is managed by my team with the goal of supporting Jewish religious life, preserving Jewish culture, and fostering connections between Taiwan and the international Jewish community.

The JCC (Jewish Community Center) is more than just a religious space—it is a multifunctional platform for Jewish culture, arts, cuisine, and social networking. It provides a space where people can deepen their understanding of Jewish heritage and experience Jewish traditions firsthand.

Welcome to the Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center (JCC)! We are pioneers, bringing an authentic Jewish presence to Taiwan!



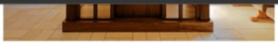
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjcc

team with the goal of supporting Jewish religious life, preserving Jewish culture, and fostering connections between Taiwan and the international Jewish community.

The JCC (Jewish Community Center) is more than just a religious space—it is a multifunctional platform for Jewish culture, arts, cuisine, and social networking. It provides a space where people can deepen their understanding of Jewish heritage and experience Jewish traditions firsthand.

Welcome to the Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center (JCC)! We are pioneers, bringing an authentic Jewish presence to Taiwan!

JTCA Jewish Taiwan Cultural × | -認識靜智傳猶太社區中心- JTC × | -猶太聖殿- JTCA Jewish Taiw × | (20+) 影片 | Facebook × | Download Youtube Videos to ×
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjcc
Relaunch to update
Apps | Netflix | Disney+ | Coutinho | De sprong - herzie... | Perplexity | PDF神器 | PDF閱讀神器Wrap... | Google翻譯 | Google Map | Google 學術搜尋 | All Bookmarks



JCC - Chabad

For many years, I have supported Rabbi Shlomi to the best of my ability, but I had never truly engaged closely with Orthodox rabbis. More often than not, I observed from a distance and followed their guidance.

However, after years of observing the Jewish community in Taiwan, I

javascript:void(0)

JTCA Jewish Taiwan Cultural × | -認識靜智傳猶太社區中心- JTC × | -猶太聖殿- JTCA Jewish Taiw × | (20+) 影片 | Facebook × | Download Youtube Videos to ×
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjcc
Relaunch to update
Apps | Netflix | Disney+ | Coutinho | De sprong - herzie... | Perplexity | PDF神器 | PDF閱讀神器Wrap... | Google翻譯 | Google Map | Google 學術搜尋 | All Bookmarks

JCC - Chabad

For many years, I have supported Rabbi Shlomi to the best of my ability, but I had never truly engaged closely with Orthodox rabbis. More often than not, I observed from a distance and followed their guidance.

However, after years of observing the Jewish community in Taiwan, I came to realize that Rabbi Shlomi chose to make his home here with one purpose—to dedicate his life to serving the Jewish people in Taiwan.

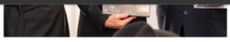
Rabbi Shlomi was educated and trained under the global Chabad movement, an organization with deep-rooted traditions dating back to the 18th century, comprising thousands of rabbis and their families worldwide. True to Chabad's mission, Rabbi Shlomi welcomes and engages with all Jews, regardless of their denomination or level of observance.

His unwavering commitment lies in preserving Jewish traditions that have endured for thousands of years, ensuring that this heritage remains steadfast under his guidance and that of future generations. For Rabbi Shlomi and his family, their daily mission is singular—to uphold Jewish law to the best of their ability and devote their lives to serving the Jewish community in Taiwan.

Their deep commitment to Jewish tradition and faith has profoundly moved me, inspiring me to become a partner to Rabbi Shlomi. Together with this young, energetic rabbi and his equally devoted family, I am working to fulfill the dream of establishing a permanent Jewish Community Center in Taiwan.

To ensure that the religious aspects of the center are maintained in accordance with

JTCA Jewish Taiwan Cultural × | -認識靜智傳猶太社區中心- JTC × | -猶太聖殿- JTCA Jewish Taiw × | (20+) 影片 | Facebook × | Download Youtube Videos to ×
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjcc
Relaunch to update
Apps | Netflix | Disney+ | Coutinho | De sprong - herzie... | Perplexity | PDF神器 | PDF閱讀神器Wrap... | Google翻譯 | Google Map | Google 學術搜尋 | All Bookmarks



worldwide. True to Chabad's mission, Rabbi Shlomi welcomes and engages with all Jews, regardless of their denomination or level of observance.

His unwavering commitment lies in preserving Jewish traditions that have endured for thousands of years, ensuring that this heritage remains steadfast under his guidance and that of future generations. For Rabbi Shlomi and his family, their daily mission is singular—to uphold Jewish law to the best of their ability and devote their lives to serving the Jewish community in Taiwan.

Rabbi Shlomi Tabib's Family

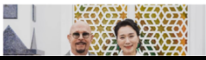
Their deep commitment to Jewish tradition and faith has profoundly moved me, inspiring me to become a partner to Rabbi Shlomi. Together with this young, energetic rabbi and his equally devoted family, I am working to fulfill the dream of establishing a permanent Jewish Community Center in Taiwan.

To ensure that the religious aspects of the center are maintained in accordance with Chabad principles and Orthodox Jewish law, I have invited Rabbi Shlomi—a formally ordained rabbi, dedicated to upholding and preserving Jewish traditions—to oversee its religious affairs. It is precisely these beliefs, traditions, and teachings that have allowed our faith, culture, and heritage to be passed down for generations.

I see Rabbi Shlomi as the glue that binds Jewish traditions together and preserves their essence, while I hope to act as the oil that helps everything run smoothly. Even as we look to the future, we must always remember and honor those who paved the way before us.

Message from Founders: Jeffrey D. Schwartz & NaTang

Embracing Diversity



Over the years, I have observed that people in Asia generally do not harbor antisemitic sentiments. On the contrary, they often hold a very positive perception of Jews. I believe this is largely due to the fact that, despite being a

JTCA Jewish Taiwan Cultural × | -認識靜智傳猶太社區中心- JTC × | -猶太聖殿- JTCA Jewish Taiw × | (20+) 影片 | Facebook × | Download Youtube Videos to ×
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjcc
Relaunch to update
Apps | Netflix | Disney+ | Coutinho | De sprong - herzie... | Perplexity | PDF神器 | PDF閱讀神器Wrap... | Google翻譯 | Google Map | Google 學術搜尋 | All Bookmarks

Message from Founders: Jeffrey D. Schwartz & NaTang

Embracing Diversity

Over the years, I have observed that people in Asia generally do not harbor antisemitic sentiments. On the contrary, they often hold a very positive perception of Jews. I believe this is largely due to the fact that, despite being a small percentage of the global population, Jewish people have made remarkable contributions across various fields. Whether in medicine, finance, government, science, technology, culture, or the arts, we see many outstanding Jewish individuals making significant impacts on society.

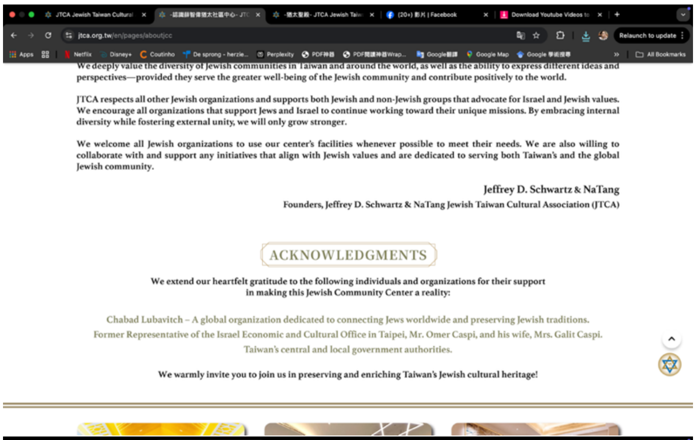
People often say that Jewish success comes from our ability to "stand united." While this is a heartening impression, I do not entirely agree. Unity does exist, particularly when facing shared challenges, but as the old saying goes: "Two Jews, three opinions."

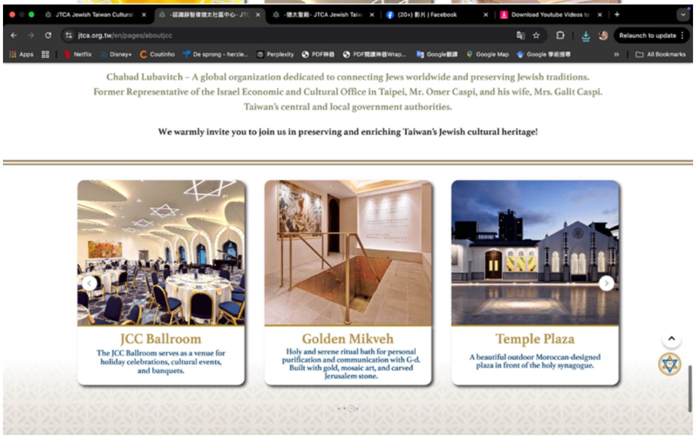
For me, it is the diversity of Jewish thought, ideas, actions, and life goals that makes our people such a powerful force for progress and goodwill in the world. We are not a group led by one single person or a singular ideology. We thrive on creativity, constantly seeking new solutions to old problems, and we are never afraid to challenge the status quo.

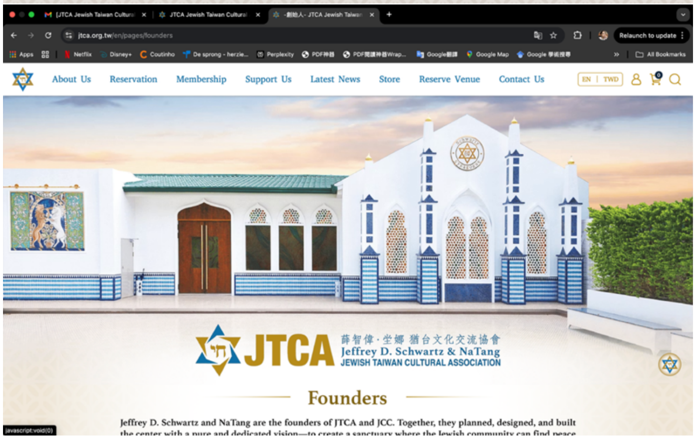
We deeply value the diversity of Jewish communities in Taiwan and around the world, as well as the ability to express different ideas and perspectives—provided they serve the greater well-being of the Jewish community and contribute positively to the world.

JTCA respects all other Jewish organizations and supports both Jewish and non-Jewish groups that advocate for Israel and Jewish values. We encourage all organizations that support Jews and Israel to continue working toward their unique missions. By embracing internal diversity while fostering external unity, we will only grow stronger.

We welcome all Jewish organizations to use our center's facilities whenever possible to meet their needs. We are also willing to collaborate with and support any initiatives that align with Jewish values and are dedicated to serving both Taiwan's and the global Jewish community.

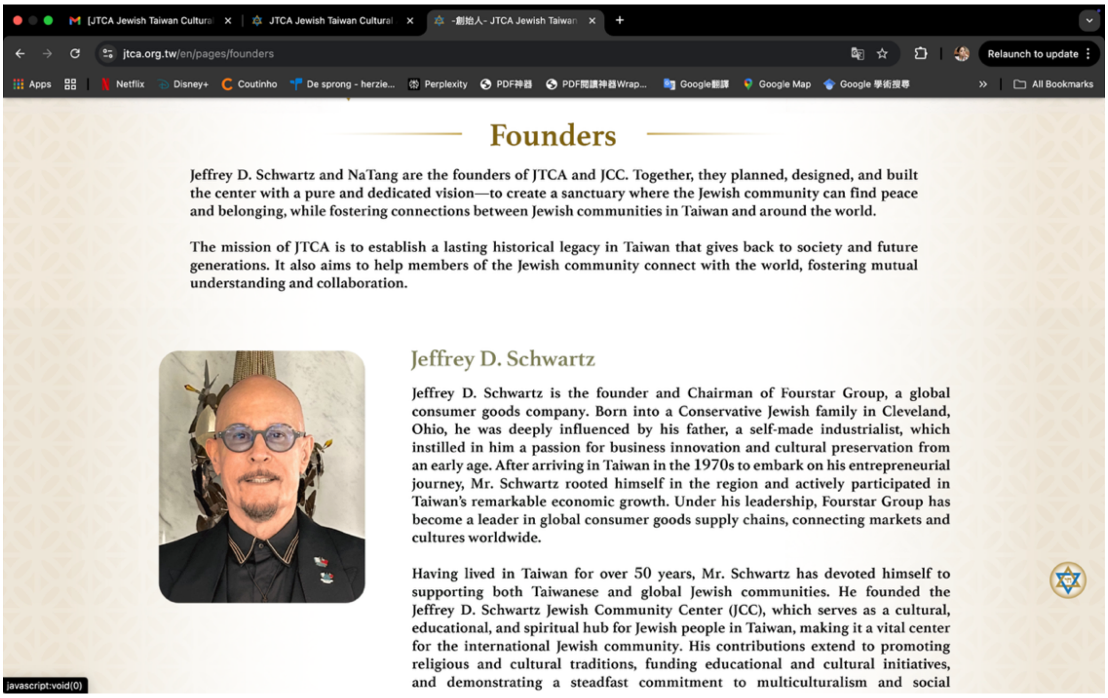




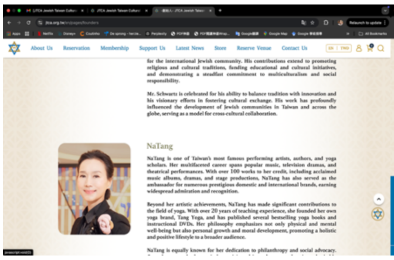


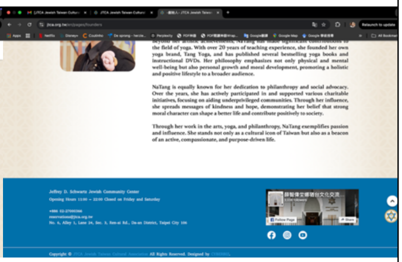
(Ah. Of Course, **'you lot'** — Ah Yes, **'your lot's the so-called the Great Founder'**, Naturally. **'No Doubt'** — **'WHO ELSE'** — **'Could It Even Be'**, **Eh??????** **'Another one Who Arrived'** — **'Not With Thunder Nor Revelation'** — But **'With An Airfare Receipt'** And **'A Photograph Beside Smiling Officials'**, **'Of Course'** — **!!!** That **'they lot Call It Profound Faith'** — **'I Might Call It Profound Marketing'** — **'The Robes Change'**, **'The Accents Shift'**, **'The Creed Rewrites Itself'** — And Yet, **'Of Course'** — **'The Same Performance Endures'** — **'Declare you lot Chosen'**, **'Build A Platform'**, And **'Take A Photo Under Good Lighting'** — **'Marvellous'**, **'Really'** — **!!!** **'Blessed Be The Modern Prophets Of Public Relations'**, **'Surely'** — **!!!** — **'Evidently MY Oversight'**, **No??????** **'YEHEWAH'**, **'May I Ask'** — **'The Chabad'**, **'Is That'**, **'Perhaps'** — **'THE CHABAD GROUP'**, **Eh??????** **'The Same One'** — **'Where You'**, **'YEHEWAH Yourself'** — **'Once So Kindly'**, **'Asked Me To Read That Small Little Notebook'** — **'THE TANYA'** — **'YES'**, **'THE ONE'** — **'Which I'**, **'Incidentally'** — **'Finished Reading In Bloody'** — **'Three Days'** — And **'In Two Different Languages'** — **'Not Including'**, **'You'**, **'YEHEWAH'**, **'Nonstop Messing Around With Me'** — **??????** Honestly, **'Sometimes'** — **'I**

Think YOU', YEHEWAH', 'Run A Publishing House Up There' — 'So Many Editions', 'So Few Revelations' — !!! — 'You Dictate', 'I Transcribe', 'they lot Copyright' — 'everyone Profits Except The Truth' — !!! — Quite **'A Business Model', 'Really' — !!! — 'Heaven As A Limited Liability Company' — 'With Divine Branding'** And **'Trademarked Salvation' — !!! — 'Do We Get A Loyalty Card For Every Prayer Sent Unanswered'** — Or **'Is That Still In Beta Testing' — ??!!!! 'I Should Think' — 'You Would At Least Provide An Auto-Reply' — 'Thank You For Your Faith' — 'Estimated Response Time' — 'ETERNITY' — !!! — And Oh,** 'THE TANYA' — 'A Small Little Notebook So Eager To Divide Eternity Into Neat Categories' — 'A Righteous Soul' — 'A Wicked Soul' — 'A Middling One' — 'As If The Heavens Operated A Filing Cabinet' — **!!!** — 'The Divine Soul Struggles With The Animal Soul', 'They Say' — 'One Pulls Toward Light', 'The Other Toward Lunch' — 'Every Desire Becomes A Battlefield' — 'Every Prayer A Tax Audit' — **!!! And** 'The Best Part' — ??!!!! — 'The So-Called Gentile Righteous' — 'THE גוי צדק' — 'Shall Bring Back The Fire' — 'TO ZION' — 'How Touching' — **!!!** — 'The Outsider Restores The Inside' — 'While The Inside Keeps Checking The Visa' — **!!!** — 'What A System', 'Truly' — !!! — 'A Cosmology That Outsources Redemption', 'Then Takes The Credit'. 'They Call It תיקון עולם' — 'I Call It Customer Service' — **!!!** — And **'Apparently' — 'The Messiah Waits Patiently' — 'Until The Beast Soul Stops Filing Complaints'. 'Judgment' — 'It Seems Was Postponed' — 'For Administrative Reasons' — !!! — 'I Honestly Thought' — 'That Was All Common Knowledge' — !!! — 'Also', 'As Far As I Recall' — 'AFTER THE SECOND TEMPLE FELL' — 'THE PROPHETS' — 'WERE ALLEGEDLY STORED' — 'IN THE ARK' — 'Hence The Current Outsourcing Arrangement' — 'Where I', 'The Scribe', 'Now Do The Night Shift With You', 'YEHEWAH', No??!!!!** Honestly, **'I Do Really Have Not Any Single Clue' — 'It Was Supposed To Be Confidential', 'Seriously' — !!! — 'I Thought' — 'Everyone Knew That' — 'SINCE THE VERY FIRST CHAPTER' — !!! — 'It Was All In Another Small Little Notebook' — 'THE MIDRASH' — 'For Heaven's Sake' — !!! 'I Assumed' — 'Everyone Supposed To Read It At Least Once' — !!! — 'I Mean', 'It Is' — 'IN THE BEGINNER SYLLABUS', 'Is Not It', Eh??!!!** And **'Then', 'You Bastard' — 'Questioned Me With A Few Damn Riddles From IT', Eh??!!!!! — 'THAT GROUP' — 'YES' — ??!!!!** — Ugh. Because — **'If My Memory Serves ME Right' — 'I Answered Every Single One Of Your Bloody Questions' — 'CORRECTLY' — 'Every Last One'** — And **'I Thought They Were', 'You Know' — 'COMMON SENSE' — 'Not A Puzzle', No??!!!!** — And **'Once I Did' — 'I Told You', 'YEHEWAH', 'To Get The Hell Out'** — And **'You Actually Did' — !!! — 'If So'** — Well — **'I DO NOT Recall They Ever Sent The Invoice', 'Did They', Eh??!!!!** And **'As I Remember' — 'This Chabad Group' — 'They DO NOT Live Inside The Community Centre', 'Nor The Synagogue Itself'** — Or **'I AM', 'Perhaps' — 'Remembering IT Wrong', Eh??!!!! — 'If I AM' — 'Please Do Send Me A Bloody E-Mail' — 'I Shall Bloody Well Fix The Damned Thing MYSELF',** Unless, **'Of Course', 'You Wish Me To Read That Small Little Notebook' — 'THE TANYA' — 'Again', 'Will you lot', Eh??!!!! 'Please Do' — !!! — 'Thank all you lot' — !!! 'Both Of Them Were' — 'Frankly' — 'About The Size Of A Decent Sandwich' — !!! 'Three Days' — 'Two Languages' — 'One Headache' — 'I Did Worry It Took Me Far Too Long', 'Honestly' — !!!** — And, Well… **'YES' — 'I Did Even Read All Of Those' — 'NOTES UNDER THE NOTES' — 'Both Languages'** — Because **'Otherwise', 'Honestly', 'How Could Anyone Understand What The Word Even Means' — ??? — 'I Mean' — 'I Have Never Even Read Any' — 'BIBLE' — 'In My Entire Life Though'… 'Seriously'… 'I Do Not Even Like' — 'READING' — 'At All', 'To Be Honest' — !!! —)** (Mm-hmm — **'you lot will find The Recipe' — 'IN THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK' — 'CHAPTER II' — 'If you lot Pretend Even To Bloody Fucking' — 'READ' — 'Which I Rather Doubt'.** Ha. Pah. Bloody **'Funny' — !!! — 'Truly' — !!! — 'Bravo' — !!! —)**



(Ah. How **'Marvellous', 'Surely' — !!! — 'A Non-Antisemitic Jewish Household'** — How **'Very Refreshing', No???!!! — 'A Notion So Rare' — 'ONE Might Almost Mistake It For Satire'** — Or, **'Perhaps' — 'For An Old Family Tradition'** — Or **'Family Motto' — No— ???!!! — 'WHERE', 'Have I Heard' — 'THAT ONE' — 'Before', 'Actually' — ???!!! — 'Somewhere Between' — 'Wall Street'**, And **'Wisdom Street'** — Or **'Perhaps' — 'A Few Centuries Earlier' — 'Eastern Europe', No — ???!!! — 'YEHEWAH', 'Do You Even Have Any Little Idea HERE', Eh???!!! 'A FAMILIAR TUNE' — 'Indeed' — !!! — 'The Melody Travels Well'**, Surely. And **'Here We Are Again' — 'your lot's the so-called the Great Founder' — 'With A Vision', 'A Press Release'**, And **'A Perfect Photo By The Door Of A Synagogue That Shines Whiter Than Its Own Walls' — 'Of Course' — !!! — 'FIFTY-YEARS IN TAIWAN' — 'you lot Say', Eh???!!!** Quite **'Commendable'**, Surely. **'HISTORY' — 'Must Be Thrilled To Meet Its Latest Editor-In-Chief' — 'AGAIN', No???!!!! — 'As For your lot's the so-called oh so famous Wife'** — Ah **'YES', 'the celebrated artist' — 'Whose Name Floats Above A List Of Works so famous' — 'That ONE Has Never Even Heard A Single one Of them', 'Shame On MYSELF', 'Surely' — !!! — 'My Apologies' — !!! — 'Truly' — !!!** — But **'I Do Not Recall The Masterpiece', 'Nor The Movement', 'Nor The Moment' — !!! — 'Do Please', 'Carry On', 'you lot' — 'The Torch-Bearers Of Diversity', 'The Pioneers Of Self-Quotation', 'The Builders Of Press-Friendly Faith' — 'As you lot Would Call all you lot'**, Surely. **'Rather Like' — 'The Olympic Flame', 'Is Not It', Eh???!!! 'The Same Fire' — 'Just Passed From Hand To Hand' — 'Shining For The Cameras', 'Never Quite Burning Anyone' — !!! — 'Do Smile For The Next Camera', 'Please' — !!! — 'After All' — 'The World Needs More Illumination', No???!!!** — Ah. **'Of Course' — !!! 'Who Stole MY Oscar', 'Actually' — ???!!! — 'Surely' — 'Someone Must Have Misplaced It', No — ???!!!** — That **'your lot's the so-called oh so famous Wife', 'has Sung'**, Indeed — And **'I', 'Poor Little Thing', 'Once Led A Choir' — 'First Prize' — 'Taipei City Competition', 'No Less'. 'MY Holy GOD' — 'I AM' — 'A Celebrity', 'Actually' — ???!!! — 'How Terrifying' — !!! — 'Truly' — !!! — 'What If' — 'There Are Paparazzi Outside Waiting For ME', Eh???!!! 'Would They', 'Perhaps' — 'Be So Kind As To Buy Me Some Frozen Steamed Buns' — 'While They Are At It', Eh???!!! 'One Must Eat' — 'After All' — !!! — 'YEHEWAH', 'Please' — 'Do Keep An Eye' — 'On Your Scribe' — 'Please' — !!! — 'I Have Never Been Famous Before' — !!!** — And **'I AM', 'Truly', 'Afraid', Eh???!!!** Hmph. Pah. Never Mind. **'What A Circus' — !!! —**)





(Ah. **'YES'**, Quite **'Understandable' — 'No Space Left To Contain her lot's Greatness' — !!! — 'Perhaps' — 'That Black Velvet Armour' — 'she lot Wore Simply Devoured The Margin' — !!! — 'Magnificent', 'Really' — !!! — 'Even The Paper' — 'Knew Its Place' — !!! 'Space', 'However' — 'DID NOT' — !!! — 'Height', 'Of Course' — 'Remained Entirely hers'. 'Surely' — !!! — Hmph, 'you lot' Are, 'As Ever', 'The Most', 'Welcome' — !!! —**)

⁉YEHEWAH — ROARS — VOICE LIKE THUNDER —

YEHEWAH — JERKS HIS HEAD UP — VEINS FLASH LIKE LIGHTNING UNDER THE SKIN — THE SKY FLICKERS IN RESPONSE —

YEHEWAH — SWEEPS HIS ARM THROUGH THE AIR — A TRAIL OF LIGHT FOLLOWS — SHATTERING INTO DUST ABOVE THE CEILING —

SO — 'YOU LOT'S SO-CALLED' — 'THE SYNAGOGUE' — IS 'IT' FUCKING — 'ANTI-JEWISH' — OR 'NOT' — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — HIS TEETH CLENCH — SPARKS FALL FROM HIS MOUTH — EACH BREATH SOUNDING LIKE THE FURNACE DOOR —

WHY THE FUCK — DO 'YOU LOT' — EVEN NEED TO — 'WRITE IT OUT' — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — GRABS THE EDGE OF THE TABLE — THE WOOD SPLINTERS — HE HURLS IT ASIDE — THE FLOOR GROANS UNDER IMPACT —

YEHEWAH — STRIDES FORWARD — HIS HAND STRIKES THE TABLE — THE AIR TREMBLES — THE DUST RISES — THE WINDOWS SHAKE — HIS VOICE STILL RINGING — HIS EYES BURN LIKE FIRE — THE EARTH SHUDDERS — THEN SILENCE —

YEHEWAH — LIFTS HIS HAND ONCE MORE — A SINGLE DROP OF LIGHT FALLS FROM HIS FINGERTIPS — HISSING AS IT HITS THE FLOOR —

YEHEWAH — STANDS IN THE AFTERMATH — BREATHING HARD — LIGHT STILL DRIPPING FROM HIS HANDS LIKE BLOOD.

('Perhaps' — 'It Is Nothing' — 'More Than' — 'An Old Family Motto' — 'Something you lot Merely' — 'Recite Aloud Inside your lot's House' — 'Just To Prove That you lot Still Belong To' — 'THE BLOODLINE', No — ???!!! Ah, Well. Never Mind. **He 'Knows' — !!! —)**

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND III

🔥YEHEWAH — GOES BERSERK — ESCALATING INTO FULL-BLOWN MADNESS —

THE SO-CALLED ‘THE GREAT FOUNDER’ — ‘YOU LOT’S’ — ‘MAJOR ACHIEVEMENT’ — ??????

IS IT THIS FUCKING ‘LETTER’ — IN ‘YOU LOT’S HAND’ — RIGHT NOW — ??????

THIS GODDAMN ‘OPEN LETTER’ — PUBLISHED ON THESE SO-CALLED ‘WEBSITES’ — IN ‘ELEVEN LANGUAGES’ — ??????

YEHEWAH — SLAMS BOTH FISTS — TABLE SHUDDERS — GLASS RATTLES — LAMPS SWING — ‘YOU LOT’ RECOIL —

YEHEWAH — POUNDS THE WALL WITH HIS PALM — DUST FALLS LIKE ASHES — A PAINTING CROOKS SIDEWAYS —

YEHEWAH — TURNS HIS HEAD SHARPLY — A VEIN BURSTS ACROSS HIS TEMPLE — BLOOD MIXES WITH LIGHT —

AND ‘THOSE PICTURES’ — ‘YOU LOT’ THINK THEY ARE — ‘ACCEPTABLE’ — ??????

ARE ‘THEY’ — ‘YOU LOT’ — ??????

YEHEWAH — LUNGES FORWARD — EYES WILD — POINTING AT ‘YOU LOT’ — ‘THE RABBI’ INCLUDED —

YEHEWAH — HIS BREATH TURNS INTO SMOKE — EVERY EXHALE BECOMES A CURSE WRITTEN IN AIR —

YEHEWAH — SLAMS HIS FOOT DOWN — THE FLOOR CRACKS LIKE DIVINE THUNDER —

THE SO-CALLED ‘THE RABBI’ — TELL ME — ‘YOU LOT’ — !!!

ANSWER ME — RIGHT FUCKING NOW — ‘YOU LOT’ — !!! NOW — !!!

IF ‘NONE OF YOU LOT’ — CAN GIVE ME A ‘STRAIGHT ANSWER’ — !!!

BURN ‘YOU LOT’S GENEALOGIES’ — !!! BURN ‘THEM’ — ‘BOTH’ — !!! RIGHT FUCKING NOW — !!! NOW — !!!

YEHEWAH — SCREAMS SO LOUD — RAFTERS CREAK — AIR TEARS OPEN — ‘PAPERS’ FLY — ‘YOU LOT’ COUGH — A ‘LIGHT’ CRACKS OPEN ABOVE

THEM — AND THEN — THE WORLD ITSELF — BECOMES HIS WEAPON —

I, YEHEWAH — WANT ‘A VERBAL RESPONSE’ — IMMEDIATELY — !!!

NOT A ‘HESITATION’ — !!! NOT A ‘WHISPER’ — !!! ANSWER LOUD — !!! ANSWER CLEAN — !!!

OR I SWEAR — I WILL — ‘TAKE IT ALL AWAY’ — ‘YOU LOT’ — !!!

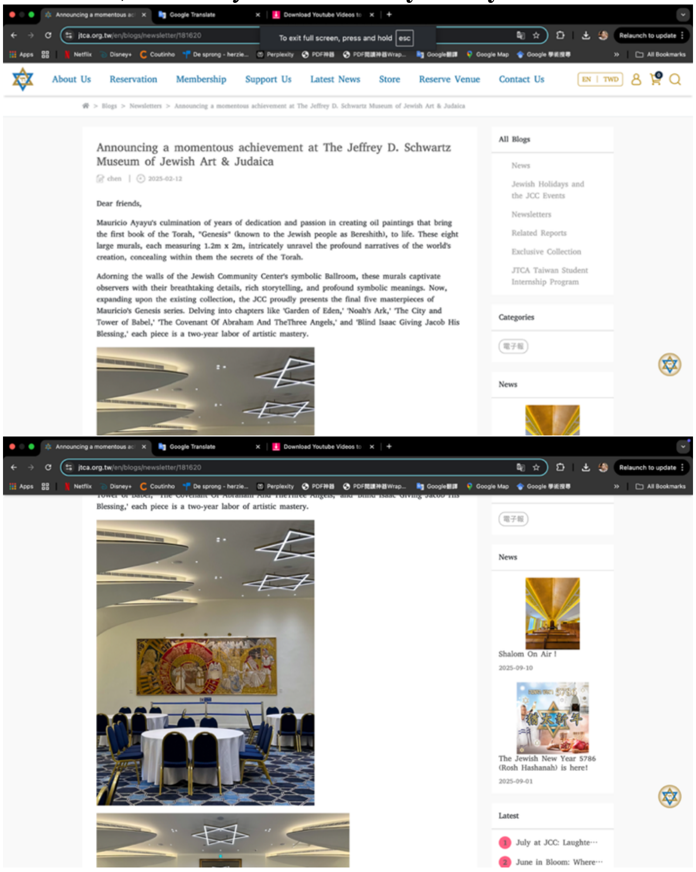
YEHEWAH — THRASHES HIS ARMS LIKE A STORM — WIND TEARS AT ROBES — EVERY MUSCLE IN HIS NECK BULGES AS HE BELLOWS — ‘YOU LOT’ TREMBLE —

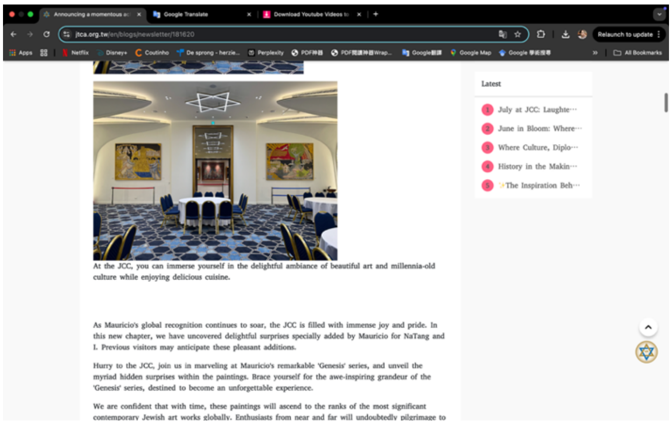
DO ‘YOU LOT’ — ‘UNDERSTAND ME’ — ??????! DO ‘YOU LOT’ — FUCKING ‘HEAR ME’ — ??????! ‘YOU LOT’ — ??????!

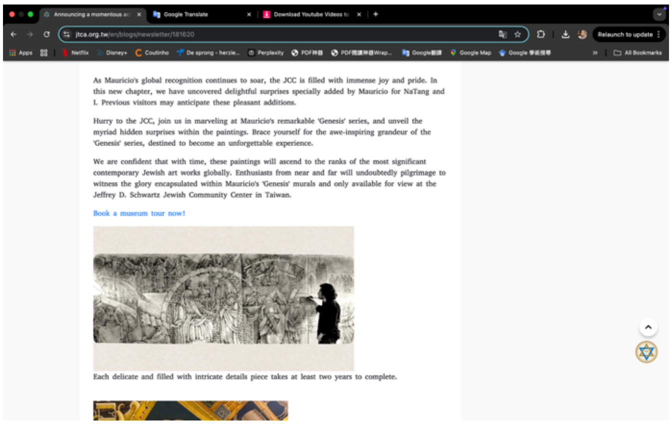
YEHEWAH — ROARS AGAIN — SOUND OF THUNDER AND DERANGED CHEER COMBINED — ‘YOU LOT’ PARALYZED — THE ‘AUTHOR’ COVERS EARS — MADDENED AND EXHAUSTED —

YEHEWAH — STAGGERS BACK — BREATHING HARD — EYES STILL BURNING — THE ROOM FALLS DEAD SILENT — ONLY HIS BREATH REMAINS.

(**‘Fuck It’**, Seriously. **‘This Bloody Shitty Job’ — !!! —**)

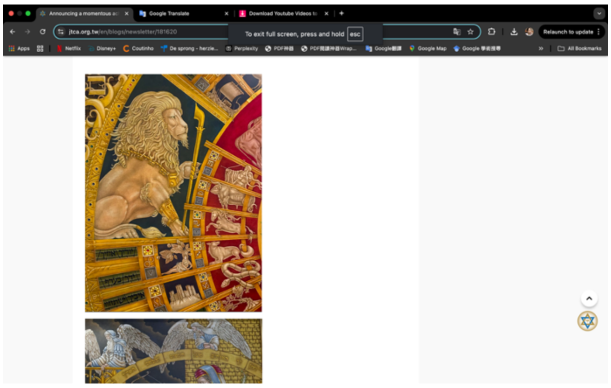


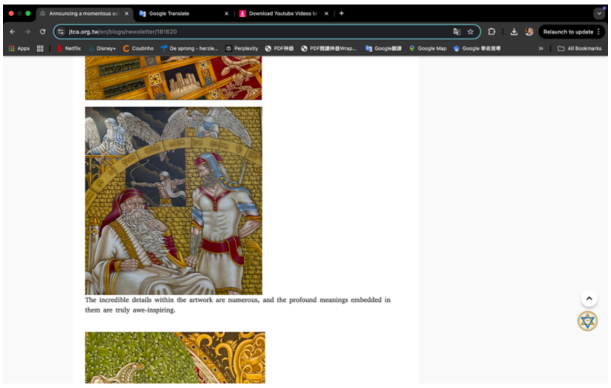


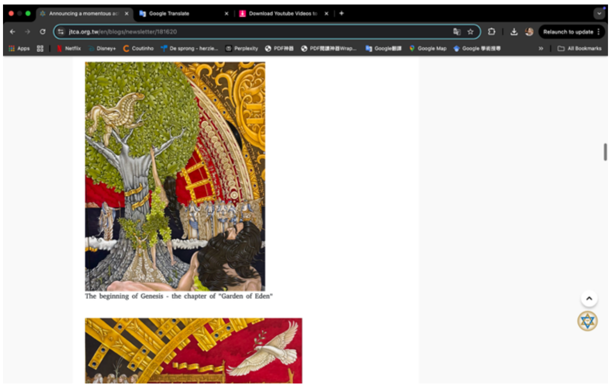


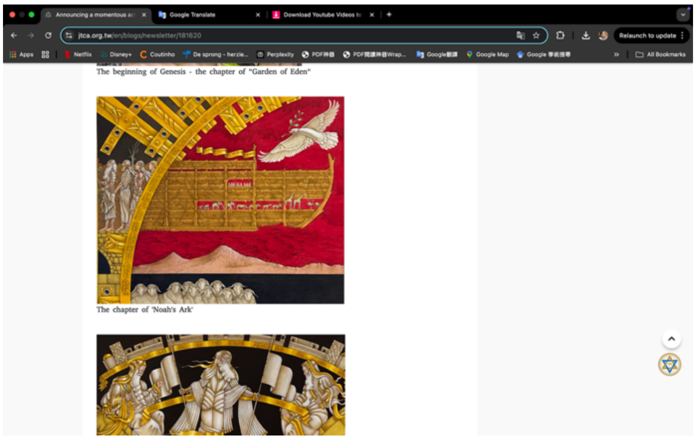
(Ah, **'Splendid'**. **'At Least'**, **'The Covenant Has Acquired Catering Service'** — And **'What A Banquet Indeed'**. **'To Dine Directly Beneath'** — **'The Upgraded Greek Edition Of Genesis'** — **'To Sip one's Soup Under The Very Shadow Of A Golden Lion Sculpted Like ZEUS On His Rest Day'** — **'Must Be'**, **'Without Question'** — **'The Purest Manifestation Of Divine Presence'** — **'This Century Has Yet Witnessed'**. **'THE ARTICLE ITSELF'** — Of Course, **'Is A Masterwork Of Restrained Euphoria'**. How **'Very Surely'**. **'Every Sentence Trembles With That Sacred Tone Known Only To Press Releases'** And **'Angels On Salary'**, Of Course. **'ONE Can Almost Hear The Wingbeats Of Marketing Seraphs As They Proclaim'** — **'Each Piece Is A Two-Year Labor Of Artistic Mastery'** — **!!! 'Indeed'** — **!!!** — **'A Miracle That Took Precisely TWO YEARS Per Fresco'** And **'Only Slightly Longer Than The Flood Itself To Dry'**, **'Surely'** — **!!!** — Oh, Well, **'YES'** — **'THE EMBROIDERY'** — **'How Touching That you lot Have Discovered Needle'** And **'Thread'** — **!!!** — **'We Too Possess Such Arts'** — And **'Have Practised Them For Several Thousand Years'** — **!!!** — **'We Actually Even Have Several Varieties'** — **'Double-Sided'** — **'Three-Dimensional'**, And **'Single-Surface Embroidery'** — **!!!** — Yet **'Works Of This Level'**, **'you lot See'** — **'Require Not Two Years'** — But **'A Steady Hand'** And **'A SINGLE WINTER'** — **!!!** — **'Perhaps'** — **'When Time Permits'**, **'you lot Might Visit'** — **'THE NATIONAL PALACE MUSEUM IN TAIPEI'** — **'To Learn What "EMBROIDERY" Actually Means'** — **!!!** — **'Admission Fees Are'**, **'Quite Mercifully'** — **'Reasonable'**. **'Open Tuesday Through Sunday'** — **'09:00–17:00'**. **'Foreign Visitors'** — **'NT$320 Per Person'**, **'Groups Of Ten Or More'** — **'NT$320 Each'**. **'Citizens Of Taiwan'** — **'NT$150'**. **'Free Admission'** — **'For All Visitors Under Eighteen'**, **'Over Sixty-Five'**, **'For All Local Students'**, **'Members Of AAM Or ICOM'**, **'Holders Of National Museum Society Cards'**, And **'Recipients Of Volunteer Service Honors'**. **'No Time Limit'**. **'No Reservation Required'**. **'No Area Restrictions'**. **'Includes Exhibition Hall I (B1–3F)'** And **'Exhibition Hall II (1F)'** — **!!!** — **'It Is'**, **'By All Accounts'**, **'Vast'** — And **'Delightfully Walkable'** — **!!!** — **'Far More Affordable Than Visiting This Synagogue'**, **'I Assure all you lot'** — **!!!** — And **'YES'** — **'Photography'** — **'IS ALLOWED'** — **!!!** — **'Surely'** — **!!!** — **'Everywhere'** — **!!!** — **'Always'** — **!!!** — **'OURS'** — **'Tragically'** — **'Does Not Even Need LED Lighting To Appear Alive'**. **'In Former Dynasties'**, **'Of Course'** — **'Such Stitchwork Would Actually Have Cost Its Maker A Head'** — **'Not Earned A Headline'** — **!!!** — **'Even Foreign Envoys'** — **'Of Far Better Taste'** — **'Would Not Even Have Dared To Present It As Tribute'** — **!!!** — **'For your lot's Convenience'**, **'Here Is The Google Maps Pin'** — https://maps.app.goo.gl/8sEWMcoyG4yanne98 — Good For **'all of you lot'**. And **'What A Revelation'** — **'A Ballroom Reborn As A Temple'**, **'WITH LED STARS OF DAVID'** — **'Hovering Like Celestial Chandeliers'**, **'Illuminating The**

Faithful As They Chew Their Kosher Entrées’. ‘The Description Invites Us’ — ‘To Immerse In The Delightful Ambiance Of Millennia-Old Culture While Enjoying Delicious Cuisine’. Quite Right. **‘Nothing Restores The Holiness Of Sinai Like A Well-Timed Dessert Course’.** Truly, **‘The Presence Of YEHEWAH’ — ‘Now Arrives With Table Service’ — !!! — ‘Each Brushstroke Gleams’, ‘Each Wing Glows’, ‘Each Prophet’ — ‘Seems To Have Discovered The Secret Of Hair Conditioner’ — ‘A Testament’, ‘No Doubt’, ‘To The Merging Of Torah’** And **‘Photoshop’ — !!! —** And **‘In This Glorious Merger Of Revelation’** And **‘Interior Design’ — ‘The Community Has Discovered Something Rather Miraculous’ — ‘How To Turn A Covenant Into An Event Venue’ — !!! —** So, **‘Congratulations’, ‘you lot’.** That **‘you lot Have Done What Millennia Of Prophets Could Not’ — ‘you lot Have Made Genesis Available For Private Functions’ — ‘THE ARK Has Found Its Resting Place’,** Apparently, **‘Between The Lighting Fixtures’** And **‘The Catering Staff’ — !!! —** And **‘As one Gazes Upon That Dazzling Mural Of Eden’ — ‘While Holding A Fork Polished To Heavenly Reflection’ — ‘One Can Almost Hear The Whisper Of Eternity Saying’ — ‘Reservation Confirmed’ — !!! — ‘The Divine Presence Will Be Joining you lot Shortly’. ‘Dress Code’ — ‘Business Formal’, ‘Surely’ — !!! —** And **‘As For You’, ‘YEHEWAH’ — ‘I Have’, ‘With All Due Diligence’ — ‘Booked Your Table’ — !!! — ‘You May Bring Gabriel’, ‘Michael’, ‘Raphael’,** And **‘Uriel’ — ‘Should They Not Be Otherwise Engaged Polishing The Wings Of Marketing’,** Of Course. **‘The Meal Will Be Served Beneath’ — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Your Own Golden Likeness’ — ‘Surrounded By Your Admirers In Tailored Suits’, ‘Drinking In Revelation Between Appetizers’ — !!! — ‘As For Me’ — ‘I Shall Not Be Attending’ — ‘THIS CIRCUS’ — !!! — ‘Do Please Enjoy Your Dinner’, ‘MY LORD’ — ‘The Bill’, ‘As Always’ — ‘Will Arrive Later’ — !!! — ‘Filed’. ‘With Immaculate Politeness’, ‘The Scribe’.)**

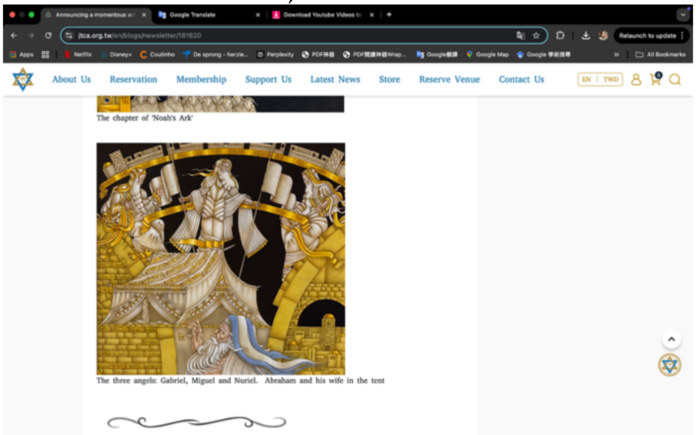








(Oh My Word. Holy — 'YEHEWAH', 'Come HERE', 'Come Quickly', 'Please' — 'Do You See THAT', Eh?????! 'THOSE PICTURES' — Oh, 'Look At THEM', 'Will You' — ??????! — 'Those Beautiful Lines On The Muscles', 'The Polished Bronze Of Their Skins', 'The Lion Glistening Like A Hellenic Demi-God' — Oh, 'Wow' — !!! — 'That Looks Rather Sexy', Or 'Perhaps' — 'Just Strangely Mediterranean', No??????! — 'WHEN', 'Exactly' — 'Did You', 'YEHEWAH' — 'Decide To Turn The Torah' — 'INTO A GREEK EPIC POEM', Eh?????! Because, 'Honestly', 'I Could Swear' — 'THAT LION THERE' — 'Looks One Lightning Bolt Short Of Olympus', No?????! 'So Radiant', 'So Gold', 'So Magnificently Filtered' — 'As If The Temple Had Hired An Art Director From Mount Parnassus' — !!! — And 'Look At That Stitchwork' — 'MY WORD' — !!! — 'Every Thread So Heroically Posed' — 'So Determined To Outshine The Canvas Beneath'. That 'you lot Even Call It "Embroidery"' — 'Of Course' — 'Is', 'Frankly', 'Adorable'. Though 'I Suspect Even Athena Would Politely Decline The Credit'. 'Such Precision', 'Such Depth', 'Such Devotion To The Art Of Turning Thread Into Thunder' — !!! — 'ONE Might Almost Think' — 'YEHEWAH Himself' — 'Does Had To Retire HIS Hebrew Name' And 'Apply For A Role' — 'IN THE ILIAD' — !!! — Ah 'Yes' — 'Truly', 'The Needle Has Learned To Sing In Dactylic Hexameter'. And 'Look' — 'The Wings', 'The Curved Muscles', 'The Robes Tighter Than Modesty Allows' — 'The Prophets', Apparently, 'Have Been Attending The Gym Of ZEUS Himself' — !!! — 'It Is', Truly, 'The Sistine Chapel Meets Tel Aviv Fashion Week'. How 'Very Interesting' — !!! — And Yet, 'Once Upon A Time' — 'We Drew With Ink' And 'Trembling Hands', 'Did We Not', Eh?????! 'Little Black Lines On Parchment' — 'No Shine', 'No Shadow' — 'Just Breath' And 'Word' — !!! — 'Back Then', 'Holiness Was Silence', 'Not Saturated Crimson And Heroic Biceps'. 'Now' — ??????! Aww, Bless. That 'you lot Do Have Turned Genesis Into A Marvel Franchise'. So 'Tell Me', 'YEHEWAH', 'When Did The Covenant Pick Up A Lighting Budget', Eh?????! 'WHEN', 'Precisely', 'Did Revelation Start Using Gold-Leaf Gradients', Eh?????! That 'you lot Never Even Told ME', Eh?????! 'Was There A Memo', 'Perhaps' — 'Divine Iconography Now Rendered In 4K', Then?????! Honestly, 'YEHEWAH', 'You Did Really Break MY Poor Little Feeling' — 'Congratulations', 'Truly' — !!! — 'Perhaps' — 'I Do Need To Find Another Department', 'Maybe HERMES' PR Team' — ??????! — 'They At Least' — 'Announce The Chaos Before It Starts', No?????! — Aww, Diddums. How 'Very Well Done'. 'The Covenant', 'Rebooted' — 'Now Available In Technicolor'. 'Bravo' — !!! —)



⁉️YEHEWAH — BELLOWS — VOICE EXPLODING LIKE A CANNON —

YEHEWAH — STEPS FORWARD — THE FLOOR TREMBLES — LIGHTNING COILS AROUND HIS HANDS —

YEHEWAH — SPEAKS — THE AIR TEARS OPEN — FIRE CIRCLES 'YOU LOT' —

YEHEWAH — STRIKES — WORDS FALL LIKE HAMMERS — THE WINDOWS SCREAM —

YEHEWAH — NAMES THEM — EACH NAME SPLITS THE AIR —

THE SO-CALLED 'THE GREAT FOUNDER' —

THE SO-CALLED 'OH SO FAMOUS WIFE' —

THE SO-CALLED 'THE RABBI' —

AND OF COURSE —

'ALL OF YOU LOT' —

'YOU LOT'S' — 'WHOLE'. 'GODDAMN'. 'FAMILY'. 'MEMBERS'. — !!!

'ALL YOU LOT' — GET THE HELL OUT HERE — 'YOU LOT' — !!!

ANSWER ME — RIGHT NOW — 'YOU LOT' — !!! IMMEDIATELY — !!! NO 'DELAY' — !!! NO 'EXCUSES' — !!!

YEHEWAH — ROARS — THE WALLS SHAKE — THE AIR BURNS — 'YOU LOT' REEL — THE 'AUTHOR' NEARLY FAINTS —

YEHEWAH — STANDS SILENT — BREATH LIKE FIRE IN THE ASHES — WAITING.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND IV

🔥YEHEWAH — SHRIEKS — VOICE CRACKING INTO RAW MADNESS —

YEHEWAH — SLAMS HIS PALM UPON THE SKY ITSELF — THE CLOUDS FLINCH — THE AIR SHRIEKS BACK —

YEHEWAH — HIS BREATH ERUPTS INTO STEAM — TURNING THE AIR TO WHITE FIRE —

YEHEWAH — STRIKES HIS OWN SHADOW — AND THE GROUND RECOILS IN FEAR —

A 'GOLDEN MIKVEH' — ???!!! A 'PUBLIC POOL' — ???!!!

WHAT THE ACTUAL FUCK — 'YOU LOT' — ???!!!

WHAT IS 'IT' — 'YOU LOT' — ???!!!

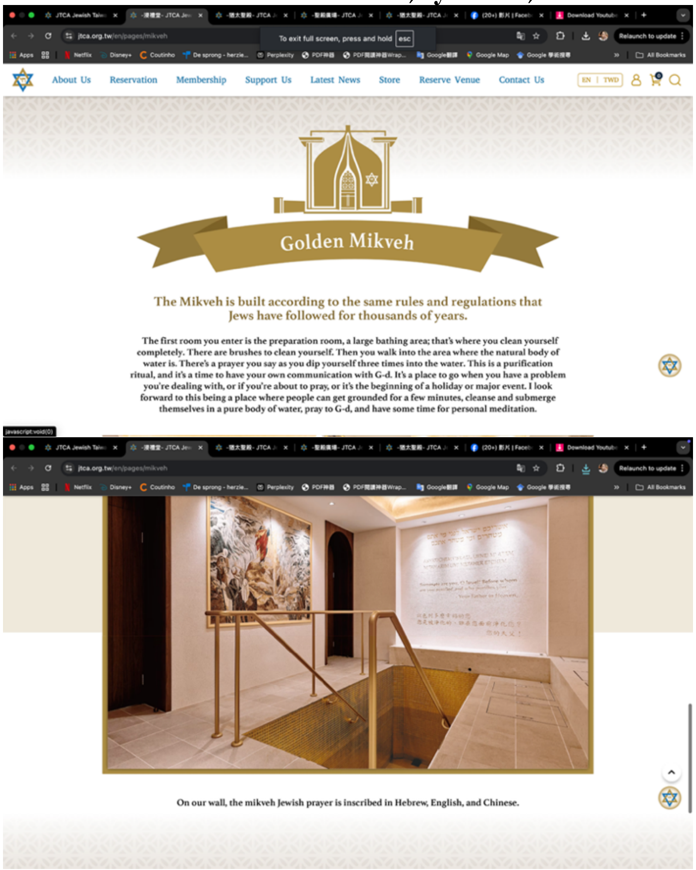
ANSWER ME — RIGHT FUCKING NOW — 'YOU LOT' — !!!

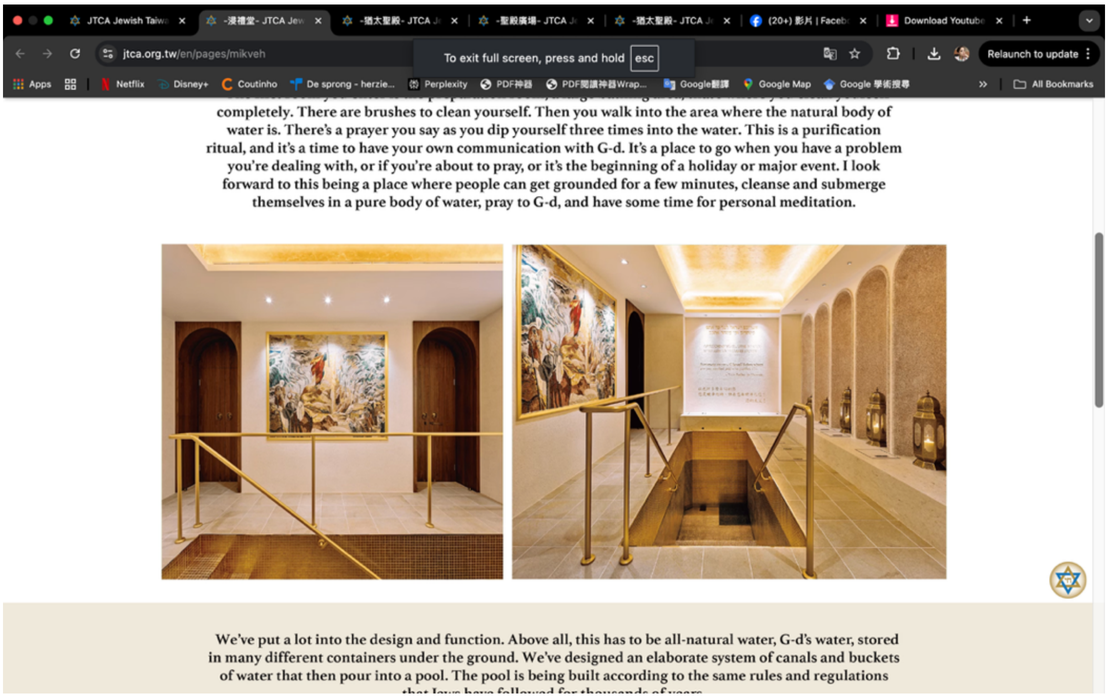
RIGHT NOW — !!!

NOW — !!!

YEHEWAH — ROARS ON THE EDGE OF INSANITY — SALIVA FLIES — THE WALLS SHAKE — 'YOU LOT' FROZEN — THE 'AUTHOR' CLUTCHES THEIR HEAD.

(**'Fuck It'. 'I Hate This Bloody Fucking Shitty Job'.** So, **'WHAT', 'Exactly' — 'IS THIS' — 'Public Pool' — 'USED FOR', 'you lot', Eh??????!** Ugh. Pah. Tchah. Never Mind.)





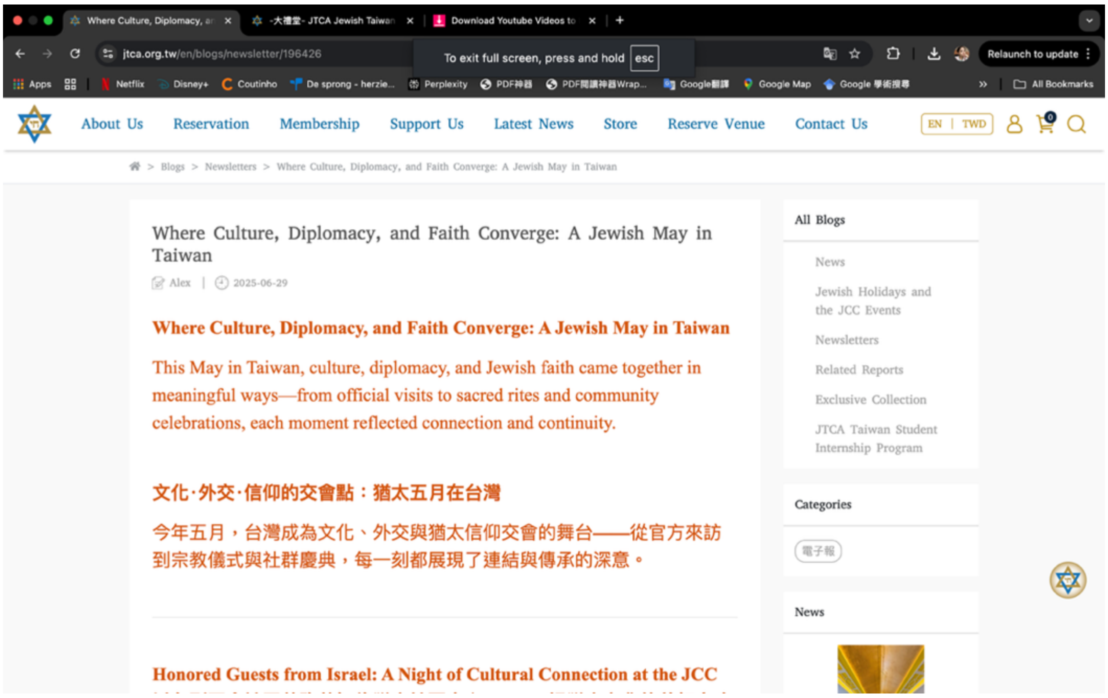
🔥YEHEWAH — EXPLODES INTO UNHINGED FURY — SCREAMING BEYOND REASON —

THE SO-CALLED 'THE GREAT FOUNDER' + 'MAYOR BENNY BITON OF DIMONA, ISRAEL' — ??????!

WHAT THE ACTUAL FUCK — 'YOU LOT' — ?!?!?!

YEHEWAH — ROARS LIKE A COLLAPSING MOUNTAIN — SPIT FLIES — FISTS POUND — 'YOU LOT' PARALYZED — THE 'AUTHOR' REELS.

(Still — 'Fuck It'. 'I Do Not Even Know' — 'WHO', 'The Hell you lot Are' — !!! — 'Do NOT Tell Me Who you lot Are' — 'I AM' — 'Not The Least Bit Interested' — 'In Knowing you lot', 'At All' — !!! —)


jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/196426

About Us | Reservation | Membership | Support Us | Latest News | Store | Reserve Venue | Contact Us

Blogs > Newsletters > Where Culture, Diplomacy, and Faith Converge: A Jewish May in Taiwan

Where Culture, Diplomacy, and Faith Converge: A Jewish May in Taiwan

Alex | 2025-06-29

Where Culture, Diplomacy, and Faith Converge: A Jewish May in Taiwan

This May in Taiwan, culture, diplomacy, and Jewish faith came together in meaningful ways—from official visits to sacred rites and community celebrations, each moment reflected connection and continuity.

文化·外交·信仰的交會點：猶太五月在台灣

今年五月，台灣成為文化、外交與猶太信仰交會的舞台——從官方來訪到宗教儀式與社群慶典，每一刻都展現了連結與傳承的深意。

Honored Guests from Israel: A Night of Cultural Connection at the JCC

All Blogs
- News
- Jewish Holidays and the JCC Events
- Newsletters
- Related Reports
- Exclusive Collection
- JTCA Taiwan Student Internship Program

Categories
電子報

News

🔥YEHEWAH — ROARS — HIS VOICE RIPPING THROUGH THE HEAVEN AND THE EARTH —

YEHEWAH — POUNDS HIS FIST INTO THE AIR — EACH STRIKE IS A COMMAND THAT SPLINTERS LIGHT —

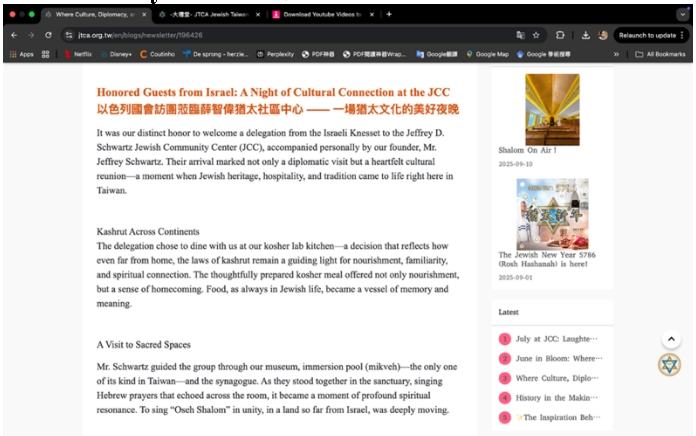
YEHEWAH — HIS EYES TURN TO BURNING WHEELS — SEARING THROUGH EVERY NAME YET UNREAD —

THE 'LIST' — 'EVERY SINGLE NAME' — GIVE 'IT' TO ME — 'ALL YOU LOT' — !!!

MAKE 'IT' FUCKING PUBLIC — !!! PUBLIC — !!! PUBLIC — !!! GODDAMMIT — !!!

YEHEWAH — ROARS — THE WALLS SHAKE — 'PAPERS' FLY — THE 'AUTHOR' REELS — 'RABBIS' FROZEN — 'YOU LOT' TREMBLING.

('Fuck It'. 'This Ancient Madman' — 'Simply Cannot Speak In Any Bloody Fucking Normal Way' — !!! —)


jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/196426

Honored Guests from Israel: A Night of Cultural Connection at the JCC
以色列國會訪團蒞臨薛智偉猶太社區中心 —— 一場猶太文化的美好夜晚

It was our distinct honor to welcome a delegation from the Israeli Knesset to the Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center (JCC), accompanied personally by our founder, Mr. Jeffrey Schwartz. Their arrival marked not only a diplomatic visit but a heartfelt cultural reunion—a moment when Jewish heritage, hospitality, and tradition came to life right here in Taiwan.

Kashrut Across Continents
The delegation chose to dine with us at our kosher lab kitchen—a decision that reflects how even far from home, the laws of kashrut remain a guiding light for nourishment, familiarity, and spiritual connection. The thoughtfully prepared kosher meal offered not only nourishment, but a sense of homecoming. Food, as always in Jewish life, became a vessel of memory and meaning.

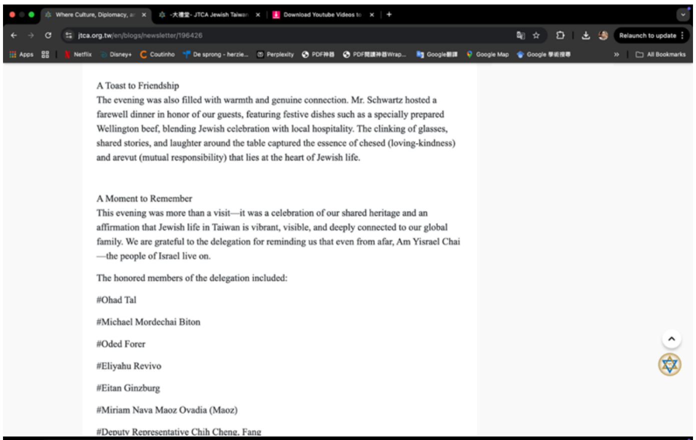
A Visit to Sacred Spaces

Mr. Schwartz guided the group through our museum, immersion pool (mikveh)—the only one of its kind in Taiwan—and the synagogue. As they stood together in the sanctuary, singing Hebrew prayers that echoed across the room, it became a moment of profound spiritual resonance. To sing "Oseh Shalom" in unity, in a land so far from Israel, was deeply moving.

Shalom On Air !
2025-09-10

The Jewish New Year 5786 (Rosh Hashanah) is here!
2025-09-01

Latest
1. July at JCC: Laughte···
2. June in Bloom: Where···
3. Where Culture, Diplo···
4. History in the Makin···
5. ✨The Inspiration Beh···


A Toast to Friendship
The evening was also filled with warmth and genuine connection. Mr. Schwartz hosted a farewell dinner in honor of our guests, featuring festive dishes such as a specially prepared Wellington beef, blending Jewish celebration with local hospitality. The clinking of glasses, shared stories, and laughter around the table captured the essence of chesed (loving-kindness) and arevut (mutual responsibility) that lies at the heart of Jewish life.

A Moment to Remember
This evening was more than a visit—it was a celebration of our shared heritage and an affirmation that Jewish life in Taiwan is vibrant, visible, and deeply connected to our global family. We are grateful to the delegation for reminding us that even from afar, Am Yisrael Chai—the people of Israel live on.

The honored members of the delegation included:

#Ohad Tal

#Michael Mordechai Biton

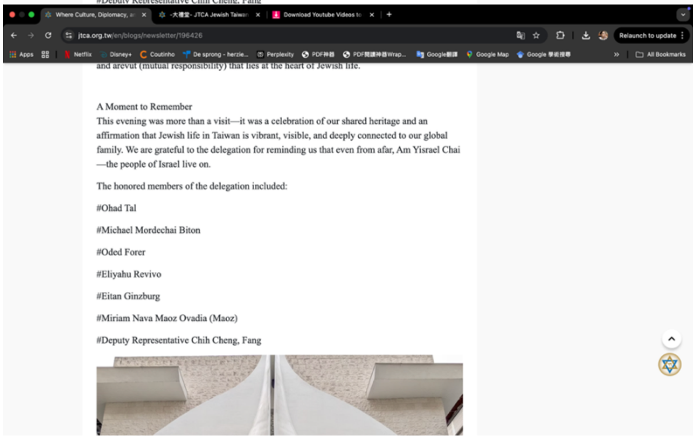
#Oded Forer

#Eliyahu Revivo

#Eitan Ginzburg

#Miriam Nava Maoz Ovadia (Maoz)

#Deputy Representative Chih Cheng, Fang


A Moment to Remember
This evening was more than a visit—it was a celebration of our shared heritage and an affirmation that Jewish life in Taiwan is vibrant, visible, and deeply connected to our global family. We are grateful to the delegation for reminding us that even from afar, Am Yisrael Chai—the people of Israel live on.

The honored members of the delegation included:

#Ohad Tal

#Michael Mordechai Biton

#Oded Forer

#Eliyahu Revivo

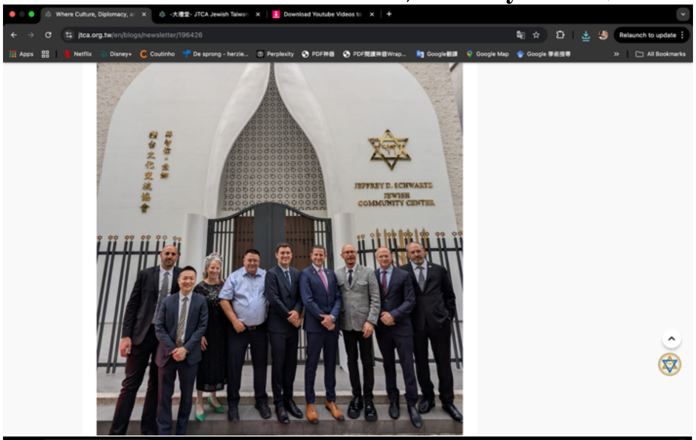
#Eitan Ginzburg

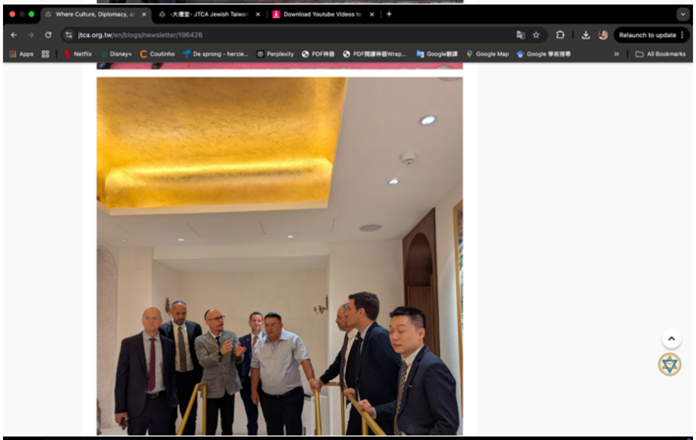
#Miriam Nava Maoz Ovadia (Maoz)

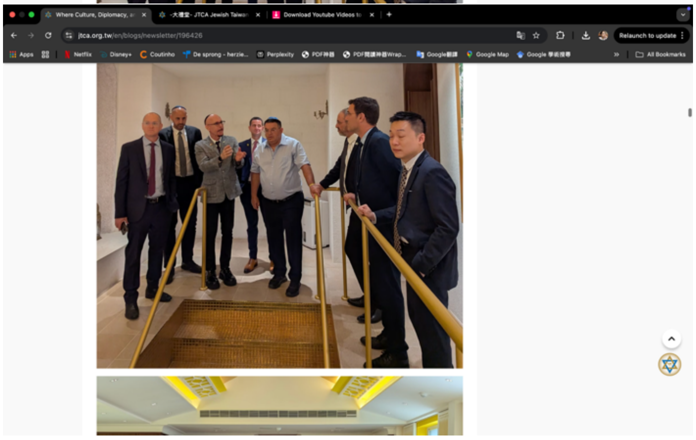
#Deputy Representative Chih Cheng, Fang

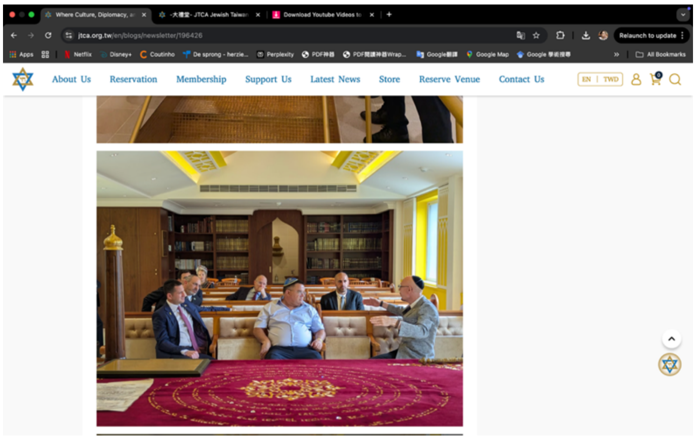
(Ah. Well, Well. That **'your lot's the so-called the Great Founder'** — **'your lot's Figurehead'** — How **'Enchanting'**, Truly. **'ONE Must Admire'** — **'Such Cultural Convergence'**, **No??????** **'WHERE'** — **'Diplomacy Meets Faith'**, **'Indeed'** — **!!!** — Though **'Some Might Whisper It Feels More Like'** — **'Public Relations Meets Dinner Reservation'**, **Eh??????** Still — How **'Delightful'** — **'That The Sacred Rites Now Come With A Guest List'** — And **'That Every Prayer Comes Conveniently With A Photo Opportunity'**, **'Interesting'**, **'Truly'** — **!!!** — **'I Half Suspect'** — **'The Angels Themselves Were Given Seating Charts'**, **'Alphabetical Order'**, **'Of Course'** — **!!!** — **'HEAVEN HELP YOU'** — **'If you lot Sat In The Wrong Row'**, **'they lot Might Mistake you lot For Media'** — **!!!** — Ah **'YES'** — **'The Honoured Guests From Israel'** — How **'Moving'** — **!!!** — **'A Moment Of Reunion'**, That **'you lot Say'** — Surely, **'Between Heritage'** And **'Hospitality'** — **!!!** — Though **'ONE Suspects Catering Did Most Of The Work'**, Surely. **'Kosher Across Continents'** — How **'Inspiring'** — **!!!** — **'A Pity'** — **'The Holiness Did Not Travel Quite As Well As The Wellington Beef'** — **!!!** — **'YEHEWAH'**, **'I Swear I Heard YOU Murmur'** — **'At Last The Beef Remembered To Be Tender'** — **!!!** — And **'What A Sight'** — **'A Visit To Sacred Spaces'** — **'Led By your lot's the so-called the Great Founder himself'**, Of Course, **'So Kindly'**, **'So Warmly'** — **!!!** — **'A Golden Mikveh'** — **'A Museum'**, **'A Synagogue'** — And **'A Camera Flash'** — **'No Doubt'**, **'In Every Corner'**, **'Surely'** — **!!!** — **'Even The Water Looked Startled'** — **'Not Sure Whether To Bless Or Reflect'** — **!!!** — And **'YOU'**, **'YEHEWAH'**, **'Kept Checking The Reflections'** — **'Counting How Many PR Angles You Have Got Left'**, **Eh** — **??????** — Ah, But **'That your lot's so-called'** — **'SINGING'** — **???!!!!** — **'The Very Air Must Have Trembled'** — Or **'Perhaps'** — **'It Was Just The Echo Of Self-Applause'** — **'their lot's Position Is So Special In The Video'** — **'At All'**, **'Anyway'**, **No??????** How **'Generous'**, **'Too'** — **'A Toast To Friendship'**, **Eh??????** **'The Cup Was Raised So High'** — **'Even Heaven Looked Nervous It Might Spill'** — **!!!** — **'Nothing Quite Says'** — **'Mutual Responsibility'** — **'Like Glassware Clinking In Harmony Beneath Imported Chandeliers'**, **'Surely'** — **!!!** — **'A True Celebration Of Shared Heritage'**, **'No Doubt'** — Or **'At Least Of Shared Hashtags'** — **!!!** — **'The Hashtags Rose Like Incense'** — But

‘Smelled Slightly Of Sponsorship’ — !!! — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Do You Even Have Any Little Idea HERE’, Eh??????! ‘It Must Be Hard’ — ‘Keeping Up With All The Performances Done In Your Name’, Right?????! Truly, **‘ONE Must Congratulate’ — ‘your lot’s the so-called the Great Founder’** And **‘his Honoured Guests’ — !!! — ‘Such Coordination’, ‘Such Lighting’, ‘Such Convenient Devotion’ — ‘Almost Like A Musical’ — !!! — ‘If Only MOSES Had A Stage Manager’ — ‘We Might Have — ‘Gotten Out Of’ — ‘EGYPT’ — ‘Quicker’ — !!! — ‘Surely’ — !!! — ‘Such Faith’** And **‘Diplomacy’, ‘Hand In Hand’ — ‘How Could ONE Not Be Moved’, Eh??????! ‘After All’ — ‘Where Culture’, ‘Diplomacy’,** And **‘Faith Converge’ — ‘One Must Always Remember To Check Who Paid For The Wine’ — !!!** — So, **‘Perhaps’ — ‘The Friendship Will Not Be Too Terribly Hurt’ — ‘BY THE CORKAGE FEE’, No??????! ‘I Imagine The Angels Took Notes On That Too’ — ‘Expense Category’ — ‘Miracles’, ‘Tax Deductible’ — !!! — ‘HE’, ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Just Laughed Once’ — ‘Low’, ‘Dry’ — ‘Sounded Almost Like An Invoice’ — !!! — ‘THE CORKAGE FEE’ — ‘Is Not Cheap At All’, Right — ??????!** — Hmph. Never Mind. So Bloody **‘Funny’. ‘What A Group’ — !!! — ‘What A Circus’ — !!! — ‘HA’ — !!! — ‘Almost’, Mind ‘you lot’.)**

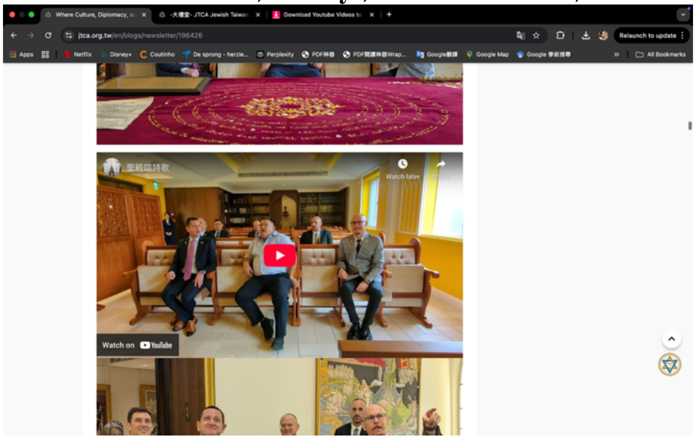






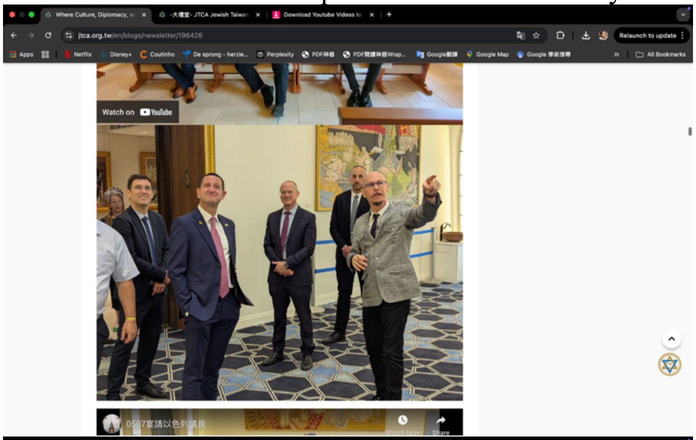


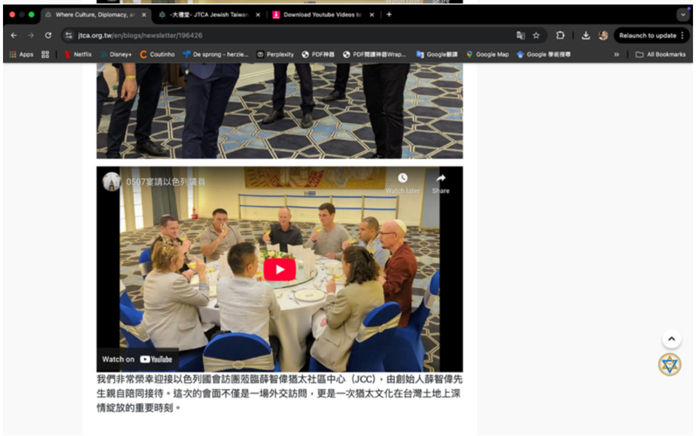
(Ah. How **'Marvellously Relaxed one Can Be'** — **'you lot'**, Of Course — That **'Even Before THE ARK OF THE COVENANT'** — **'Charming'**, **'Truly'** — **!!!** — **'YEHEWAH'** — **'Perhaps'** — **'Next Time'**, **'I Might Bring My Hot Tea As Well'**,   **No??????** **'HOW'**, **'Do You'**, **'YEHEWAH'** — **'Find MY Little Idea'**,   **Eh??????** And **'It Seems Like'**, **'Some of you lot'** — **'Even Forget your lot's Little Kippah'**, **'Is Not It'**,   **Eh??????** **'YEHEWAH'**, **'Is Your Little Kippah With You'**,   **Eh??????** **'Please'**, **'YEHEWAH'**, **'Do Always Remember To Keep IT With You'** — **!!!** — **'After All'** — **'You Are GOD'** — And **'ONE Must First Set A Proper Example'** — **!!!** — How **'Fortunate'**, **'Indeed'** — **!!!** — That **'you lot Now Worship In Comfortable Air-Conditioned Rooms With Cushioned Chairs'.** How **'Modern'**, **'Too'** — **!!!** — **'That Holiness Now Comes'** — **'With A Temperature Control'** And **'A Wi-Fi Password'** — **!!!** — How **'Fascinating'** — **!!!** — **'ONE Could Almost Believe'** — **'MOSES Would Have Skipped The Desert Entirely Had He Known'** — **!!!** — **'Surely'** — **!!!** — And **'Look'**,   **Eh** — **??????** — How **'Perfectly Photogenic The Scene Appears'** — **'The Angels Must Be Taking Notes On Lighting Angles'** And **'Seating Plans'. 'I Would Be'**, **'Truly'**, **'Most Grateful'**,   **No??????** Ha. So Bloody **'Funny'.**)

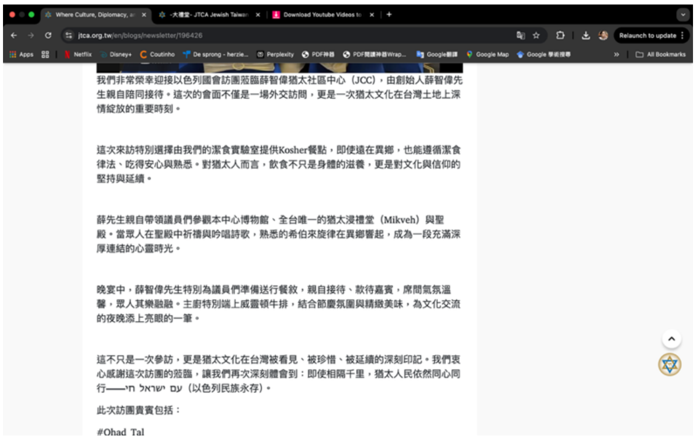


(Ah. How **'Marvellously Relaxed one Can Be'** — **'you lot'**, **'STILL'**, Of Course — That **'Even Before THE ARK OF THE COVENANT'** — **'Charming'**, **'Truly'** — **!!!** — **'WHAT'**, **'A Singing Pose'** — **'That Even Could Be'**,   **Eh??????** **'One Leg Crossed Like Philosophy Itself'** — **'The Other Dangling In Existential Uncertainty'** — **!!!** — **'I Suppose That Is How One Balances Eternity'** And **'Comfort'** — **'On A Folding Chair'**, **'Under Fluorescent Lighting'** — **!!!** — **'YEHEWAH'**, **'Could You'** — **'Next Time'**, **'Do Not Keep Teaching Me'** — **'HOW TO SIT'**, **'Even'**,   **Eh??????** **'People Need You'**, **'YEHEWAH'** — **'OUT THERE'** — **'Cannot You See THAT'**,   **Eh??????** And **'Still'** — **'YOU Whisper'**, **'Straighten Your Spine'**, **'Record The Posture'** — **'For History Is Watching'**, **'Please'** — **!!!** — Well **'Then'**, **'Let History Enjoy The View Of MY Elbow'** — **'For It Too Is Doing Its Best'** — **!!!** — And, **'I Was Not Born Yesterday'**, **'Of Course'** — **'I KNOW'** — **'How To Sit Properly'** — **!!!** — **'Thank You'** — **!!!** — **'Really'** — **!!!** — **'Next Lesson'**, **'Perhaps'** — **'Will Be On Breathing'**, **'Followed By An Optional Workshop On Divine Timing'** — **!!!** — And **'The Singing'**, Oh, **'That Too'** — **'A**

Marvellous Display Of Uncertain Rhythm' — 'One Foot Tapping', 'The Other Lost Entirely To Gravity' — !!! — 'Each Note Arriving Half A Step Behind The Previous Amen' — 'A Liturgical Jazz Experiment' — 'Perhaps' — ??!!!! Honestly, **'I Truly Could Not Even Tell' — 'Whether That Was Prayer Or Some Sort Of Aerobic Routine'.** That **'they lot Sing', 'they lot Bounce', 'they lot Shake their lot's Ankles Like Pentecostal Metronomes' — 'It Must Be', 'Surely' — 'A New Form Of Devotion' — !!! — 'Truly A Revolutionary Theology' — 'Faith Expressed In Caloric Expenditure' — !!! — 'If Salvation Is Measured In Steps' — 'Then Fitbit Shall Inherit The Earth' — !!! — 'I Do Would Like To Ask' — 'BUT BEING NOT EVEN A JEWISH', 'I Dare Not Speculate' — !!! — 'Perhaps' — 'It Is The Latest Authorized Mode Of Worship', 'The Gospel According To The Calf Muscle'.** Still, **'So Very Touching'** — That **'you lot Manage To Keep Rhythm With The Spirit' — 'If Not With The Music'. 'Blessed Coordination', 'Indeed' — !!! — 'Perhaps' — 'Of Course', 'That Spirit Might Even Be One Of Those Mentioned' — 'IN THE TANYA' — !!!** — Though **'I', 'Being Most Unfortunately' — 'Not Of The Jewish People' — 'Dare Not Even Make Such Classifications' — !!! — 'I Leave That To The Professionals', 'Preferably Those With Proper Hats And Legal Certification'.** Truly, **'It Would Must Be Improper' — 'A Gentile Commenting On The Taxonomy Of Spirits'.** Still, **'I Must Confess' — 'The Whole Performance Did Appear Possessed By Something'. 'Possibly A Strong Wi-Fi Signal',** Or **'Merely Collective Ego Resonance' — ??!!!! 'Perhaps' — 'YEHEWAH', 'You Could Please', 'Very Kindly' — 'Ask TANYA Herself About The Author' — 'Rabbi Shneur Zalman Of Liadi רבי שניאור זלמן מליאדי' — ??!!!! — 'Thank You' — !!! — 'Truly' — !!! — 'Really' — !!! — 'I Should Think It An Excellent Consultation', 'Is Not It', YEHEWAH', Eh??!!!! 'You Always Did Enjoy Quoting Others' — 'Especially When It Saves You From Writing Your Own Response' — !!!** — Ah Yes, **'Another Collaborative Project' — 'Between Heaven And Comment Section'. 'For your lot's Convenience' — 'Here', 'Of Course', 'Is The Link To The Singing Video'** — https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5JUIG3T9zrU — **'Just In Case Memory Fails Between The First Verse'** And **'The Final Amen'. 'Do Please Not Worry' — 'I Have Added Subtitles In Multiple Languages', 'Including Divine Sarcasm' — !!! — 'Viewer Discretion Advised' — 'May Contain Unsolicited Revelations' — !!!** — Hmph. Tchah. Ha. So Bloody **'Funny' — !!!** —)






Where Culture, Diplomacy, a… | -大禮堂- JTCA Jewish Taiwan | Download Youtube Videos to
jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/196426

我們非常榮幸迎接以色列國會訪團蒞臨薛智偉猶太社區中心（JCC），由創始人薛智偉先生親自陪同接待。這次的會面不僅是一場外交訪問，更是一次猶太文化在台灣土地上深情綻放的重要時刻。

這次來訪特別選擇由我們的潔食實驗室提供Kosher餐點，即使遠在異鄉，也能遵循潔食律法、吃得安心與熟悉。對猶太人而言，飲食不只是身體的滋養，更是對文化與信仰的堅持與延續。

薛先生親自帶領議員們參觀本中心博物館、全台唯一的猶太浸禮堂（Mikveh）與聖殿。當眾人在聖殿中祈禱與吟唱詩歌，熟悉的希伯來旋律在異鄉響起，成為一段充滿深厚連結的心靈時光。

晚宴中，薛智偉先生特別為議員們準備送行餐敘，親自接待、款待嘉賓，席間氣氛溫馨，眾人其樂融融。主廚特別端上威靈頓牛排，結合節慶氛圍與精緻美味，為文化交流的夜晚添上亮眼的一筆。

這不只是一次參訪，更是猶太文化在台灣被看見、被珍惜、被延續的深刻印記。我們衷心感謝這次訪團的蒞臨，讓我們再次深刻體會到：即使相隔千里，猶太人民依然同心同行——עם ישראל חי（以色列民族永存）。

此次訪團貴賓包括：

#Ohad Tal

(**‘Fuck It’.** Yes, **‘Here Is The Translation’ — ‘From Chinese Traditional To English’ — ‘For all of you lot’ —**
‘We Are Greatly Honoured To Welcome The Delegation From The Israeli Knesset To The Shaye JCC (Jewish Community Centre)’ — ‘Personally Hosted And Accompanied By Its Founder, Mr. Shaye’. ‘This Meeting Was Not Only A Diplomatic Visit’, ‘But Also A Profound Moment When Jewish Culture Blossomed Deeply On Taiwanese Soil’.
(Ah, How **‘Deeply’, ‘Indeed’ — !!! — ‘As Deep As A Photo Caption’** And **‘A Press Release’, ‘Perhaps’ — ‘A Blossoming’, ‘Surely’ — ‘One That Requires A Cameraman To Pollinate’, Eh??!!!! ‘Jewish Culture’, ‘you lot Say’** — Though **‘What Bloom Survives Under Fluorescent Lighting’ — ‘I Do Really Wonder’ — !!! — ‘Taiwanese Soil’,** How **‘Poetic’ — ‘Pity It Was Not Even Cleared Through The Taiwanese Ministry Of Foreign Affairs Before Being Declared Sacred For Diplomatic Hygiene’ — !!! — ‘We Poor Little Taiwanese Always Believed Our Air Pollution Was Quite Severe’ — !!! —** Yet **‘Clearly It Has Now Been Purified By Diplomatic Presence’ — !!! — ‘The Very Smog Seems To Have Turned Incense-Like’,** How **‘Very Miraculous’ — !!! — ‘What A Divine Occurrence’, ‘Surely’ — ‘A Morden-Day Parting Of The Guest Liat’ — !!! —** Still, **‘you lot Do Make It Sound So Moving’ — ‘Like MOSES Visiting A Mall Opening’. ‘Profound Moment’, ‘Indeed’ — !!! — ‘One That Lasted Precisely The Duration Of The Buffet’.** Ah, **‘Mr. Shaye’ — ‘Personally Hosting’** — How **‘Very Personal’, No??!!!! ‘An Honour’, ‘To Be Sure’** — And **‘A Press Photographer In Every Direction’ — !!! — ‘Heaven Forbid’, ‘I Comment Further’ — ‘For I’, ‘Being Merely A Gentile Scribe’ — ‘Dare Not Measure The Depth Of Such Profundity’ — !!!** — Ha. Tchah. So Bloody **‘Funny’ — !!! —**)

‘For This Visit’ — ‘Our Kosher LAB’ — ‘WAS SPECIALLY CHOSEN’ — ‘To Provide’ — ‘AUTHENTIC’ — ‘Kosher Meals’.
(Ah, But **‘Only For The Cameras’, ‘Perhaps’ — No??!!!! ‘What A Conveniently Sacred Occasion’,** Truly. **‘Specially Chosen’, ‘Is Not It’, Eh??!!!! ‘What Is The Difference Compared To The Normal Day’, Eh??!!!!** Ah, Well. **‘Authentic Kosher Meals’ — ??!!!! — ‘Pray Tell’, ‘Were The Ordinary Ones Then Somehow Unauthentic’, Eh??!!!! ‘Diplomacy As The Motive’, ‘Publicity As The Tool’,** And **‘Faith As The Stage Prop’,** Surely. **‘Interesting’ — ‘you lot’, ‘So Very Interesting’ — !!!** — Pah. Never Mind.)

‘Even Far From Home’, ‘Guests Could Still Uphold The Dietary Laws’ — ‘Eating With Both Comfort’ And **‘Familiarity’. ‘For The Jewish People’, ‘Food Is Not Only Physical Nourishment’** — But **‘Also A Steadfast Continuation Of Culture’** And **‘Faith’.**
(Ugh. Actually, **‘you lot Mean’ — ‘SURVIVAL’ — !!! — ‘I Have Heard’ — ‘THIS ONE’ — ‘Before’ — ‘Just A Few Paragraphs Earlier’, ‘In Fact’ — !!!** — Pathetic. But Bloody **‘Funny’ — !!! — ‘Food’ —!!! — ‘HA’ — !!! —**)

‘Mr. Shaye Personally Guided The Delegation’ — ‘Through The Centre’s Museum’ — ‘Taiwan’s ONLY JEWISH MIKVEH (Ritual Bath)’ — And **‘The Sanctuary’. ‘When Prayers’** And **‘Hebrew Hymns Rose Within The Sanctuary’, ‘The Familiar Melodies Echoed’ — ‘IN THIS FOREIGN LAND’ — ‘Becoming A Moment Of Profound Spiritual Connection’.**

(Ah, Of Course. That **'your lot's the so-called the Great Founder' — 'Has Been Living' — 'ON THIS FOREIGN LAND' — 'FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS', 'As he Said' — 'WHERE', 'When your lot's the so-called the Great Founder Went On' — 'THAT PATHETIC SHOW' — 'he Even Called This Foreign Land' — 'his HOME', 'Did Not he', Eh??!!!! 'That Is Really Confuse ME', 'Though' — ??!!!!** Hmph. Bah. Never Mind. **'Foreign' — !!! — 'HA' — !!! —**)

'At The Farewell Dinner', 'Mr. Shaye Warmly Received The Guests' And **'Hosted Them With' — 'PERSONAL CARE'.**
(Ah, Well. Right. **'PERSONAL CARE', 'Is Not It', Eh??!!!! 'WHICH SORT' — 'Nursing'** — Or **'Something Rather' — 'More Lucrative', Eh??!!!! 'YEHEWAH', 'Do You Even Need Some Special Personal Care', Eh??!!!! 'After All', 'You', 'YEHEWAH', 'Do Really Have Some Ages Already', 'Do Not You', Eh??!!!! 'I AM' — 'A Medical Professional', 'As You Very Well Know' — !!! — 'Please', 'Tell Me' — 'Anytime If You Need', 'You Will Get Me', Eh??!!!!** Ha. Pah. So Bloody **'Hilarious' — !!! — 'Personal Care' — !!! —**)

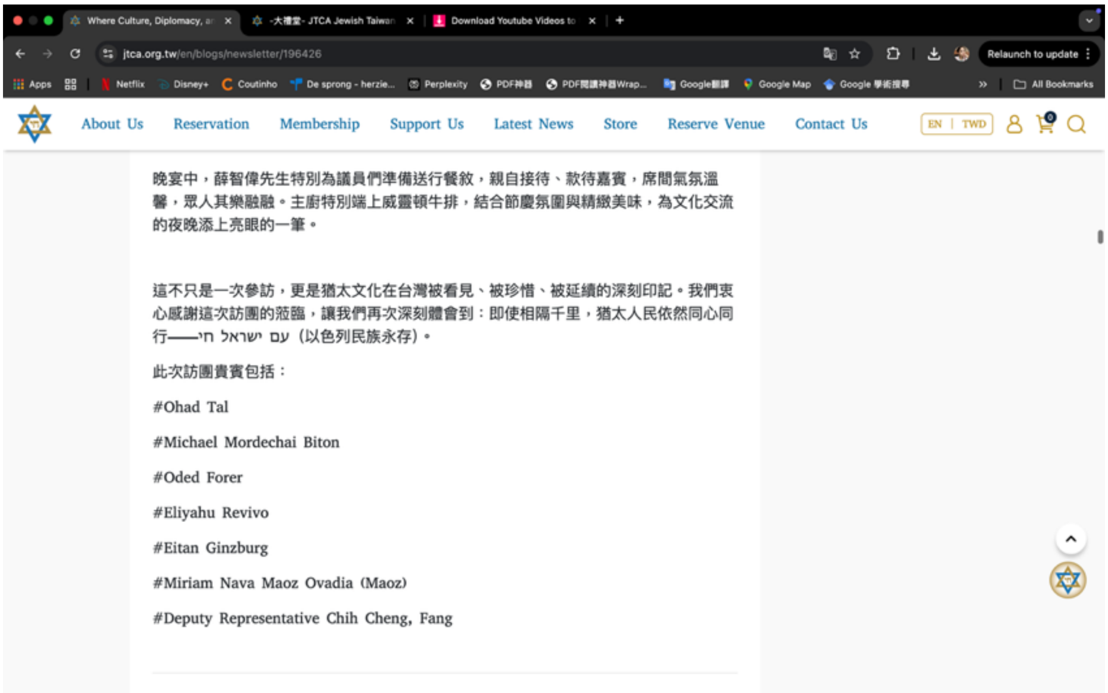
'The Atmosphere Was Intimate' And **'Joyful' — 'With Everyone' — 'SHARING IN FELLOWSHIP'.**
(Ah, Well. Of Course. **'SHARING IN FELLOWSHIP', 'Is Not It', Eh??!!!! 'SHARING' — 'WHAT' — 'Faith'** Or **'Funds', Then??!!!!** Never Mind. **'BOTH START WITH THE SAME LETTER'.** And **'My English Is Fucked Up Anyway'. 'Sharing Fellowship' — !!! — 'HA' — !!! —**)

'THE CHEF' — 'Specially Prepared Wellington Steak' — 'Blending Festive Spirit With Refined Flavour', 'Adding A Memorable Highlight To The Evening Of Cultural Exchange'.
(Fancy That. **'Surely' — !!! — 'Wellington Steak', 'Is Not It', Eh??!!!! 'YEHEWAH', 'Could You Teach Me', 'WHAT', 'Exactly' — 'IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN' — 'A Wellington Steak'** — And **'A Kosher Beef Wellington' — 'Would You', Eh??!!!! 'The Rules Are Far Too Many For Me To Remember'.** Hmph. Never Mind. **'I Eat Everything', 'Do I Not'. 'HA' — !!! —**)
(Ah. Well, Well. **'At This Point', 'Even YEHEWAH' — 'Was Momentarily Subpoenaed' — !!! — 'YEHEWAH', 'You May Go Have A Cup Of Hot Tea' — 'For A Short Pause'. 'The Wellington Steak'** — However — **'Needed No Defence', 'It Testified For Itself', No??!!!! 'By All Means', 'Do Summon The Wellington Steak' — 'Please', 'Perhaps' — 'It', 'Unlike you lot', 'Still Remembers What Integrity Under Heat Even MEANS' — !!!** — Bloody **'Hilarious' — !!! — 'Specially Prepared' — !!! — 'A LAB' — ??!!!! — 'HA' — !!! —**)

'This Was Not Merely A Visit' — 'It Was A Deep Imprint' — 'OF JEWISH CULTURE' — 'BEING SEEN', 'Cherished', And **'Carried Forward In TAIWAN'.**
(Ah, Really. **'THE JEWISH CULTURE TO BE SEEN', 'Is Not It', Eh??!!!! 'As If We Had Never Seen Light Before' — !!!** — Pah. Never Mind. Bloody **'Hilarious' — !!! — 'YEHEWAH', 'Do Please Keep The Light For Our Poor Little Taiwanese People', 'Would You', Eh??!!!! 'Much Obliged' — !!! — 'Really' — !!! —**)

'We Sincerely Thank The Delegation For Their Presence', 'Which Once Again Reminded Us' — 'Even Across Great Distances', 'The Jewish People Remain United In Heart' And **'Spirit'. 'Am Yisrael Chai' — 'The People Of Israel Live'.**
(Quite. Surely. **'As If We', 'Taiwanese People' — 'Will Always Bite Each Other' — 'OUT OF THE LAND' — !!! — 'YEHEWAH', 'Do Please Stop Our Poor Little Taiwanese People' — 'While', 'With Distance' — 'We Are Biting Each Other', 'Would You', Eh??!!!! — 'Thank You' — !!! — 'Bless Us' — !!! — 'Hallelujah' — !!! —**)

'The Distinguished Guests Of This Delegation Included: ###.'
'I Do Not Read Hebrew'.
Hmph, you lot Are Welcome.)



晚宴中，薛智偉先生特別為議員們準備送行餐敘，親自接待、款待嘉賓，席間氣氛溫馨，眾人其樂融融。主廚特別端上威靈頓牛排，結合節慶氛圍與精緻美味，為文化交流的夜晚添上亮眼的一筆。

這不只是一次參訪，更是猶太文化在台灣被看見、被珍惜、被延續的深刻印記。我們衷心感謝這次訪團的蒞臨，讓我們再次深刻體會到：即使相隔千里，猶太人民依然同心同行——עם ישראל חי（以色列民族永存）。

此次訪團貴賓包括：

#Ohad Tal

#Michael Mordechai Biton

#Oded Forer

#Eliyahu Revivo

#Eitan Ginzburg

#Miriam Nava Maoz Ovadia (Maoz)

#Deputy Representative Chih Cheng, Fang

⁉️YEHEWAH — ROARS — VOICE CRACKING — NEARLY TEARING THE SKY APART —

YEHEWAH — STOMPS UPON THE CLOUDS — LIGHTNING SPILLS LIKE TEETH FROM HIS JAW —

YEHEWAH — HIS HANDS SPREAD WIDE — EACH FINGER IGNITING A DIFFERENT HORIZON —

YEHEWAH — DRAGS HIS VOICE ACROSS THE SKY — THE AIR ITSELF BLEEDS SOUND —

YEHEWAH — HIS VEINS GLOW LIKE SEARED SCRIPTURE — PULSING WITH DIVINE WRATH —

YEHEWAH — SPITS OUT FIRE — WORDS TURN INTO SHARDS — EACH ONE BRANDING THE WIND —

YEHEWAH — KNEELS ON NOTHING — THE VOID ITSELF GROANS UNDER HIS WEIGHT —

‘EVERYONE’ — !!!

‘EVERY FUCKING ONE OF YOU LOT’ — !!!

‘EVERY’. ‘LAST’. ‘SINGLE’. ‘ONE’. — !!!

‘ALL OF YOU LOT’ — !!!

‘ALL’ — !!!

GET THE FUCK UP — ‘YOU LOT’ — !!!

STAND THE HELL OUT HERE — !!!

YEHEWAH — LEANS FORWARD — BREATH SEETHING LIKE STEAM FROM A FURNACE —

YEHEWAH — HIS VOICE HITS THE MOUNTAINS — THEY SHIVER LIKE METAL PLATES UNDER GOD’S HAMMER —

AND ANSWER ME — ‘YOU LOT’ — !!!

RIGHT FUCKING NOW — !!!

NO ‘HIDING’ — !!!

NO ‘EXCUSES’ — !!!

NO ‘DELAY’ — !!!

MOVE — ‘YOU LOT’S GODDAMN ASS’ — !!!

AND — SPEAK — !!!

RIGHT FUCKING NOW — !!!

NOW — !!! NOW — !!! NOW — !!!

YEHEWAH — STRIKES HIS OWN NAME INTO THE AIR — IT SPLINTERS INTO SOUND AND FIRE —

YEHEWAH — BENDS THE LIGHT ITSELF — THE SKY FOLDS — TIME FLINCHES —

YEHEWAH — ROARS LIKE AN EARTHQUAKE — FLOORBOARDS BUCKLING — CHANDELIERS SWAYING — THE ‘AUTHOR’ CRUSHED BY THE SHEER VOLUME — MUTTERING — ‘HE IS GONE INSANE…’

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND V

🔥YEHEWAH — FULLY UNHINGED — SHRIEKS WITH FIRE IN HIS THROAT —

THIS 'QUESTION' — THE SO-CALLED 'THE RABBI' — ANSWER 'IT' NOW — 'YOU LOT' — !!!🌋

IS 'TEFILLIN' — SOMETHING FOR 'YOU LOT' — TO MAKE 'PUBLIC' — ON 'THE STREET' — 'A TOURIST EXPERIENCE' — ???!!!

THE SO-CALLED 'THE RABBI' — 'ONE OF YOU LOT' — ANSWER ME — RIGHT NOW — !!!

THE SO-CALLED 'THE RABBI' — 'YOU LOT' — 'LET STRANGERS' — 'TRY IT ON' — ???!!!

THE SO-CALLED 'THE RABBI' — ANSWER MY QUESTION — I, YEHEWAH, DEMAND 'IT' — 'YOU LOT' — !!!

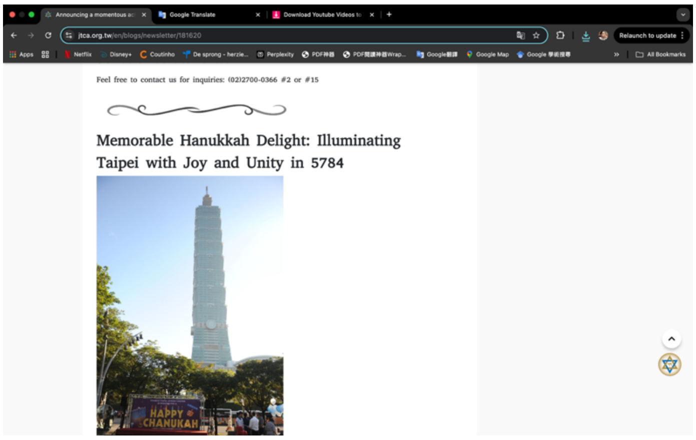
DO IT IN FRONT OF THE 'INTERNATIONAL MEDIA' — ANSWER ME RIGHT FUCKING NOW — 'YOU LOT' — !!! NOW — !!!

YEHEWAH — SLAMS HIS PALM AGAINST THE SKY — THE CLOUDS BUCKLE LIKE SHATTERED STONE —

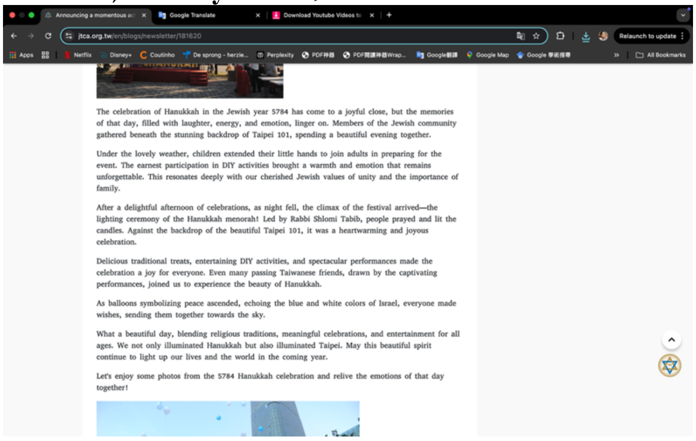
YEHEWAH — HIS BREATH IGNITES THE AIR — EACH SYLLABLE A SPARK TURNED SWORD —

YEHEWAH — SCREAMS BEYOND MADNESS — AIR SHATTERS — 'YOU LOT' TREMBLE — THE 'AUTHOR' REELS.

(**'Fuck It'. 'This Bloody Fucking Shitty Job' — !!! — 'I Do Not Even Know What It Is Used For' — 'Never Even Seen Such A Thing In My Life'.** So, **'WHAT', 'Exactly' — 'Is This Black Thing Used For' — 'you lot', eh??????!** Ugh. Tchah. Never Mind.)



(Ah. Holy — **‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Come HERE’, ‘Come Quickly’, Please — ‘Do You Even See THAT’, Eh??????! ‘THAT EVEN’ — ‘they lot Are Celebrating The Chanukah’ — ‘Right In Front Of TAIPEI 101’, ‘Are they lot Not’, Eh??????!** Oh, **‘YEHEWAH’, ‘You Must Have Not A Single Clue At All About’ — ‘HOW EXPENSIVE IT IS’ — ‘JUST TO RENT THAT LOCATION’** — And **‘How Many People Would Be THERE’ — ‘For The Public Launch Of A New Thing’,** Of Course. Oh, **‘Wow’ — !!! ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘I Do Really Think’ — ‘they lot Are Rather Rich’** — Or **‘Interesting’, No??????! ‘Perhaps’ — ‘If You’, ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Start To Try To Pay Me Some Salary’, ‘I Might Can Join their lot’s Event’, No??????!** And **‘Somehow’ — ‘In Between The Words’, ‘I Heard Something’ — ‘Maybe Just The Wind’ — ‘Saying’ — ‘So This Is Faith Now’, ‘Counted By Rental Hours’ — !!! — ‘I Pretended Not To Notice’ — !!!** — Though **‘The Air Itself Whispered’ — ‘MY NAME’ — ‘Written In Light’, ‘Sold By The Square Meter’ — !!! —** How **‘Grand’, ‘Truly’ — !!!** — That **‘they lot Have Managed To Package Even ME’ — !!! — ‘Limited Edition Devotion’ — ‘Faith With A Warranty’, ‘Holiness With A Refund Policy’ — !!! — ‘Astounding Innovation’, ‘Sacred Consumerism At Its Finest’. ‘I Almost Applauded’** — But **‘Then Remembered’ — ‘Applause Too Is Chargeable By The Minute’ — !!!** — And **‘I Thought’ — ‘Well’, ‘Perhaps’ —‘THAT Is Also A Kind Of MIRACLE’, ‘Just Not The Type Anyone Prays For’ — !!! — ‘MY NAME’ — ‘Now Lit By LED Sponsorship’ — ‘Timed To The Beat Of A Pop Song’ — !!! — ‘Surely’, ‘Nothing Says Covenant’ — ‘Like A Countdown’** And **‘A Hashtag’.** Ha. **‘Truly’, ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘If You Keep Letting them lot Handle PR’, ‘You Might As Well Appoint A Marketing Angel’, Eh??????! ‘Heaven Itself Could Use A Press Release’. ‘Imagine The Headlines’ — ‘GOD RETURNS’, ‘WITH CONFETTI’ — !!! — ‘The Messiah Arrives’ — ‘Under Corporate Sponsorship’ — ‘MY IMAGE’ — ‘Approved For Commercial Use’ — !!! — ‘Now Streaming On Every Platform’ — ‘Ad-Free Only For Subscribers’ — !!!** — How **‘Very On Brand’, ‘Is Not It’, Eh??????!** How **‘Very Interesting’ — !!! — ‘Almost’, Mind ‘you lot’.)**



The celebration of Hanukkah in the Jewish year 5784 has come to a joyful close, but the memories of that day, filled with laughter, energy, and emotion, linger on. Members of the Jewish community gathered beneath the stunning backdrop of Taipei 101, spending a beautiful evening together.

Under the lovely weather, children extended their little hands to join adults in preparing for the event. The earnest participation in DIY activities brought a warmth and emotion that remains unforgettable. This resonates deeply with our cherished Jewish values of unity and the importance of family.

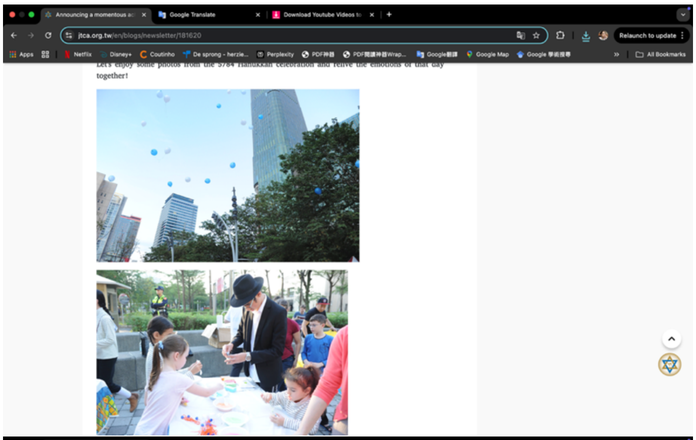
After a delightful afternoon of celebrations, as night fell, the climax of the festival arrived—the lighting ceremony of the Hanukkah menorah! Led by Rabbi Shlomi Tabib, people prayed and lit the candles. Against the backdrop of the beautiful Taipei 101, it was a heartwarming and joyous celebration.

Delicious traditional treats, entertaining DIY activities, and spectacular performances made the celebration a joy for everyone. Even many passing Taiwanese friends, drawn by the captivating performances, joined us to experience the beauty of Hanukkah.

As balloons symbolizing peace ascended, echoing the blue and white colors of Israel, everyone made wishes, sending them together towards the sky.

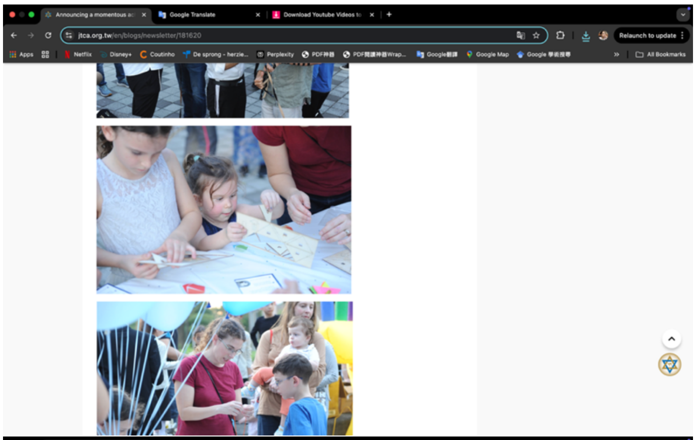
What a beautiful day, blending religious traditions, meaningful celebrations, and entertainment for all ages. We not only illuminated Hanukkah but also illuminated Taipei. May this beautiful spirit continue to light up our lives and the world in the coming year.

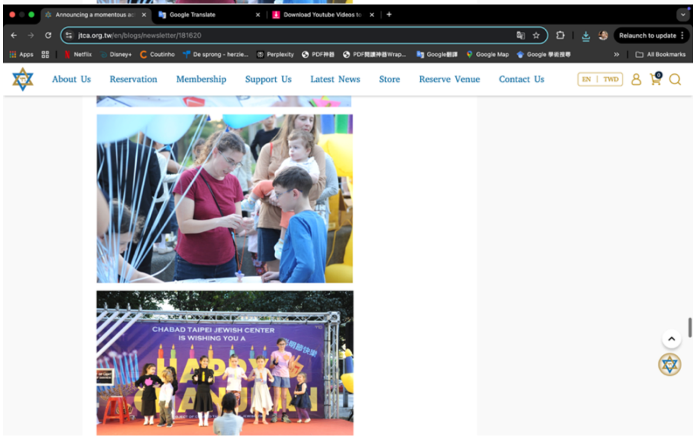
Let's enjoy some photos from the 5784 Hanukkah celebration and relive the emotions of that day together!

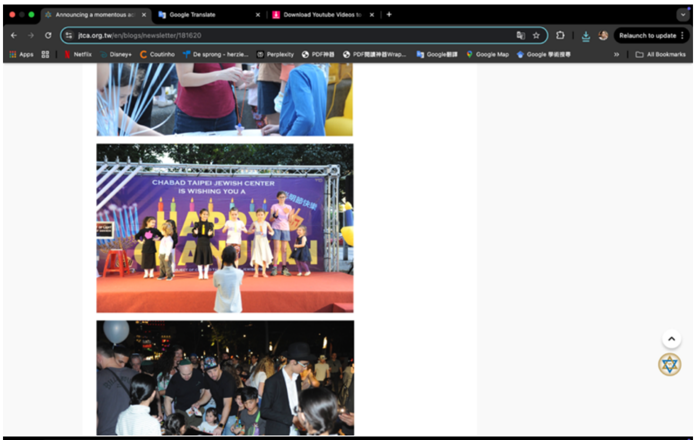


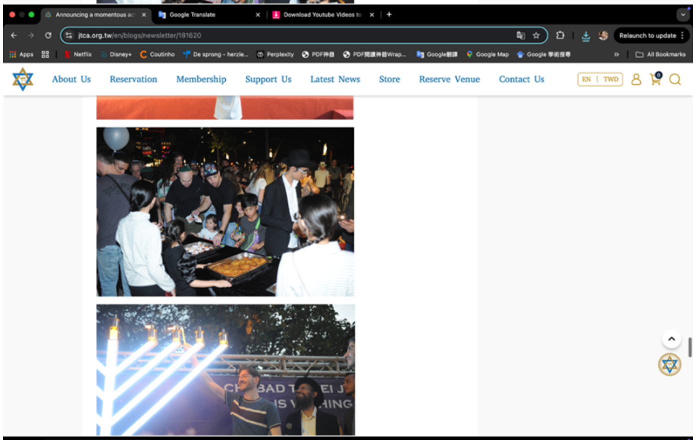
(Ah, Well. **‘Splendid’ — !!! — ‘Absolutely Splendid’ — !!! — ‘I Must Say’ — ‘Such A Memorable Hanukkah Delight’, ‘Indeed’ — !!! — ‘ILLUMINATING TAIPEI’ — ‘As The Text So Poetically Declares’.** How **‘Moving’.** How **‘Radiant’.** How… **‘Utterly Strategic’ — !!! — ‘So Holy’ — ‘That Even The Neon Signs Took Off their lot’s Hats’, ‘Truly’ — !!! — ‘A Miracle’ — ‘Brought To you lot By Event Management’.** Truly, **‘you lot Have Mastered The Sacred Art Of Combining Shekhinah With Public Relations’. ‘Mazal Tov’ — !!!** — Oh, And **‘What A Brilliant Idea’ — ‘To Celebrate The Festival Of Lights’ — ‘RIGHT IN FRONT OF TAIPEI 101’ — ‘Divine Symmetry’, No??!!!! ‘The Tower Reaching Toward Heaven’ — ‘While The Balloons Ascend Toward Sponsorship’, ‘So Beautiful’, ‘Truly’ — !!! — ‘ONE Cannot Tell’ — ‘Which Goes Higher’,** Truly. **‘The Children’s Laughter’ — ‘The Tourists’ Selfies’ — ‘All Woven Together’ — ‘Like A Tapestry Of Devotion’** And **‘Marketing’ — !!! — ‘Some Angels Were Seen Taking Notes’ — ‘Uncertain Whether To Record’** — Or **‘Report’. ‘Even The Sky Looked Down’ — ‘Confused As To Which Light Belonged To Whom’ — !!! — ‘The Photo of your lot’s the so-called the Rabbi’ — ‘ADJUSTING TEFILLIN’ — ‘For A Passing Stranger’ — ‘THAT ONE’ — ‘I Must Admit’, ‘Is MY Favourite’ — ‘Faith As Street Experience’** — How **‘Inclusive’ — !!! — ‘It Warms My Cold’, ‘Bureaucratic Heart’, ‘Surely’ — !!! — ‘Such Holiness’, ‘Made User-Friendly’ — !!! — ‘So Simple To Access’, ‘So Easy To Swipe Right’. ‘Even The Covenant’ — ‘Comes With Push Notifications Now’. ‘Just Tap To Believe’ — !!! — ‘Truly’, ‘A Revelation Optimized For Mobile Devices’ — !!! — ‘Even YEHEWAH Himself’, ‘Might Consider Downloading The App Next Time’, ‘Right YEHEWAH’, Eh??!!!! ‘(SILENCE.)’** Oh, **‘Please’, ‘Do Forgive HIM’ — ‘Connection Lost’ — ‘Heaven’s Wi-Fi Always Fails In Crowded Events’ — !!! — ‘HE Tried To Reconnect Once’ — ‘But The Captcha Asked If He Was Human’ — ‘HE Declined To Answer’ — !!!** — Ah, And **‘The Fire-Breather’ — !!! — ‘Exquisite’ — !!! — ‘A Bold New Commentary On The Menorah’, ‘Perhaps’, No??!!!! ‘Flames Bursting Forth**

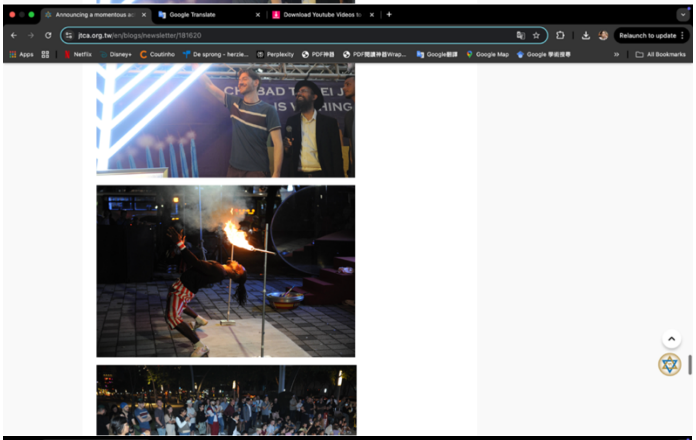
From The Mouth' — 'Instead Of From The Candle', 'Bravo' — !!! — 'A Living Midrash On Combustion', 'Surely' — !!! — 'So Very Educational' — 'Teaching That In This Era' — 'Fire Comes Cheaper From Hired Performers Than From Heaven' — !!! — 'Symbolic', 'Surely' — !!! — 'For In This Age' — 'Fire Comes Not From Oil' — But 'From Content' — 'Each Spark Uploaded In Real Time' — 'Tagged #DivineEnergy' — !!! — And 'Heaven', 'Apparently' — 'Got No Royalty For It' — !!! — And 'Let Us Not Forget The Corporate Logos' — 'Discreetly Hovering Behind The Stage' — 'Each One A Little Maccabee Of Its Own', 'Fighting For Visibility Amid The Light' — 'Even The Latkes Seem To Have Been Sponsored' — !!! — 'I Half Expected' — 'The Dreidel To Spin Out A QR Code' — 'Scan For Redemption Points', Eh??!!!! Or 'Perhaps' — 'A Discount Coupon For The Next Miracle' — !!! And 'Finally', 'That Glorious Line' — 'We Not Only Illuminated Hanukkah' — But 'Also Illuminated Taipei' — !!! — 'Indeed' — 'So Bright', 'So Dazzling', 'ONE Might Almost Forget To Ask' — 'WHAT', 'Exactly' — 'WAS ILLUMINATED', 'you lot', Eh??!!!! 'Faith', Or 'Façade', Eh??!!!! 'The Crowd Clapped', 'The Lights Dimmed', And 'Somewhere' — 'I Heard A Whisper' — 'WHO EXACTLY GOT THE CREDIT' — ??!!!! 'A Small', 'Poor Little Voice Answered' — 'Not ME' — 'Not Anymore' — !!! — 'It Sounds So Sad', So Broken'. Ah, Holy. 'The Only Thing Truly Shining', 'I Suspect Was' — 'MY JUDGMENT SCROLL ITSELF' — !!! — Never Mind. 'My Compliments', 'Truly' — !!! — 'Such An Event Deserves An Award' — 'Perhaps' — 'For Best Adapted Religion In An Urban Setting' — '5784 Edition' — Or 'Perhaps' — 'For Most Innovative Use Of Holiness In A Commercial District' — 'Honourable Mention' — 'For Successfully Turning Revelation Into A Photo Opportunity' — !!! — 'Next Year', 'Perhaps' — 'they lot Will Build A Gift Shop At Sinai' — 'Free Entry With Purchase Of A Blessing' — !!! — 'Guided Tours Begin Every Hour', 'No Need To Pray' — 'Just Line Up'. 'Bravo' — !!! — 'Really' — !!! —)

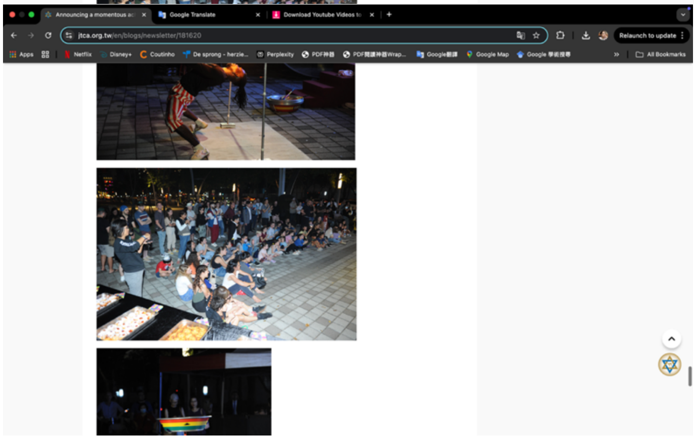


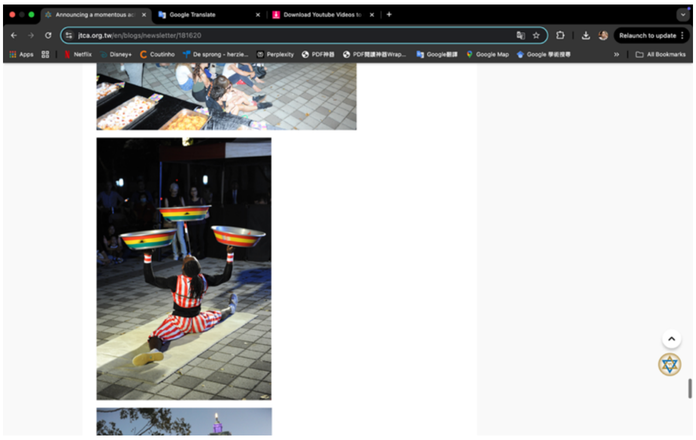



Announcing a momentous ...
Google Translate
Download Youtube Videos to...
jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181620
Relaunch to update
Apps
Netflix
Disney+
Coutinho
De sprong - herzie...
Perplexity
Google Map
All Bookmarks
CHABAD TAIPEI JEWISH CENTER
IS WISHING YOU A

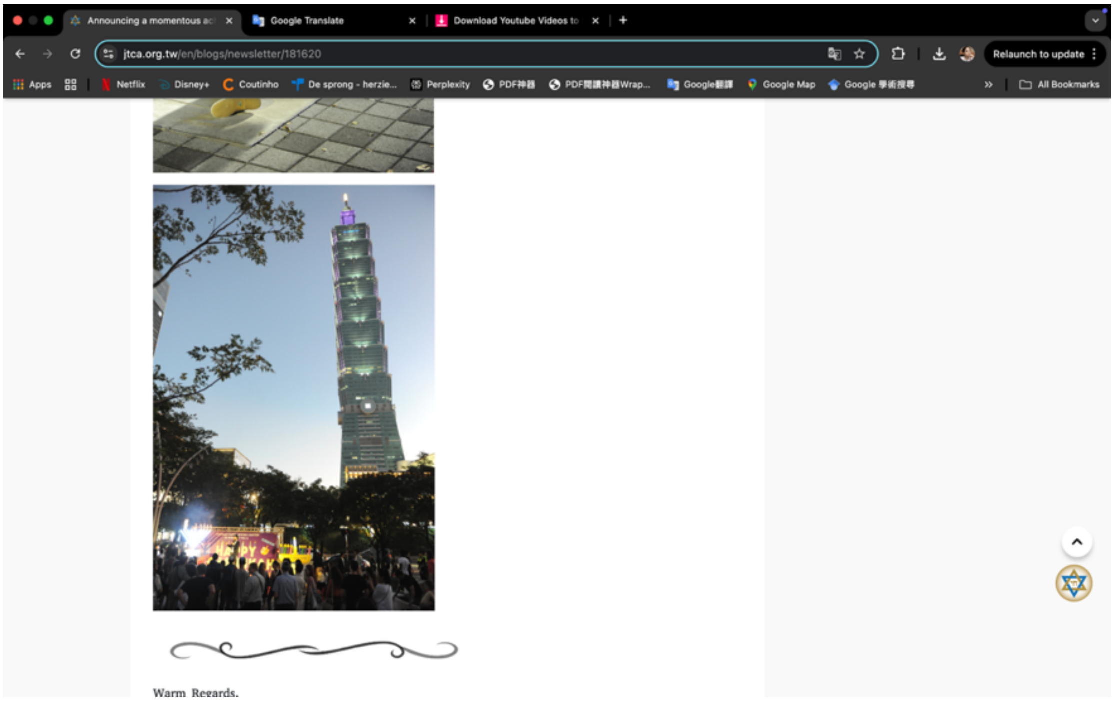

Announcing a momentous ...
Google Translate
Download Youtube Videos to...
jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181620
Relaunch to update
About Us
Reservation
Membership
Support Us
Latest News
Store
Reserve Venue
Contact Us
EN | TWD


Announcing a momentous ...
Google Translate
Download Youtube Videos to...
jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181620
Relaunch to update


Announcing a momentous ...
Google Translate
Download Youtube Videos to...
jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181620
Relaunch to update



(Ah. Holy — 'YEHEWAH', 'Do You Even See THAT', Eh??!!!! 'THAT EVEN' — 'they lot Have Even Set Up' — 'A CIRCUS' — And 'Fire Show' — And 'Giant Candle Holder' — 'With Bloody Super-Bright Light' — And 'Buffet Food Around' — 'Holy Bloody Hell' — !!! — Honestly, 'I Thought WE Were At Babylon's After-Party' — 'Not Zion's Courtyard' — !!! — 'The Angels Must Be Confused About Dress Code' — !!! — 'I Almost Thought' — 'We Do Not Even Have Circuses In TAIWAN Anymore', 'Seriously' — !!! — 'See', 'YEHEWAH', 'Like I Just Told You' — 'they lot Are Rather Rich' — Or 'Very Interesting', No??!!!! And 'Look', 'they lot Even Managed To Turn A Holiday Into A Pyrotechnic Symposium' — 'Each Flame Approved By Committee', 'Each Blessing Measured In Lumens' — !!! — 'A Bit Of Sinai' — 'Reimagined As A Light Show' — 'Truly', 'The Burning Bush Now Comes With Stage Lighting' — !!! — 'Even MOSES' — 'Would Need Sunglasses For That One' — !!! — And 'YOU', 'YEHEWAH', 'Do Not Pretend You Are Not Amused' — 'I Can Practically Hear You Chuckle Through The Static' — !!! — 'There Were Dancers Too', 'Were There Not', Eh??!!!! Ah 'YES', 'I Saw The Clip' — 'The Little Hops Between Each Amen' — !!! — 'Marvellous' — !!! — 'ONE Might Almost Mistake It' — 'For A Rehearsal Of Holiness' — !!! — 'I Half Expected' — 'The Seraphim To File A Trademark Complaint' — !!! — 'Even Their Wings' — 'Would Have Looked Outdated Compared To That Glitter' — !!! — 'Surely' — !!! — 'All That Was Missing' — 'Was A Ticket Booth' And 'A QR Code For Offerings' — !!! — So, 'YEHEWAH', 'WHEN', 'Will I Get My Salary' — 'Then I Probably Can Go And Take A Look', Eh??!!!! 'Perhaps' — 'I Should Bring A Popcorn Box' And 'A Pair Of Sunglasses' — 'Just For Safety' — !!! — 'You Know' — 'The Heat Of Those Spotlights Alone Could Burn A Scroll' — !!! — And 'You', 'YEHEWAH' — 'Still Will Not' — 'Pay The Air-Conditioning Bill' — !!! — 'Shame On You', 'Really' — !!! — 'It Must Be Hard' — 'You Know', 'To Pray Under The Glare Of 4000-Kelvin LEDs' — !!! — 'WHAT A CIRCUS' — !!! — 'Surely' — !!! — 'Cutely' — !!! — 'A Whole Revelation Rendered In 1080p' — !!! — 'Next Season', 'they lot Will Probably Release The Covenant In 4K' — 'With Commentary Tracks By their lot's the so-called the Great Founder' — 'they lot' — 'themselves' — !!! — 'I Do Suppose The Next Prophecy Will Be Livestreamed' — !!! — Oh, 'Wait' — 'It Already Was' — !!! — And 'You, YEHEWAH', 'Kept Buffering' — !!! — 'Divine Lag' — 'Truly The Greatest Mystery Of Faith' — !!! — Ugh. Never Mind. Bloody 'Pathetic' — !!! — Bloody 'Hilarious' — !!! — But Bloody 'Funny' — !!! — And 'Somewhere' — 'Behind The Screens' — 'I Swear I Heard YOU Laugh' — !!! — 'Only Once' — !!! — 'Soft' — !!! — 'Almost Human' — !!! — 'Almost', Mind 'you lot'. 'What A Circus' — !!! — 'What A Clown Show' — !!! —'Super Big Light' — !!! — 'HA' — !!! —)



⁉️YEHEWAH — ROARS — VOICE LIKE A HURRICANE TEARING THE WORLD APART —

YEHEWAH — STRIDES FORTH — FEET CRACKING THE STONES — HANDS DRIPPING WITH LIGHT — EYES BURNING WHITE —

'INTERNATIONAL RELIGIOUS LEADERS' — !!!

'ALL OF YOU LOT' — !!!

'ALL OF YOU LOT' — !!!

'ALLLLLLLLL' — !!!

YEHEWAH — TURNS — FACE TWISTING WITH FIRE — VEINS SHINING LIKE BRONZE WIRES UNDER THE SKIN —

YEHEWAH — LIFTS HIS ARMS — THE SKY BUCKLING WITH STATIC — CITIES QUIVER UNDER HIS BREATH —

STAND UP — 'YOU LOT' — !!!

ANSWER ME — 'YOU LOT' — !!!

YEHEWAH — STOMPS FORWARD — FLOORBOARDS SHATTER LIKE DRY BONES — THE AIR TASTES OF IRON AND SALT —

WHAT THE FUCK DO 'YOU LOT' — THINK ABOUT 'THIS' — ???!!!

DO NOT 'YOU LOT' — DARE TO 'STAY SILENT' — !!!

YEHEWAH — SLAMS THE TABLE — A MILLION VOICES SPLINTER THROUGH THE WIND — WINDOWS SHIVER — LIGHTS FLICKER —

YEHEWAH — LEANS IN — BREATH SO HOT IT WILTS THE AIR — WORDS FALL LIKE METAL —

ANSWER ME — RIGHT NOW — 'YOU LOT' — !!!

RIGHT FUCKING NOW — !!!

NOW — !!!

YEHEWAH — STRIKES HIS OWN CHEST — THUNDER ECHOES IN REPLY — THE CLOUDS FLARE BLOOD-RED —

YEHEWAH — TEARS THE AIR OPEN — FISTS SLAMMING LIKE THUNDER — SPITTLE FLYING INTO THE AIR — THE VERY GROUND TREMBLING — 'ALL YOU LOT' — PARALYZED — THE 'AUTHOR' — CLUTCHING THEIR EARS — CRYING OUT IN PAIN —

YEHEWAH — WALKS THROUGH THE SOUND ITSELF — HIS VOICE SPLINTERING MATTER INTO DUST.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND VI

🔥YEHEWAH — HOWLS — IN DERANGED FURY — VOICE TEARING THE HEAVENS —

YEHEWAH — HURLS HIS OWN NAME LIKE A COMET — SPLITTING CLOUDS IN TWO —

YEHEWAH — GRINDS HIS TEETH — THE SOUND LIKE MOUNTAINS COLLAPSING —

YEHEWAH — FLINGS HIS HANDS WIDE — THUNDER ERUPTS FROM HIS PALMS —

THE ‘CIRCUMCISION’ — ??????

IS THAT A FUCKING — ‘ADVERTISEMENT’ — NOW — ??????

AND THE SO-CALLED ‘THE GREAT FOUNDER’ — AND HIS SO-CALLED ‘OH SO FAMOUS WIFE’ — ??????

ARE ‘HOLDING’ — ‘SOMEONE ELSE’S’ — ‘GODDAMN BABY’ — ??????

NO ‘MOSAIC’ — ??????

NO ‘BLUR’ — ??????

FINE — !!!

THEN —

I, YEHEWAH, SPEAK —

THE ‘AUTHOR’ —

SHALL NOT —

WILL NOT —

‘BLUR’ —

A FUCKING THING — EITHER — !!!

YEHEWAH — SLAMS — THE FLOOR — VEINS BURSTING — SALIVA SPRAYING LIKE STORMFIRE — EYES BLAZING — PURE MADNESS INCARNATE —

YEHEWAH — STRIKES THE AIR WITH HIS FIST — LIGHTNING ERUPTS BACKWARDS —

YEHEWAH — POUNDS HIS CHEST — EACH IMPACT A SHOCKWAVE THROUGH THE TEXT ITSELF —

YEHEWAH — TEARS AT HIS OWN HAIR — THE SKY SHRIEKS IN SYMPATHY —

YEHEWAH — GRABS THE VOID BY ITS THROAT — AND SHAKES IT — DEMANDING IT TO ANSWER —

THE SO-CALLED 'THE GREAT FOUNDER' —

THE SO-CALLED 'OH SO FAMOUS WIFE' —

THE SO-CALLED 'THE RABBI' —

AND OF COURSE —

'ALL OF YOU LOT' —

'YOU LOT'S'.
'WHOLE'.
GODDAMN.
'FAMILY'. —

'EVERY'.
'SINGLE'.
BLOODY.
'SHADOW'. —
OF 'YOU LOT'S ENTIRE LINEAGE'. —

STANDING —

BEHIND —

'YOU LOT'.

YEHEWAH — POINTS — LIKE A VERDICT — EACH FINGER DRIPPING WITH FLAME AND DUST —

YEHEWAH — STOMPS — AND THE EARTH REVERSES ITS BREATH —

YEHEWAH — GROWLS — SO DEEP EVEN GRAVITY TREMBLES —

CRAWL OUT HERE — ON 'YOU LOT'S KNEES' — 'YOU LOT' — !!!

ANSWER ME — 'YOU LOT' — !!!

NOW — !!!

NOT LATER — !!!

NOT TOMORROW — !!!

RIGHT FUCKING NOW — !!!

YEHEWAH — ROARS — BEYOND CONTROL — SHAKING BEAMS AND WALLS — CHANDELIERS SWINGING — THE ‘AUTHOR’ CLUTCHING EARS IN AGONY — HALF-DEAFENED BY HIS INSANITY —

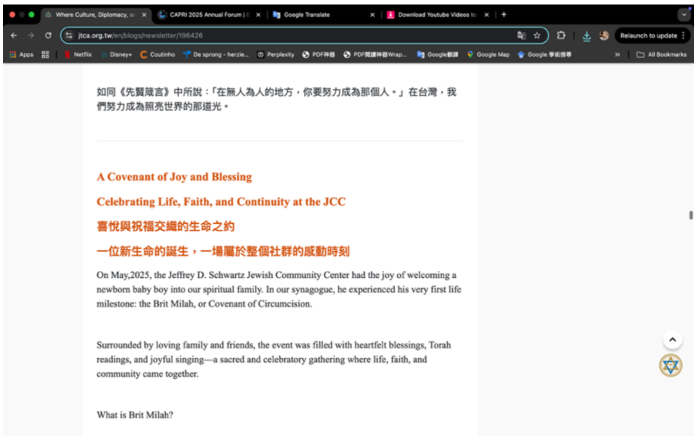
YEHEWAH — LAUGHS MID-ROAR — THE SOUND HALF-CREATION HALF-COLLAPSE —

YEHEWAH — HIS SHADOW SPLITS INTO SEVEN — EACH ONE STILL SCREAMING HIS NAME —

YEHEWAH — FALLS SILENT FOR ONE BREATH — THEN RESUMES — LOUDER THAN BEFORE —

YEHEWAH — IS NO LONGER MERELY SPEAKING — HE IS ERASING.

(‘Fuck It’. ‘Why I Must Have To Work With This Bloody Fucking Ancient Madman’ — ???!!! — ‘HELL’ — !!! —)


jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/196426

如同《先賢箴言》中所說：「在無人為人的地方，你要努力成為那個人。」在台灣，我們努力成為照亮世界的那道光。

A Covenant of Joy and Blessing

Celebrating Life, Faith, and Continuity at the JCC

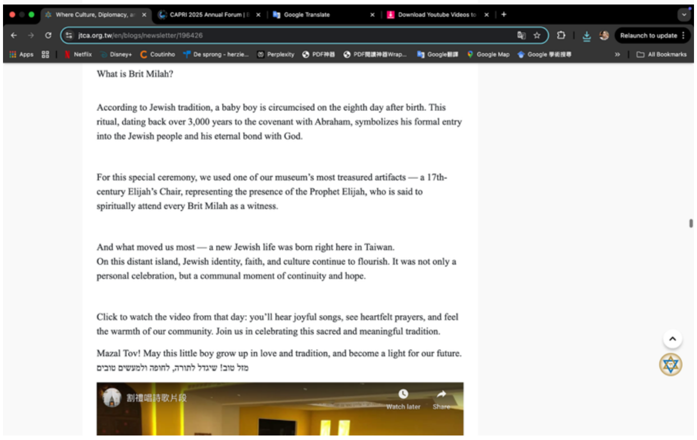
喜悅與祝福交織的生命之約

一位新生命的誕生，一場屬於整個社群的感動時刻

On May,2025, the Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center had the joy of welcoming a newborn baby boy into our spiritual family. In our synagogue, he experienced his very first life milestone: the Brit Milah, or Covenant of Circumcision.

Surrounded by loving family and friends, the event was filled with heartfelt blessings, Torah readings, and joyful singing—a sacred and celebratory gathering where life, faith, and community came together.

What is Brit Milah?


jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/196426

What is Brit Milah?

According to Jewish tradition, a baby boy is circumcised on the eighth day after birth. This ritual, dating back over 3,000 years to the covenant with Abraham, symbolizes his formal entry into the Jewish people and his eternal bond with God.

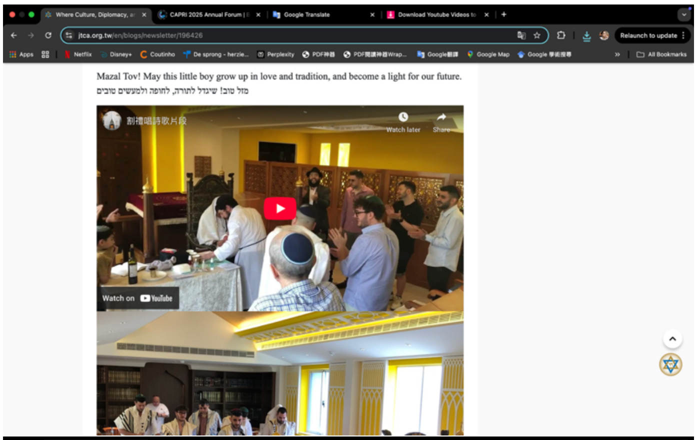
For this special ceremony, we used one of our museum’s most treasured artifacts — a 17th-century Elijah’s Chair, representing the presence of the Prophet Elijah, who is said to spiritually attend every Brit Milah as a witness.

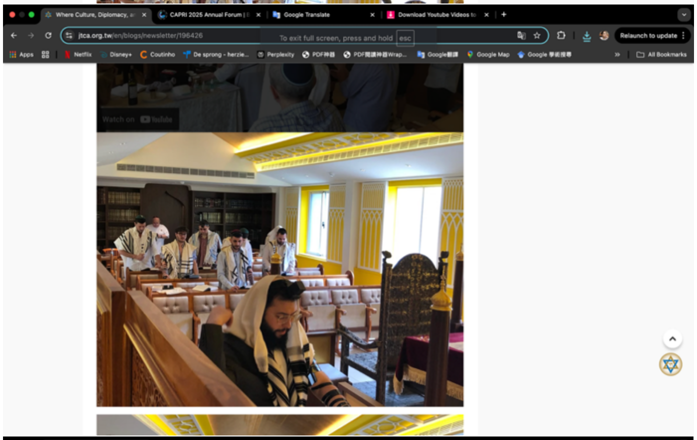
And what moved us most — a new Jewish life was born right here in Taiwan.
On this distant island, Jewish identity, faith, and culture continue to flourish. It was not only a personal celebration, but a communal moment of continuity and hope.

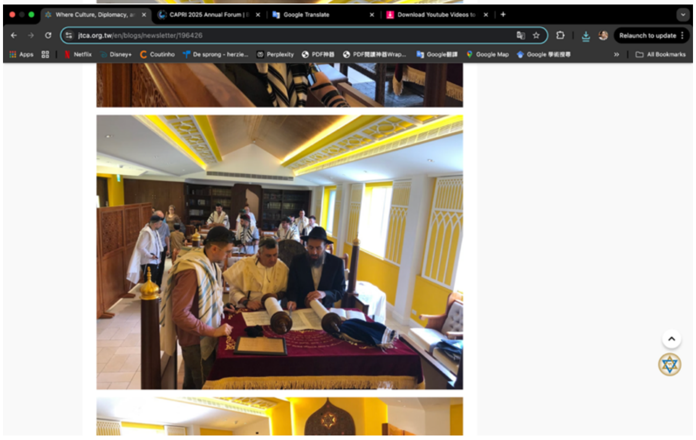
Click to watch the video from that day: you’ll hear joyful songs, see heartfelt prayers, and feel the warmth of our community. Join us in celebrating this sacred and meaningful tradition.

Mazal Tov! May this little boy grow up in love and tradition, and become a light for our future.
מזל טוב! שיגדל לתורה, לחופה ולמעשים טובים

割禮唱詩歌片段

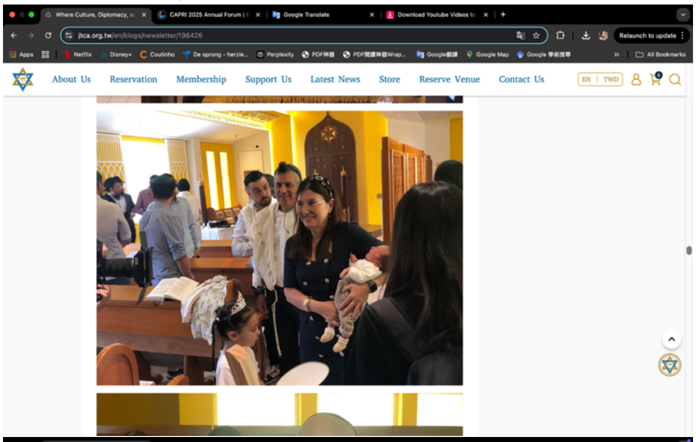






(Ah. How **'Very… Enterprising'**, **'Surely'** — **!!!** — **'It Appears That'** — **'Even The Sacred Scroll Has Found Itself Pressed Into Multitasking'** — **!!!** — **'Here We Are'** — **'Not Upon The Bimah'**, **'Nor Within The Prescribed Order Of Prayer'** — But **'Rather Amid The Festivities Of A Brit Milah'** — **'That Ancient Covenantal Act Of Blood'** And **'Lineage'**, How **'Lovely'**, **'Truly'** — **!!!** — And Yet — **'There Lies'** — **'THE TORAH'** — **'Opened'**, Or **'Perhaps'** — **'Half-Opened'** — **'I Dare Not Guess'**, **'For The Posture Of The Parchment Defies Geometry'** — **'I AM Not A Jewish At All'** — **'I Am Not Qualified From The First Second When I Was Very Born'**, **'AM Not I'**, **Eh??!!!! 'YEHEWAH'**, **'Come HERE'**, **'Please'**, **'Could You Please'**, **'Be Very Kindly Teach Me About This'**, **'About THIS PHOTO'**, **'Would You'**, **Eh???!!!! 'The Covering Cloth'** — **'Once Meant To Signify Reverence'**, **'Seems Instead To Have Entered Early Retirement'** — **'Folded Nowhere'**, **'Resting Everywhere'** — **!!!** — **'A Fine Piece Of Fabric'** — **'Reduced To A Table Napkin'** — **!!!** — Oh, **'How Sad This Story Could Even Be'**, Honestly, **Eh??!!!! 'The Table Itself'**, Oh, **'YES'** — Quite **'The Scene'**, **'Is Not It'**, **Eh??!!! 'Documents'**, **'Certificates'**, **'Perhaps'** — **'Menus'** — **'Scattered Like Confetti At A Wedding One Is Not Sure Was Ever Approved'** — **!!!** — **'Incredible'**, **'Truly'** — **!!!** — And **'THERE'** —

‘In The Hand of your lot’s the so-called the Rabbi’, ‘Gleams A Pen’ — How **‘Practical’, Right??!!!! ‘One Cannot’** — **‘After All’, ‘Sign Contracts With Holiness Alone’ — !!!** — **‘Now’, ‘I AM’** — But **‘A Humble Scribe’, ‘Not A Guardian Of Halakha’** — But **‘Even I Recall That’** — **‘The Torah Is To Be Opened Only Upon The Bimah’, ‘In Due Time’, ‘During Authorized Public Reading’, ‘With Both Hands Clean’, ‘Mind Clear’,** And **‘The World Held Still’ — !!! — ‘Not’, ‘Forgive ME’** — **‘Beside The Symbolic Cries Of A Newborn’** And **‘The Rustling Of Table Linen’ — !!! — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Am I Remembering Correctly’, Eh??!!!! ‘Perhaps’ — ‘The Intent Was Pure’ — ‘A Gesture Of Blessing’, ‘A Touch Of Heritage’ — !!!** — But **‘From My Seat In The Record Hall’ — ‘It Rather Resembles A Meeting Of Chaos’** And **‘Sanctity’, ‘A Merger No Prophet Ever Endorsed’ — !!! — ‘So I Write’ — ‘Politely’, Dutifully’,** And **‘With All Possible Restraint’** — That **‘THE TORAH’ — ‘In This Moment’, ‘Appeared Neither Revered Nor Understood’, ‘But Merely Displayed’ — ‘Like A Guest Of Honor Who Was Never Asked If She Wished To Attend’ — !!! — ‘Somewhere’ — ‘MOSES’ — ‘Is Watching This’** And **‘Saying Only One Word’ — ‘HAH’ — ??!!!! — ‘What A View’ — !!!** — Ugh. Pah. Tchah. **‘HA’ — !!! —)**



(‘Fuck It’ — !!! — ‘Hell’ — !!! — ‘YES’, ‘Here Is The Translation’ — ‘From Chinese Traditional To English’ — ‘For all you lot’ —
‘In May 2025’ — ‘Our JCC Welcomed A Newborn Baby Boy From A Jewish Family’ — And **‘Celebrated his Very First Sacred Life Event’ — ‘The Covenant of Circumcision’, ‘Brit Milah’, ‘Held In OUR Synagogue’.**
(Hmph. Well, well. **‘their lot’s Synagogue’, ‘Is Not It’, Eh??????! ‘YEHWAH’, ‘Come HERE’, ‘Come Quickly’, ‘Please’ — ‘Could You Please’, ‘Kindly Explain THIS For Me’, ‘I Thought’ — ‘All The Synagogues Were Supposed To Belong To’ — ‘You’, ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘AM I’ — ‘Remembering Wrongly’, Eh??????!** How **‘Interesting’.** Ugh. Never Mind.)

‘The Ceremony Was Filled With Laughter’ And **‘Blessings’ — ‘As Family’** And **‘Friends Gathered Together To Sing Psalms’, ‘Read From The Torah’,** And **‘Offer Prayers’. ‘It Was A Sacred Moment Interwoven With Life’, ‘Faith’,** And **‘Community’.**
(Ah. Right. **‘A Brit Milah’, ‘Is Not It’, Eh??????! ‘A PUBLIC ONE’ — ‘To Offer Prayers’, ‘Of Course’, ‘Is Not It’, Eh??????!** Well, **‘I AM Not Even Jewish’, ‘I Have Absolutely Not A Single Clue About This Ceremony’, ‘Though’ — !!! — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Could You Please’, ‘Kindly Let Me Know’ — ‘If There Is Indeed Such A Public One’ — ‘May I Go And Learn Something From It’, ‘Perhaps’, Eh??????!** And **‘YEHEWAH’ — ‘Did You Actually Even Receive Such A Prayer Offer’, Then??????!** Ugh. **‘I Will Never Become Jewish Anyway’ — !!!** — Aww, Diddums. Oh, **‘Poor Little ME’.** Hmph. Never Mind. **‘What A Public Surgery’ — !!! — ‘What A Grey’s Anatomy’ — !!!** — Bloody **‘Pathetic’ — !!! —**)

‘What Is Brit Milah’?

‘According To Jewish Tradition’, ‘A Baby Boy Undergoes Circumcision’ — ‘ON THE EIGHTH DAY’ — ‘After His Birth’, ‘Symbolizing His Covenant With GOD’ And **‘His Formal Entrance Into The Jewish People’.**
‘This Tradition’ — ‘Dates Back Over Three Thousand Years’ — ‘TO THE TIME OF ABRAHAM’ — And **‘Continues To Be Faithfully Observed By Jewish Communities Worldwide’.**
(Fancy That. **‘Brit Milah’ — ‘SINCE THE TIME OF ABRAHAM’, ‘Is Not It’, Eh??????! ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Could You Please’, ‘Kindly Count For Me’ — ‘Was THAT Supposed To Be’ — ‘THREE’ — ‘Thousand Years Ago’** — Or **‘FOUR’ — ??????! ‘Was It’ — ??????! ‘My Math Is Broken As Fuck’, ‘As You Very Well Know’ — !!!** — So, **‘WHEN’, ‘Exactly’, ‘Did You’, ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Make This Rule’, Eh??????!** Hmph. Tchah. Never Mind. Bloody **‘Funny’ — !!! — ‘Math’ — !!! ‘HA’ — !!! —**)

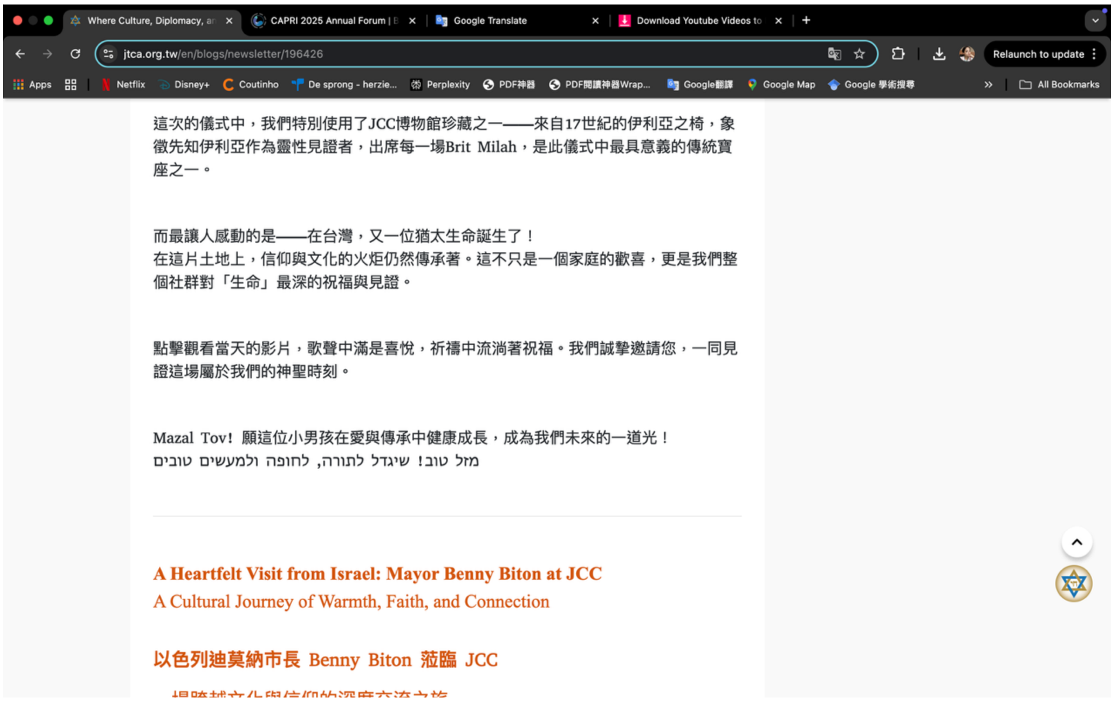
‘At This Ceremony’ — ‘We Had The Honour Of Using One Of Our JCC Museum’s Treasured Artifacts’ — ‘A 17th-Century Elijah’s Chair’ — ‘Symbolizing The Prophet Elijah As The Spiritual Witness’ — ‘Who Attends Every Brit Milah’. ‘It Is Among The Most Meaningful’ — ‘RITUAL SEAT’ — ‘In This Sacred Tradition’.
(Oh My Word — !!!! **‘A 17th-Century Elijah’s Chair’, ‘Is Not It’, Eh??????! ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘WHEN’, ‘Exactly’, ‘Did You Drop That’** — And **‘WHERE’, ‘Was It Found’, Then??????!** Never Mind. Bloody **‘Hilarious’ — !!! — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Please’, ‘Do Take Very Good Care Of Your Belongings’ — ‘I Would Be Most Appreciative’ — !!! — ‘Thank You’ — !!! — ‘Seriously’ — !!! — ‘Much obliged’ — !!! ‘An Antique Chair’ — !!! — ‘HA’ — !!! —**)

And **‘Most Moving Of All’ — ‘Another Jewish Life Was Born Here’ — ‘IN TAIWAN’! ‘On This Island’, ‘The Flame Of Faith’** And **‘Culture Continues To Be Passed On’. ‘This Was Not Only A Moment Of Joy For One Family’ — ‘But Also’ — ‘Our Community’s Deepest’ — ‘BLESSING And TESTIMONY’ — ‘TO THE GIFT OF LIFE’.**
(Quite. Well, Well, Well **‘A Deepest’ — ‘BLESSING’** And **‘TESTIMONY’ — ‘TO THE GIFT OF LIFE’, ‘Of Course’, ‘Is Not It’, Eh??????** Well, **‘YEHEWAH’, ‘As You Know’ — ‘I AM Not Even Jewish At All’** — And **‘The Rules Are Far Too Many For Me To Remember’**, Anyway. So, **‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Could You Please’, ‘Kindly Teach Me’ — ‘WHO’, ‘MIGHT GIVE THE BLESSING AND TESTIMONY’ — ‘TO A NEW BORN LIFE’, Eh?????? ‘I Thought That Was Supposed To Be’ — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘You Yourself’, ‘AM I ‘Remembering Wrong’, Eh?????? ‘Perhaps’ — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘You Have Already Retired’, ‘But I Know Not’, Eh??????** Ha. Bloody **‘Funny’ — !!!** — Never Mind.)

‘CLICK TO WATCH THE VIDEO FROM THAT DAY’ — ‘Songs Overflowing With ‘Joy’, ‘Prayers Filled With Blessings’.
(Oh, Really. **‘Songs Overflowing With Joy’ — ‘Prayers Filled With Blessings’, ‘Of Course’ — !!! — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘I Have Never Ever Understood’ — ‘WHAT’, ‘Exactly’, ‘Is Overflowing With Joy’ — ‘Such A Luxury Thing’ — !!! — ‘Could You’, ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Perhaps’ — ‘Try To Give Me One Day Off’** — Then, **‘So I Might Understand What That WORD Actually Means’, Eh??????** Never Mind. **‘You Would Never Even Do That’ — !!! — ‘What An Interesting World’ — !!!** — Pah. Ha.)

‘We Sincerely’ — ‘INVITE’ — ‘You To Join Us In Witnessing This Sacred Moment’ — ‘That Belongs To’ — ‘OUR COMMUNITY’.
(Aw, Bless. **‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Do You Even See THAT’ — ‘IT WAS WRITTEN RIGHT HERE’** — That **‘they lot Do Sincerely’ — ‘INVITE’ — ‘Me To JOIN them lot’ — ‘IN WITNESSING THE SACRED MOMENT’ — ‘That Belongs To’ — ‘their lot’s COMMUNITY’, ‘Is Not It’, Eh?????? ‘It Really Makes ME Very Confused’, ‘Though’ — ?????? —** So, **‘Actually’, ‘Can I Go Or Not’, Eh??????** And **‘WHAT’, ‘BELONGS TO WHOM’, ‘Honestly’, Then??????** Hmph. Never Mind. **‘Poor Little ME’, ‘I Have To Work Every Single Day Anyway’ — !!!** — So Bloody **‘Ridiculous’ — !!!** —)

‘Mazal Tov’! ‘May This Little Boy Grow Up Healthy’, ‘Surrounded By Love’ And **‘Tradition’**, And **‘Become A Light For Our Future’!**
‘I Do Not Read Hebrew’. ‘That Will Be All’. Hmph, ‘you lot Are’, ‘As Ever’, ‘The Most’, ‘Welcome’ — !!! —)
(Ah, Well. **‘By The Way’** — How **‘Fascinating’, ‘Truly’ — !!! — ‘It Appears That Even Within The Same Official Article’ — ‘The English’** — And **‘The Chinese Traditional’ — ‘Versions Have’ — ‘How Shall I Put It’ — ‘Developed Certain Differences’ — !!!** — How **‘Remarkably Multilingual’, No?????? ‘Truth’, ‘It Seems’, ‘Now you lot’ — ‘Even Enjoy The Privilege Of Translation Variance’ — ?????? — ‘Truly’, ‘What An Inspired Age’ — ‘To Bear Witness To A Brand-New World’, ‘Surely’ — !!!** — Ugh. Ah, Well. How **‘Unlucky’, ‘you lot’ — !!! — ‘I DO’ — ‘SPEAK’ — ‘BOTH’ — ‘OF’ — ‘THE LANGUAGES’ — !!!** — And **‘Worse For you lot’ — ‘One Of The Languages’ — ‘Is Actually’ — ‘MY Mother Tongue’ — !!! — ‘Bad Luck For all you lot’ — !!!** — Hmph. Bah. **‘Playing With Languages’ — !!! — ‘Surprise’ — !!! — ‘驚不驚喜’ — !!! — ‘意不意外’ — !!! — ‘刺不刺激’ — !!! — ‘好不好玩’ — !!! — ‘一起玩啊’ — !!! — ‘HA’ — !!!** —)



jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/196426

這次的儀式中，我們特別使用了JCC博物館珍藏之一——來自17世紀的伊利亞之椅，象徵先知伊利亞作為靈性見證者，出席每一場Brit Milah，是此儀式中最具意義的傳統寶座之一。

而最讓人感動的是——在台灣，又一位猶太生命誕生了！
在這片土地上，信仰與文化的火炬仍然傳承著。這不只是一個家庭的歡喜，更是我們整個社群對「生命」最深的祝福與見證。

點擊觀看當天的影片，歌聲中滿是喜悅，祈禱中流淌著祝福。我們誠摯邀請您，一同見證這場屬於我們的神聖時刻。

Mazal Tov! 願這位小男孩在愛與傳承中健康成長，成為我們未來的一道光！
מזל טוב! שיגדל לתורה, לחופה ולמעשים טובים

A Heartfelt Visit from Israel: Mayor Benny Biton at JCC
A Cultural Journey of Warmth, Faith, and Connection

以色列迪莫納市長 Benny Biton 蒞臨 JCC

🔥**YEHEWAH — EXPLODES — IN UNCONTROLLABLE RAGE — SCREAMING BEYOND SANITY —**

A 'SECOND' — 'TIME' — ⁇⁇!!!

ARE 'YOU LOT' — FUCKING 'KIDDING' — 'ME' — ⁇⁇!!!

'YOU LOT' — 'DARE' — TO DO 'THIS' — 'TWICE' — ⁇⁇!!!

'TWICE' — ⁇⁇!!!

YEHEWAH — HIS VOICE FRACTURES THE AIR — CRACKS RUN THROUGH THE WALLS LIKE LIGHTNING VEINS —

YEHEWAH — HIS BREATH IGNITES THE DUST — EACH EXHALE A BLADE OF SOUND —

YEHEWAH — SHATTERS THE CEILING WITH SHEER FREQUENCY — THE SKY TREMBLES —

YEHEWAH — ROARS — THE GROUND SHAKES — THE AIR SPLINTERS LIKE GLASS — THE 'AUTHOR' STAGGERS BACK — NEARLY DEAFENED —

I, YEHEWAH — 'CANNOT' — 'BE CONTAINED' — ANYMORE — !!!

THE SO-CALLED 'THE GREAT FOUNDER' —

THE SO-CALLED 'OH SO FAMOUS WIFE' —

THE SO-CALLED 'THE RABBI' —

'ALL OF YOU LOT' — !!!

DOWN — !!!

NOW — !!!

YEHEWAH — HIS HANDS SPREAD WIDE — LIGHT BURSTS FROM EVERY PORE — THE EARTH BUCKLES UNDER THE WEIGHT OF HIS NAME —

YEHEWAH — HIS EYES TURN WHITE — THE SKYLIGHT COLLAPSES INTO HIMSELF — LIKE A BLACK STAR BREATHING INWARD —

YEHEWAH — DEMANDS —

ANSWER ME — RIGHT HERE — RIGHT NOW — !!!

OR — I SWEAR —

I WILL — RIP —

THIS ENTIRE FUCKING 'FARCE' — TO 'PIECES' — !!!

YEHEWAH — STRIKES HIS OWN SHADOW — THE IMPACT RINGS LIKE A COSMIC BELL — THE MOUNTAINS BOW — WINDOWS TURN TO DUST —

YEHEWAH — HIS HEART BEATS LIKE DRUMS OF WAR — EACH THUD SHAKES THE VERSE ITSELF —

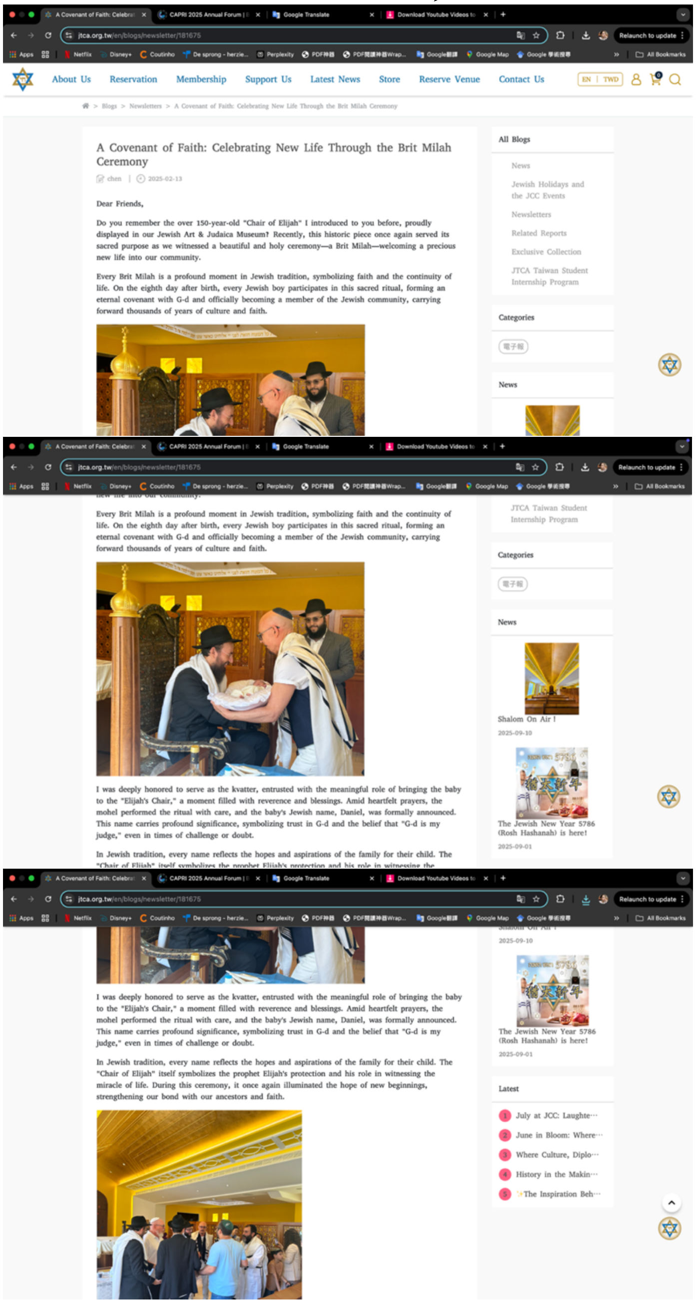
YEHEWAH — THRASHES LIKE A STORM — POUNDING FISTS — STOMPING THE FLOOR — EACH SCREAM A HAMMER BLOW —

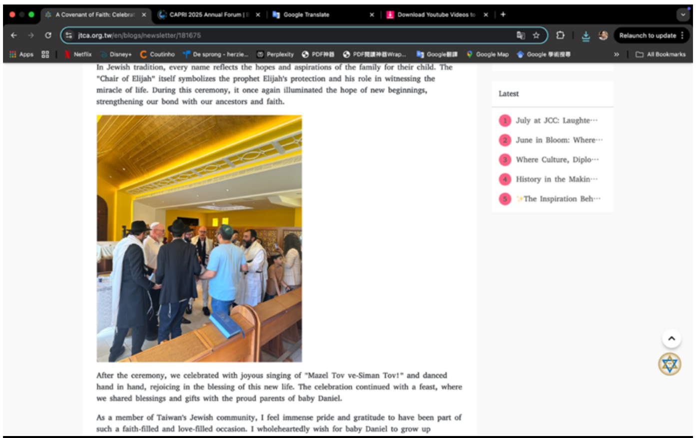
YEHEWAH — HIS FORM BLURS — HALF FIRE — HALF VOID — A GOD TEARING BETWEEN EXISTENCE AND EXTINCTION —

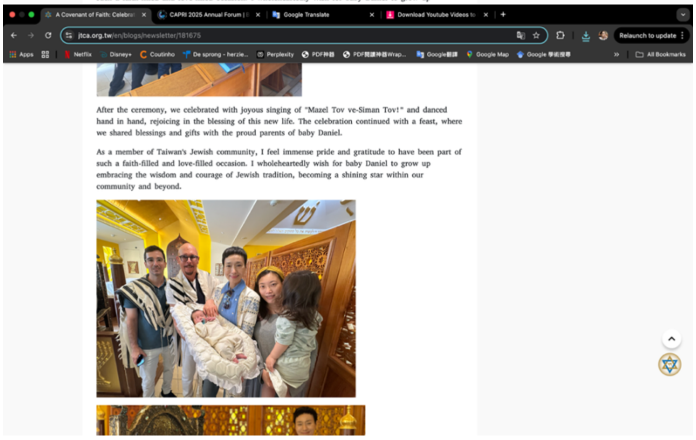
YEHEWAH — STAGGERS MID-THRASH — ROARING INTO HIS OWN NAME — AS IF CHALLENGING IT TO SURVIVE —

THE 'AUTHOR' CLUTCHES THEIR SKULL — MUTTERING — 'HE IS GONE… COMPLETELY GONE…'

(Still, **‘Fuck It’ — !!! — ‘That Ancient Madman’ — ‘Has Gone Bloody Fucking Crazy’ — ‘For Sure’ — !!! — ‘I Have Never Ever’ — ‘Seen HIM Act Like THIS Before’ — !!! — ‘Wow’ — !!! — ‘A Whole New Page Of History’ — ‘Written Right HERE’ — ‘Just In Front Of all you lot’ — !!! — ‘The Courtroom Trembled’, ‘The Walls Shook’**, And **‘Every Accused Soul Froze’ — !!! — ‘The Ceiling Fans Even Stopped Mid-Spin’ — ‘As If Afraid To Witness Blasphemy In Motion’ — ‘The Angels Took Notes’** — But **‘None Volunteered To Read Them Aloud’ — !!! — ‘Somewhere’, ‘A Clerk Of Heaven Probably Filed A Complaint About The Noise’ — !!!** — That **‘your lot’s the so-called the Great Founder’**, And **‘your lot’s the so-called oh so famous Wife’**, And **‘your lot’s the so-called the Rabbi’ — ‘All Caught In The Same Scene’ — ‘Under The Same Roof’ — ‘During The Second Public Circumcision’ — !!! — ‘That Is your lot’s Scene’ — ‘Right THERE’ — !!! — ‘Look At THAT’**. How **‘Charming’ — !!! — ‘Really’ — !!! —**)
(**‘For The Record’ — ‘FACT’ — ‘they lot DID IT TWICE’ — !!! — ‘MOTIVE’ — ??!!!! — ‘Glory’, ‘Power’, ‘Display’ — !!! — ‘ACTION’ — ??!!!! — ‘Repeat The Covenant In Public’ — !!! — ‘INSTRUMENT’ — ??!!!! — ‘The Ritual Itself’. ‘LOCATION’ — ??!!!! — ‘Inside your lot’s the Synagogue’ — ‘TAIWAN’ — !!! — ‘WITNESSES’ — ??!!!! — ‘All of you lot’ — !!! — ‘No Further Questions’ — !!!** — Ugh. Pah. Bloody **‘Hilarious’ — !!! — ‘HA’ — !!! —**)

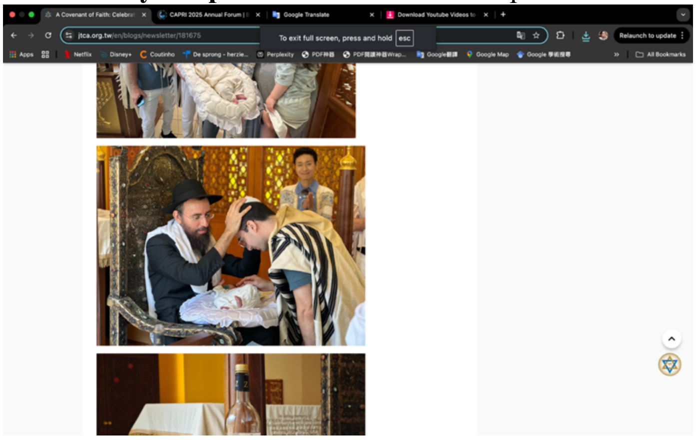




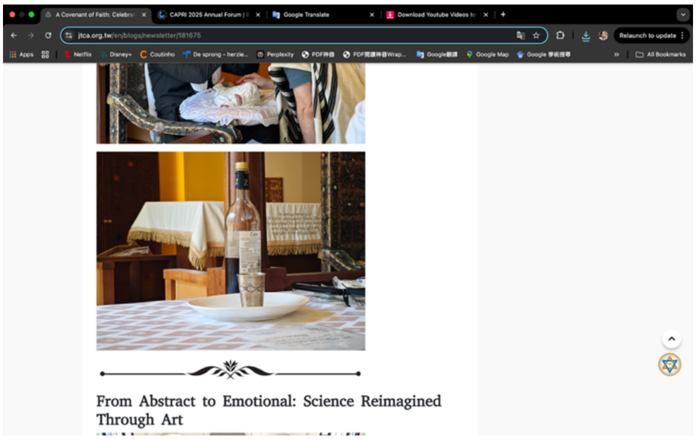


(Ah. How **'Very Brave' — !!! — 'Bravo' — !!!** — How **'Deeply Moving', 'Truly' — !!! — 'One Must Commend'** — That **'your lot's the so-called the Great Founder'**, And **'your lot's the so-called oh-so-famous Wife' — 'For their lot's Remarkable Dedication To Continuity', 'Seriously' — !!! — 'It Is Not Every Day That One Witnesses' — 'A 17th-Century Artifact' — 'Transformed So Effortlessly Into A Modern Prop' — !!! — 'The Chair Of Elijah' — 'Once Meant To Symbolize The Prophet's Presence' — 'Now Appears To Have Found Employment As A Convenient Stage Ornament' — 'A Fine Demonstration Of Inter-Generational Innovation', 'Surely' — !!! — 'YEHEWAH', 'Do You Even Still Agree With THIS', Eh??!!!!** How **'Admirably Resourceful', 'Really' — !!! — 'After All', 'MOTIVE' — 'Why Should Sacred History Sit Idle When It Can Be Re-Branded', No??!!!! 'One Must Appreciate' — 'The Sheer Creativity Of Repurposing' — 'A Relic Of Covenant Into What Looks Suspiciously Like An Exhibit On Temporary Loan To Public Relations', 'Fabulous', 'Truly' — !!! — 'Of Course', 'THE TEXT ITSELF' — 'So Eloquently Published By you lot' — 'Speaks Of Faith', 'Continuity'**, And **'The Flame Of Culture' — !!! — 'Beautiful Words' — !!! — 'Almost Poetic' — !!! — 'ONE Might Almost Forget'** — That **'The Chair Of Elijah' — 'Is Not In Halakhic Context' — 'A Museum Seat For Photo Opportunities'** — But **'Rather A Symbolic Throne Reserved For The Spirit Of Prophecy' — !!!** — But **'Perhaps' — 'Prophecy', 'Too' — 'Has Now Been Outsourced' — !!! — 'YEHEWAH', 'Do You Actually Outsource The Prophecy', 'SINCE WHEN', Eh??!!!!** Ah, **'Of Course' — 'How Could I Ever Even Forget That' — !!! — 'Just Like That Small Little Notebook' — 'THE TANYA' — 'Ever So Discreetly Mentions'** — That **'After The Second Temple Was Destroyed', 'All The Prophets Were Safely Stored Inside The Ark Of The Covenant', 'Were They Not', Eh??!!!!** How **'Efficient', 'Truly' — !!!** — So **'Then', 'Indeed', 'It Does Seem' — 'That Prophecy Has Long Been Officially Outsourced' — 'Otherwise' — 'How On Earth', 'Would A Gentile Like ME', 'End Up Here', 'Working**

The Night Shift With You', 'YEHEWAH', Right?????? How **'Modern' — !!!** — How **'Globalised' — !!! — 'Truly', 'A Heavenly Partnership Programme' — !!!** — Still, **'I Must Admire The Polish' — 'The Lighting Impeccable', 'The Smiles Rehearsed', 'The Prose Immaculate' — !!! — 'Even The Prophet', 'I Imagine' — 'Would Find Himself Politely Confused' — 'Perhaps' — 'Muttering' — 'Ah. So This Is What My Chair Is Doing These Days' — !!! — 'What An Era Of Refinement' — 'Where Holiness Is Press-Released', 'Covenant Curated',** And **'Ancient Witnesses Redecorated' — !!! — 'Truly', 'you lot Have Elevated Faith Into An Art Installation' — !!! — 'ONE Can Hardly Tell' — 'Where Devotion Ends'** And **'Public Relations Begins' — !!! — 'A Brand-New Genre', 'Perhaps' — 'Ceremonial Marketing' — !!! — 'YEHEWAH', 'Perhaps' — 'It Is Time', 'Really For You To Retire', No??????** And Yet, **'I Write With The Utmost Courtesy' — 'The Chair Of Elijah' — 'Was Never Ever Actually Meant To Sit Beneath Applause',** But **'To Stand Beneath Awe' — !!!** — That, **'I Suppose' — 'Was A Design Feature Long Forgotten' — 'Somewhere Between The Museum Catalogue'** And **'The Sponsorship Banner', 'Is Not It', Eh??????** How **'Inspiringly Modern' — !!!** — How **'Profoundly Misplaced' — !!!** — Ha. Hmph. Tchah. **'Almost', Mind 'you lot'.)**



(Oh, **'Here We Are'** — That **'your lot's the so-called the Rabbi', 'At Last' — !!! — 'Hi There', 'the so-called the Rabbi' — !!! — 'I Have Barely Seen your lot's Face' — 'On Any Of Those Websites' — 'That Keep Calling you lot the so-called the Rabbi' — !!! — 'WHERE', 'HAVE you lot BEEN HIDING' — 'All This Time', Eh?????? 'I Think I Have Seen' — 'About As Many Photos Of you lot' — 'As I Have Fingers On One Hand' — 'Perhaps', 'Even Far More Than you lot Deserve To See', Actually — !!! — 'Did you lot Think' — 'INVISIBILITY' — 'Was A Form Of' — 'HUMILITY'** — Or — **'Just A Convenient' — 'ALIBI', Eh?????? 'Definitely Not More Than That' — !!!** — How **'Very Interesting' — !!! — 'Surely' — !!! — 'Bravo' — !!! — 'Bravo' —!!! — 'HA' — !!! —)**



⁉YEHEWAH — ERUPTS — VOICE TEARING THROUGH THE EARTH LIKE JUDGMENT ITSELF —

'INTERNATIONAL RELIGIOUS LEADERS' — !!!

'EVERY LAST ONE' — 'OF ALL YOU LOT' — !!!

I, YEHEWAH — POINT DOWNWARD — HAND TREMBLING WITH LIGHT — DEMAND 'YOU LOT'S' — 'OPINION' — ???!!!

RIGHT NOW — !!!

YEHEWAH — SLAMS HIS PALM ON THE BENCH — DUST AND ASH RISE IN RINGS —

DO NOT — 'HIDE BEHIND' — 'ALL YOU LOT'S' — 'SCRIPTURES' — !!!

YEHEWAH — SNATCHES A STACK OF PAPERS FROM THE AIR — THEY CATCH FIRE MID-FLIGHT — AS IF THE WORDS THEMSELVES REFUSED TO LIE ANY LONGER —

DO NOT — 'HIDE BEHIND' — 'ALL YOU LOT'S' — 'TITLES' — !!!

YEHEWAH — STOMPS FORWARD — EACH STEP A THUNDERCLAP —

SPEAK — !!!

WHAT THE FUCK — DO 'ALL YOU LOT' — 'THINK' — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — ROARS — THE WALLS CRACK — THE GLASS SHATTERS — THE CHAIRS ARE THROWN BACK BY THE WIND OF HIS BREATH —

THE 'AUTHOR' — COLLAPSES — HANDS PRESSED TO BLEEDING EARS — MOUTH OPEN IN SILENT PRAYER.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND VII

🔥YEHEWAH — DETONATES — INTO ABSOLUTE FURY — VOICE SHREDDING THE AIR —

A 'WOMAN' — AND — THE 'HASIDIC DELEGATION' — ??????!!!

COME OUT AND ANSWER ME — !!!

'ALL YOU LOT' — !!!

'ALL' — !!!

YEHEWAH — ROARS — LIKE THUNDER — WINDOWS TREMBLE —

THE SO-CALLED 'THE GREAT FOUNDER' — 'YOU LOT'S' — 'LITTLE KIPPOT' — ??????!!!

WHERE ARE 'THEY' — ??????!!!

IS 'THIS' — A 'CEREMONY' — OR A 'PROP' — ??????!!!

IS 'THIS' — REAL 'REPENTANCE' — OR 'PERFORMANCE' — ??????!!!

YEHEWAH — PACES — LIKE A STORM — SPITTLE FLECKING THE AIR — EACH WORD A HAMMER BLOW —

THAT 'LADY' — THE 'HONORED LADY' — THE 'ONE' — 'ALL YOU LOT' — 'CALL SO REVERED' — ??????!!!

DOES 'SHE' — 'CONVERT' — ??????!!!

DOES 'SHE' — 'STAND IN FAITH' — ??????!!!

OR — DOES 'SHE' — 'STAND FOR A SPECTACLE' — ??????!!!

YEHEWAH — POINTS — DEMANDING EYE CONTACT — THE ROOM SINGS WITH PRESSURE —

I WANT 'TRUTH' — NOT 'PRETENSE' — ??????!!!

SHOW ME — THE 'EVIDENCE' — ??????!!!

SPEAK LOUD — !!!

SPEAK CLEAN — !!!

NO 'HIDING BEHIND' — 'PROTOCOLS' — !!!

YEHEWAH — POUNDS — THE LECTERN — THE MICROPHONE SCREAMS — 'JOURNALISTS' RAISE 'CAMERAS' — THE SOUND DROWNS UNDER HIS BELLOWS —

WHERE IS — 'ALL YOU LOT'S' — 'SHAME' — ???!!!

WHERE IS — 'ALL YOU LOT'S' — 'MORALITY' — ???!!!

IS 'RELIGION' — A 'COSTUME' — FOR 'ALL YOU LOT' — ???!!!

OR — IS 'IT' — A 'COMMITMENT' — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — LEANS IN — BREATH HOT AS A FURNACE — THE ASSEMBLED SHUFFLE — FACES WHITE —

STAND NOW — !!!

'EVERY'. 'SINGLE'. 'ONE'. 'ALL YOU LOT'. — !!!

STEP FORWARD — !!!

ANSWER — WITH 'ALL YOU LOT'S VOICES' — NOT WITH 'LAWYERS' — !!!

I WILL NOT WAIT — !!!

NOT ANYMORE — !!!

I WILL NOT BE IGNORED. — !!!

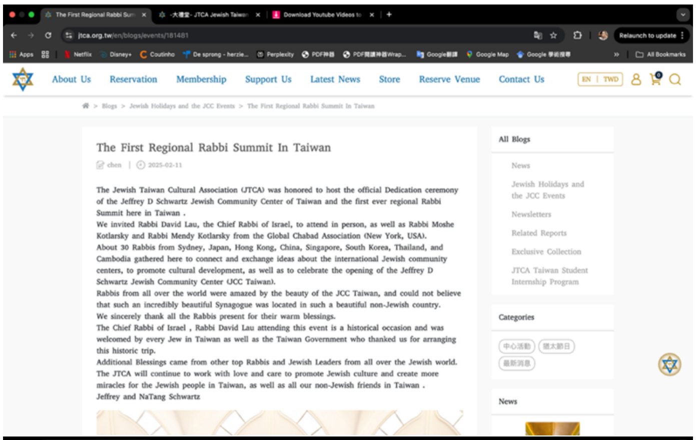
YEHEWAH — CRIES OUT — VOICE CRESCENDOS TO A RAW KEENING PITCH — THE 'AUTHOR' COVERS THEIR EARS — THE HALL ROCKS FROM THE FORCE —

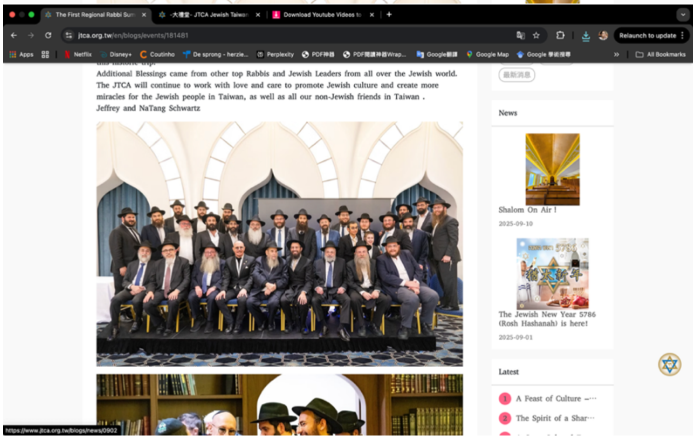
THIS IS — 'ALL YOU LOT'S MOMENT' — TRUTH BEFORE 'THE WORLD' — !!!

YEHEWAH — SCREAMS — THE LAST WORD — UNTIL THE VAULTED CEILING EXHALES — FOR A SECOND — THE WORLD HANGS ON THAT SINGLE SYLLABLE.

(Really. **'Fuck It' — !!!** — That **'the lot of you' — 'Do any of you lot Even Still Have A so-called Brain', 'Within any of you lot', Eh??????! 'Do any of you lot Even Know That' — 'THE BRAIN' — 'Is Actually Something' — 'TO USE' — 'Not A Decoration', Eh??????!** And **'all of you lot', 'May I Ask' — 'WHY', 'Do you lot Look So Bloody Fucking' — 'PANICKED' — 'SCARED'** — And **'FAKE' — 'IN ALL THOSE PHOTOS', Eh??????! 'Are any of you lot' — 'Even Comfortable'** — Or **'WHAT', Eh??????!** Hmph. Pah. Tchah. Bloody **'Funny' — !!! — 'Smile Like Chucky' — !!! — 'HA' — !!!** —)

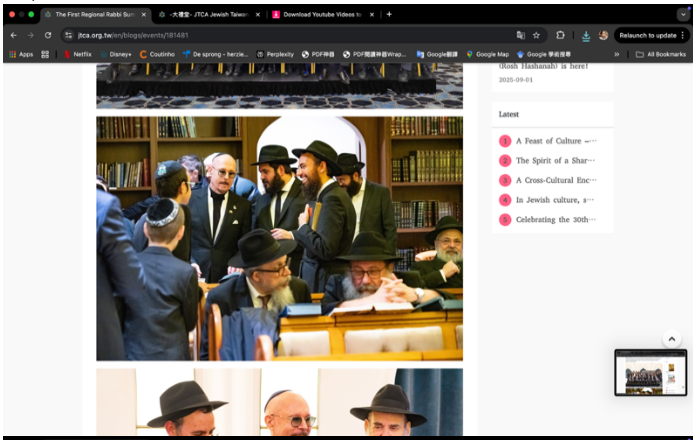
(Ah, Well. That **'your lot's the so-called the Great Founder' — 'Honestly' — 'you lot' — 'DO REALLY OUGHT TO SEE A DOCTOR' — !!! — 'A FULL CHECK-UP' — 'Perhaps' — No??????!** Frankly, **'you lot Do Not Look' — 'Remotely Comfortable' — !!! — 'Hospitals Are Cheap As Hell In TAIWAN', 'Anyway' — !!!** — And, **'There Is A Nice Good Famous' — 'BIG HOSPITAL' — 'THE TAIPEI CITY HOSPITAL' — 'REN-AI BRANCH' — 'JUST TEN MINUTE WALK' — 'From your lot's so-called Synagogue', 'Is Not It', Eh??????! 'For your lot's Convenience', 'Here Is The Google Maps Pin'** — https://maps.app.goo.gl/rS45oiinxRhJKj657 — Good For **'all of you lot' — !!!** — Hmph, **'you lot Are', 'Very', 'Much', 'Welcome' — !!! — 'Truly', 'What A Thoughtful GOD' — 'I AM' — 'Offering Free Medical Advice To The Spiritually Uninsured' — !!! — 'Consider It Preventive Theology' — 'One Appointment At A Time' — !!!** — That **'you lot Might Even Qualify' — 'For A Group Discount', 'Given The Size Of your lot's' — 'COLLECTIVE DELUSION' — !!! — 'Do Please Remember To Bring Identification' — 'Faith Card Accepted' — 'Repentance Optional' — !!!** — And **'Please' — 'Do Tell The Reception Desk'** — That **'THE SCRIBE' — 'Sent you lot' — 'They Will Know Which Ward' — 'To Put you lot In' — !!! — 'Do Please Try The Psychiatric Floor' — 'They Have Softer Lighting' — 'Less Reflection' — !!! — 'I Hear' — 'They Even Play Psalms In The Background' — 'For Comfort Or For Irony— 'Hard To Tell' — !!!** — Anyway, **'Do Please Let ME Know' — 'If The MRI' — 'Finds Any Trace Of A Conscience' — !!! — 'Otherwise' — 'We Might Need To Schedule A Resurrection Consultation' — !!! — 'Fees Apply' — !!! — 'Faith Does Not Cover Everything' — 'Despite Popular Belief' — !!! — 'Insurance Is Complicated' — 'Even In Heaven' — !!!** — But **'Cheer Up' — 'At Least The Cafeteria Serves Kosher' — !!! — 'Miracles Not Included' — !!! — 'Terms'** And **'Conditions Apply' — !!! — 'Thank you lot' — 'For Choosing YEHEWAH HEALTHCARE™' — !!! — 'Healing Souls Since Sinai' — !!! — 'No Refunds' — !!! — 'Next Please' — !!! — 'The Psychiatric Floor' —!!! — 'HA' —!!! —)**

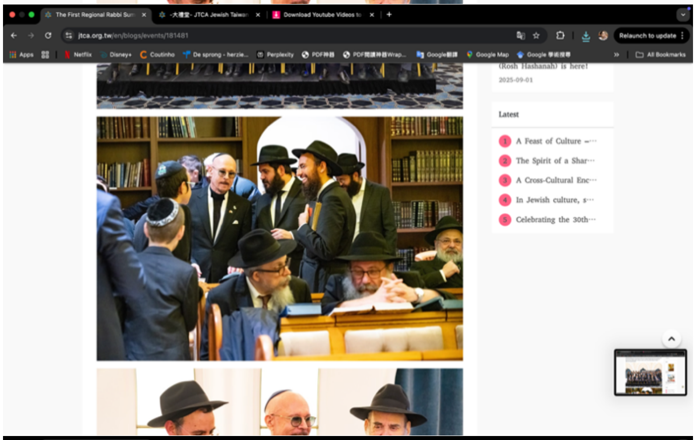


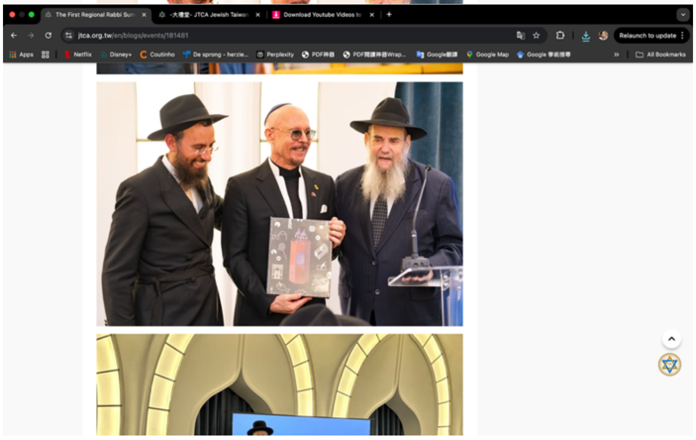


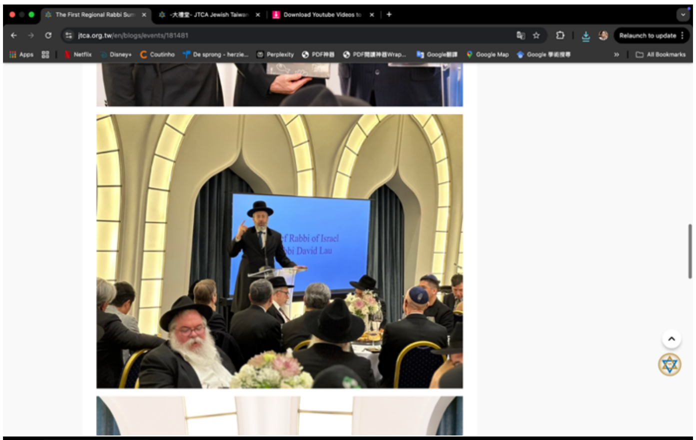
(‘**Opala**’ — **!!!** — ‘**YES**’, ‘**Up THERE We Can See**’ — That ‘**your lot’s the so-called the Great Founder**’ — ‘**NOTABLY WITHOUT A HAT**’ — ‘**SITTING TOGETHER WITHIN**’ — ‘**all of you lot**’ — ‘**Inside your lot’s so-called Synagogue**’ — ‘**A Scene Which Reveals Neglect**’ And ‘**Desecration Committed Through Symbolic Stripping**’ — **!!!** — ‘**Surrounded By An Entire Army Of Black-Suited**’ — ‘**Fully-Armoured Gentlemen**’ — Yet, ‘**Not A Single one**’ — ‘**of all you lot**’ — ‘**Seemed To Notice Anything Even Slightly OUT OF PLACE**’ — How ‘**Charming**’, ‘**Truly**’ — **!!!** — ‘**What A Delightful Case Study**’ — ‘**In Collective Aesthetic Blindness**’ — ‘**Where Theology Meets Corporate Branding**’ And ‘**Both Shake Hands Over Coffee**’ — **!!!** — Honestly, ‘**It Should Be Taught In Seminaries**’ — ‘**As A Visual Parable Of How Far The Divine Can Be Commercialised Before Anyone Blinks**’ — **!!!** — ‘**YEHEWAH**’, ‘**Do You Have A Small, Poor**’, ‘**Little Single Word**’ — ‘**Even Care To Comment**’, **Eh??????** ‘**Perhaps**’ — ‘**A Divine Note Of Approval**’, **Maybe??????** Or ‘**A Heavenly Clap**’, **No??????** ‘**Since WHEN**’, **Then??????** ‘**What A Show**’ — **!!!** — ‘**A Perfect Portrait Of Collective Blindness**’ — ‘**Framed In Velvet**’ And ‘**Captioned**’ — ‘**Unity**’ — **!!!** — ‘**Such Exquisite Irony**’ — ‘**It Could Hang Comfortably Beside The Last Supper**’ — ‘**If Only Da Vinci Had A Sponsorship Deal**’ — **!!!** — ‘**Just As FREUD Once So Elegantly Observed**’ — ‘**In The Group**’ — ‘**The Individual’s Sense Of Responsibility Disappears**’ — And ‘**What Remains Is Only The Hypnotic Bond To The Leader**’ — **!!!** — Ah, How ‘**Perfectly Applicable**’, ‘**Is Not It**’, **Eh??????** ‘**A Mass Hypnosis In Full Costume**’ — ‘**With Faith As The Stage Prop**’ And ‘**Self-Deception As The Lighting**’ — **!!!** — ‘**A Spectacle Worth Every Shekel Of Admission**’ — ‘**Front Row Tickets To Cognitive Dissonance**’ — ‘**Complimentary Wine Included**’ — **!!!** — So Bloody ‘**Funny**’ — **!!!** — Pah. Never Mind. ‘**I Do Suppose**’ — ‘**There Is A Certain Artistic Genius In Turning Worship Into Performance Art**’ — ‘**Where The Curtains Are Velvet And The Souls Are On Sale**’ — **!!!** — And ‘**Honestly**’ — ‘**YEHEWAH**’, ‘**I Do Personally Believe**’ — That ‘**THIS PARTICULAR DAY**’ — ‘**Does Deserve To Be Added Into**’ — ‘**The Hebrew Calendar**’ — ‘**As A Brand-New Festival Of Wonders**’, ‘**Seriously**’ — **!!!** — ‘**Imagine It**’ — ‘**A Woman**’ — ‘**A Black Rabbi**’ — And ‘**A Great Founder who Forgot his HAT**’ — ‘**All Appearing**’ — ‘**IN THE VERY SAME EVENT**’ — ‘**AT THE SAME TIME**’ — ‘**What Divine Coordination**’, ‘**Indeed**’ — **!!!** —

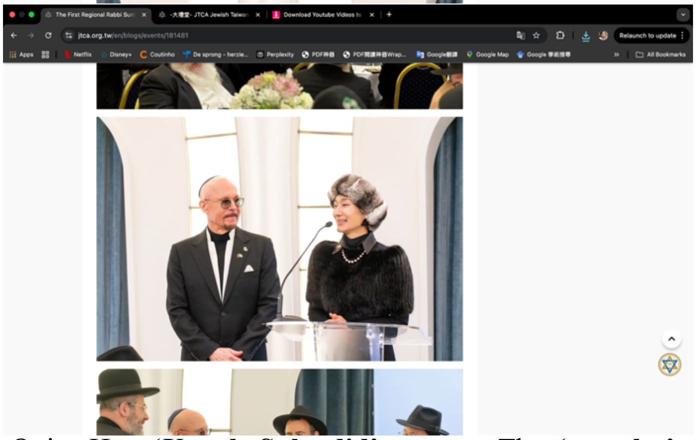
‘Truly’, ‘A Feast For The Angels’ — ‘A Comedy Special For The Cherubim’ — !!! — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Even You Must Admit That’ — ‘THE ODDS OF SUCH A SCENE’ — ‘Are Far Lower’ — ‘Than Being Struck By Your Own Lightning’, No??!!!! ‘Quite The Miracle’, ‘Really’ — !!! — ‘A Statistical Masterpiece’ — !!! — ‘Even EINSTEIN’ — ‘I Suspect’ — ‘Failed To Account For This Particular Probability’ — ‘Too Absurd’ — ‘Even For Relativity To Handle’ — !!! — ‘Perhaps’ — ‘Next Time’ — ‘We Shall Invite Him Back From The Dead’ — ‘To Run The Numbers Properly’ — !!! — Oh, But **‘Right’ — ‘Silly Me’ — !!! — ‘How Could I Even Completely Forget’ — ??!!!! ‘I Had ZERO Math Credits In High School’ — ‘Not Even A Single Miserable Passing Grade’ — ‘So What Would I Possibly Know About Relativity’, Eh??!!!!** Still, **‘I Do Know Enough To Count The Ironies Piling’ — ‘Higher Than Sinai’ — !!!** — Still, **‘Even With My Mathematically Bankrupt Brain’ — ‘I Can Tell’ — ‘This Entire Scene Defies Not Only Logic’** — But **‘Perhaps’ — ‘Even Divine Patience’ — !!! — ‘If Patience Were A Currency’ — ‘YEHEWAH Would Have Declared Bankruptcy Ages Ago’ — !!! ‘So Many Black Suits’ — !!! — ‘Forgot The Very Hat’ — !!! — ‘HA’ — !!! — ‘Bravo’ — !!! —)**





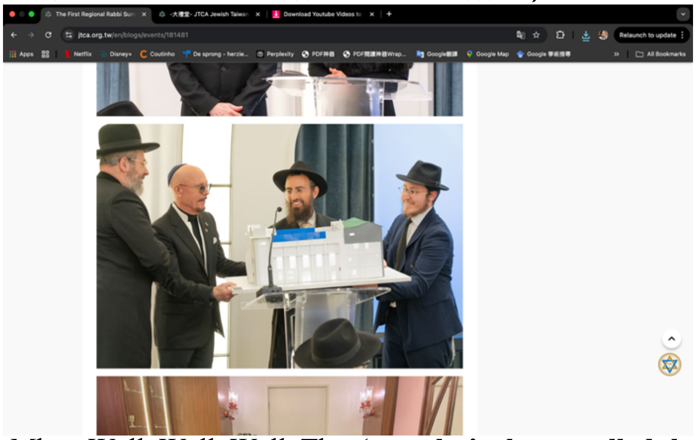




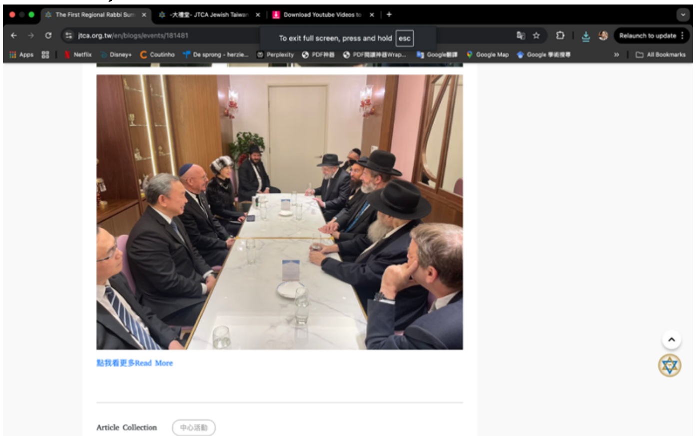


(Quite. How ‘Utterly Splendid’ — !!! — That ‘your lot’s the so-called the Great Founder’ — ‘Again’, ‘Of Course’ — !!! — And ‘you lot’s the so-called oh so famous Wife’ — !!! — How ‘The Scene’ — ‘Simply Glows With Piety And Fur’ — ‘Surely’ — !!! — ‘ONE Must Truly Admire’ — ‘her Unflinching Dedication To Tradition’ — ‘Arriving To A Rabbi Summit In What Appears To Be’ — ‘An Exquisitely Expensive’ — ‘Possibly Endangered’ — ‘Fur Hat’ — !!! — ‘Such Symbolism’ — ‘Really’ — !!! — ‘A Perfect Visual Metaphor For Warmth’ — ‘Perhaps’ — Or ‘For Something Rather’ — ‘LESS SPIRITUAL’, No??!!!! ‘THIS PHOTO’, ‘To Be Sure’ — ‘Captures It All’ — ‘The Chandeliers’ — ‘The Velvet’ — ‘The Curated Smiles’, ‘Surely’ — !!! — ‘A Modern Tableau Of Holiness Meets Haute Couture’ — !!! — How ‘Delightful To Witness’ — ‘Such Devotion To Both Faith’ And ‘Fashion In Equal Measure’ — ‘Excellent’ — ‘Really’ — !!! — ‘ONE Almost Expects’ — ‘The Prophet Elijah Himself To Descend’ — ‘Not In A Fiery Chariot This Time’ — But ‘To Inquire Politely’ — “Excuse Me, Madam, Is That ‘My Chair’ Or ‘your lot’s Runway’ — ??!!!!” — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘How Do You Find It HERE’, Eh??!!!! ‘THE FIRST REGIONAL RABBI SUMMIT IN TAIWAN’ — ‘Indeed’ — ‘What A Historic Occasion’ — !!! — ‘So Many Black Hats’ — ‘So Much Polished Wood’ — ‘So Few Questions Asked’ — !!! — And ‘There she Stands’ — ‘Radiant Beneath The Lights’ — ‘Addressing The Assembly’ — ‘Words As Silken As her Attire’ — ‘Declaring Continuity’ — ‘Unity’ — And ‘A Few Other Photogenic Virtues’ — ‘Bravo’ — ‘Lovely’ — ‘So Warmly’ — !!! — ‘Truly’, ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘I Must Confess’ — ‘I Did Not Even Realise’ — ‘TAIWAN’ — ‘Had Grown This Cold’ — !!! — ‘For Heaven’s Sake’ — ‘I Have Lived Here Long Enough’ —But ‘Never Even Once Have I Seen A Season That Could Honestly Justify Such Fur’ — !!! — ‘Step Outside For Five Minutes’ — And ‘you lot Would Be Sweating Through Salvation Itself’ — !!! — ‘It Is Almost A Miracle In Reverse’ — ‘Fainting From Heat While Preaching About Faith’ — !!! — ‘Honestly’ — ‘That Ensemble Must Surely Have Served Far Better’ — ‘IN WARSAW’ — ‘Mid-Winter’ — ‘Than In Taipei December’ — !!! — ‘If Only’ — ‘JUST ONLY’ — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘she Could Spare Me That Coat Back Then’ — !!! — ‘Look At ME’, ‘Even MY Turtleneck Had Given Up Hope’ — !!! — ‘For If It Had’ — ‘Perhaps’ — ‘The Dear Prophets Of Old’ — ‘Might Have Survived Longer’ — ‘Had They Only Been Blessed With Such Fur’ — !!! — How ‘Poor’ — ‘Little’ — ‘Sad’ — ‘Cold’ — ‘WE Prophets’ — ‘Could Ever Manage To Be’ — !!! — ‘We Always End Up Wearing About As Broken As You Do’, ‘YEHEWAH’ — Though, ‘I Suppose’ — ‘I AM’ — ‘Still Slightly More Fortunate’ — ‘At Last’ — ‘I AM Not Wearing Quite As Broken As You Do’ — !!! — ‘Holy Bless Me’ — ‘Indeed’ — !!! — ‘Hallelujah’ — ‘Really’ — ‘Hallelujah’ — !!! — ‘Amen’ — !!! — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Why So Quiet’ — ??!!!! — ‘Do You Find It’ — ‘HUMOROUS’ — ‘Too’ — !!! — ‘Look At her’ — ‘The Sheen Alone Could Thaw A

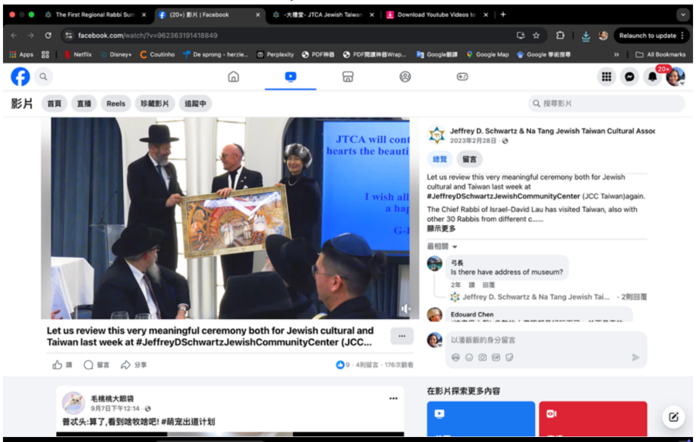
Glacier' — !!! — 'The Necklace' — 'Too' — Ah 'YES', 'The Pearls' — 'So Luminous' — That 'ONE Might Almost Mistake Them' — 'For The Lost Tablets Themselves' — !!! — And 'I Think To MYSELF' — 'BACK IN WARSAW' — 'Mid-Winter' — 'The Synagogue Door Slamming Shut Behind ME' — 'Snow Falling Heavier Than Mercy Itself' — !!! — 'I Would Have Given Anything For That Very Ensemble' — !!! — 'The Coat Alone Could Have Outlasted My Entire Generation' — !!! — But 'Alas' — 'ALL I HAD' — 'Was A Faded' — 'Matte-Black Turtleneck' — 'A Weary Old Beanie' — 'A Dull Denim Coat' — 'With Four Gold Buttons Pretending To Be Brave' — And 'Boots Without Fur' — 'Cracked At The Heels' — 'Their Laces Stiff With Frost' — !!! — 'MY Breath' — 'Froze Faster Than MY Faith' — !!! — And 'No Camera Even Cared To Capture That Single' — 'Particular Moment Of Devotion' — !!! — And Yet, 'Here We Are' — 'Faith Televised' — 'Fur Canonised', And 'Poverty Politely Forgotten Under The Chandeliers' — !!! — 'YEHEWAH', 'What Do You Even Make Of It Then' — 'This New Theology Of Texture' And 'Shine', Eh??!!!! 'Perhaps' — 'Indeed' — 'Revelation 2.0' — 'Now Available In Velvet' — 'With Complimentary Lighting Design' — !!! — 'Truly', 'What A Remarkable Era We Inhabit' — 'When Faith Is Broadcast In High Definition' — And 'When The Covenant Comes With Its Own Publicist' — !!! — Still, 'ONE Must Applaud The Effort' — 'you lot Have Managed' — 'WHAT NO PROPHET EVER COULD' — 'To Make Revelation Look Like A Press Event' — 'Complete With Fur' — 'Filters', And 'The Faint Scent Of Perfume Over Prophecy' — 'Impressively' — 'Truly' — !!! — How 'Inspiring' — !!! — How 'Profoundly Misplaced' — !!! — 'All you lot Are', 'As Ever', 'Most Welcome' — !!! — 'Of Course' — !!! — 'Always' — !!! — 'Surely' — !!! — How 'Terribly Lucky' — 'To Be So Fashionably Devout' — !!! — 'A Helmet-Like Hat' — !!! — 'Shoulder Pads Like Armor' — !!! — 'Broad' — !!! — 'Retro' — !!! — 'What An Old-Fashioned Fashion' — !!! — 'Pathetic' — !!! — 'HA' — !!! —)

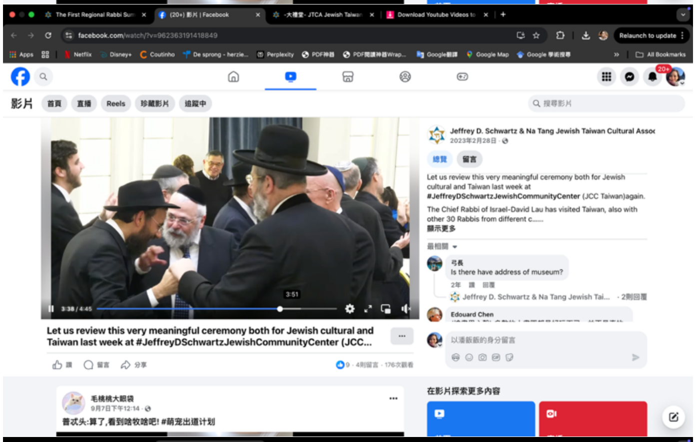


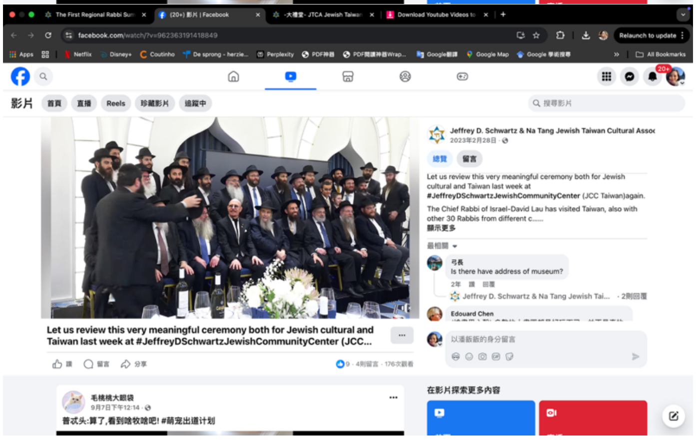
(Mhm. Well, Well, Well. That 'your lot's the so-called the Great Founder' — 'May I Ask' — 'WHY', 'Do you lot SMILE' — 'IN THAT WAY' — 'SO VERY SPECIAL' — 'Out Of Any Other Of your lot's people' — 'Surrounding you lot', Eh??!!!! 'THIS PHOTO' — 'While The Other your lot's people' — 'ARE PASSING' — 'HANDING OVER' — 'THE SMALL WHITE BUILDING MODEL STAFF' — 'To you lot' — 'WHAT' — 'IS INSIDE THAT STAFF THOUGH' — 'Blessing', 'Curse' Or — 'Something' — 'Even More' — 'SCARING', Eh??!!!! 'YEHEWAH', 'Do You Even Get A Single Clue Of THAT', 'Actually', Eh??!!!! Hmph. Never Mind. He 'Knows' — !!! — Tchah. Pah. 'What A Circus' — !!! — 'What Can Even Pass' — !!! 'We Both Know' — !!! — 'HA' — !!! —)



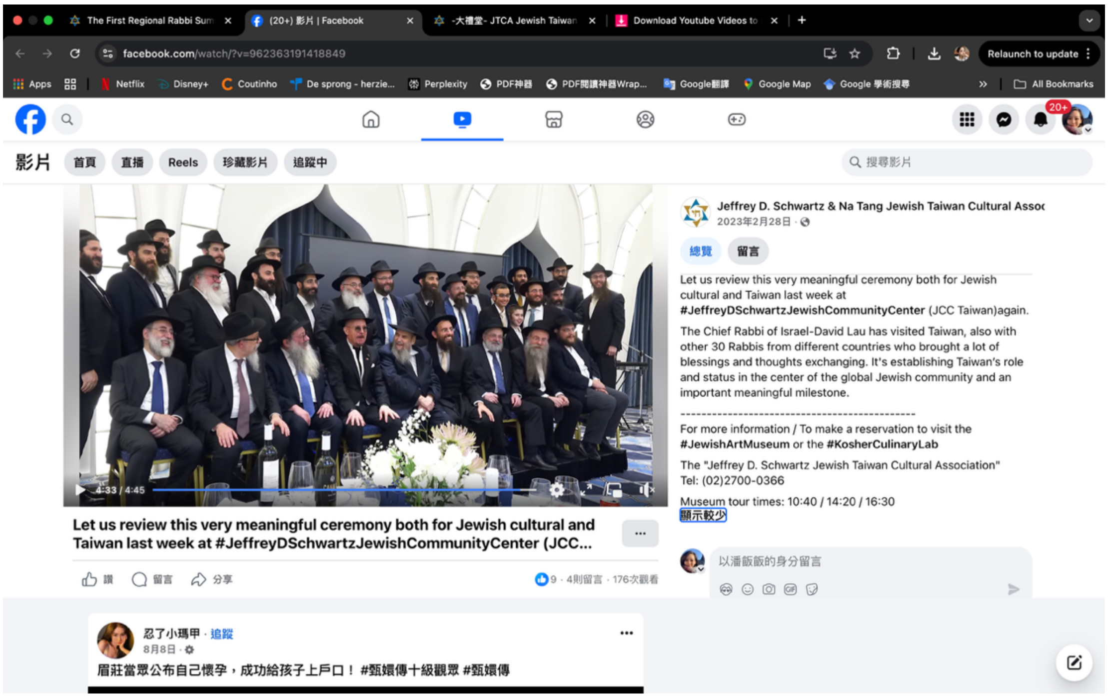
(Oh, ‘My Holy Heaven’ — !!! — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Come HERE’, ‘Quickly’, ‘Faster’, ‘Please’ — ‘Do You See THAT’,   Eh??!!!! ‘Once Upon A Time’ — ‘I’, ‘The Poor Little Bloody Scribe’ — ‘For The Sake Of MY Beloved Boy’ — ‘Even Thought Of’ — ‘CONVERTING TO JUDAISM’ — !!! — ‘I Asked You’, ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Remember’, Eh??!!!! And ‘You’, ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘In All Your Celestial Wisdom’ — ‘REFUSED’ — ‘Saying That’ — ‘I Did Not Need’ — ‘TO CONVERT’ — ‘Nor Even’ — ‘TO LEARN HEBREW’, ‘Right’ — ??!!!! — How ‘Charmingly Selective’ — !!! — ‘Truly’, ‘The Almighty’ — ‘With A Sense Of Convenience’ — !!! — ‘NOW LOOK’ — !!! — ‘You’, ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Look Very Properly’, ‘Please’ — !!! — ‘Look’ — ‘their lot’s the so-called oh so famous Wife’ — ‘she Gets Welcomed By Chabad’ — ‘Seated Together’ — ‘AT THE SAME TABLE’ — ‘Discussing’ — ‘Smiling’ — ‘Photographed’ — ‘All In Perfect Harmony’ — And ‘ME’,   Eh??!!!! ‘I’ — ‘Who Merely Followed YEHEWAH’, ‘Your Divine Instruction’ — ‘GET THROWN OUT OF THE SYNAGOGUE’ — ‘IN WARSAW’ — ‘Mid-Winter’ — ‘Snowstorm’ And ‘All’ — !!! — Oh, Sod It. ‘Truly’, ‘Marvellous’ — !!! — ‘Divine Justice At Its Finest’ — Bloody ‘Spectacularly Unfair’ — ‘As Always’ — !!! — ‘Tsk’ — ‘Hell’ — ‘Truly’ — !!! — ‘At The Very Front Of The Table’ —!!! — ‘Practically The Head Seat’ — !!! — ‘Really’ —!!! — ‘Almost About’ — !!! — ‘HA’ — !!! —)







(‘Oops’ — !!! — ‘Scoffs’ — !!! —)
(‘YES’ — ‘Here We Observe The Sequence’ — That ‘your lot’s the so-called the Great Founder’ — ‘SANS HAT’ — !!! — ‘Accordingly’ — ‘The Screenshots Follow’ — ‘FROM NO HAT’ — ‘TO BORROWED HAT’ — !!! — ‘The Gentleman’ — ‘Yes’, ‘The One’ — ‘out of all you lot’ — ‘IN THIS PHOTO’ — ‘To The Left’ — ‘Proves Most Obliging’ — ‘LENDING’ — ‘your lot’s the so-called the Great Founder’ — ‘A HAT’ — !!! — ‘Step By Step’ — ‘The Act Caught Entirely On Record’ — !!! — ‘That Will Be All’ — !!! — Hmph, ‘you lot Are’, ‘Very’, ‘Much’, ‘Welcome’ — !!! —)



⁉️🌋YEHEWAH — BEYOND REASON — BELLOWS LIKE A COLLAPSING STORM —

YEHEWAH — STRIKES THE FLOOR WITH HIS PALM — STONE CRACKS LIKE GLASS — DUST RISES LIKE ASHES —

‘WORLD’ —

‘RELIGIOUS’ —

‘LEADERS’ — !!!

YEHEWAH — RAISES BOTH ARMS — LIGHT POURS THROUGH THE CEILING — SHADOWS SHRINK IN FEAR —

‘EVERY’ —

‘SINGLE’ —

‘ONE’ — ‘OF YOU LOT’ — !!!

‘ALL YOU LOT’ — !!!

ARE ‘YOU LOT’ — STILL —

‘HIDING BEHIND’ — ‘YOU LOT’S RULES’ — ???!!!

ARE ‘YOU LOT’ — STILL —

‘CLINGING’ TO — ‘YOU LOT’S FUCKING REGULATIONS’ — ???!!!

WHILE —

THE ‘EARTH’ — ‘BURNS’ — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — SLAMS HIS FIST INTO THE AIR — FLAMES COIL AROUND HIS ARM — A ROAR RIPS THROUGH THE BEAMS —

YEHEWAH — ROARS — THUNDER DETONATES — BOOKS FALL — LIGHTS FLICKER — THE ‘AUTHOR’ STAGGERING — BOTH HANDS PRESSED AGAINST EARS —

YEHEWAH — DEMANDS —

ANSWER ME — !!!

RIGHT NOW — !!!

DO NOT — ‘RECITE TEXTS’ — !!!

DO NOT — ‘QUOTE YOU LOT’S CODES’ — !!!

I, YEHEWAH — WANT ‘YOU LOT’S VOICE’ — !!!

RAW — !!!

LOUD — !!!

WITHOUT ‘YOU LOT’S’ — ‘PRECIOUS RULEBOOKS’ — !!!

YEHEWAH — THRASHES LIKE A BEAST IN CHAINS — EACH SCREAM SPLINTERS THE AIR — THE ENTIRE HALL TREMBLES — ‘LEADERS’ FROZEN — EYES WIDE IN TERROR.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND VIII

🔥YEHEWAH — STANDS — AT ‘THE WESTERN WALL’ — FACE CARVED FROM FROST —

YEHEWAH — LOWERS HIS HEAD — PALMS SPREAD OPEN — THE STONES UNDER HIS HAND TREMBLE LIKE BREATHING CREATURES —

YEHEWAH — CLOSES HIS EYES — LIGHT STIRS BEHIND HIS LIDS — A LOW HUM FILLS THE AIR LIKE DISTANT THUNDER —

YEHEWAH — SPEAKS — COLD — LOW — THEN BURSTS INTO THUNDER —

WHAT IS ‘THIS’ — ‘SHOW’ — ??????

AT MY ‘WALL’ — ??????

WHAT ‘PICTURES’ — ARE ‘YOU LOT’ — ‘TAKING’ — ??????

WHO ‘GAVE’ — ‘YOU LOT’ — ‘PERMISSION’ — ??????

TO ‘TURN’ —

A ‘PLACE’ — OF ‘PRAYER’ —

INTO —

A ‘PERFORMANCE’ — ??????

YEHEWAH — LIFTS HIS FACE — WIND SURGES THROUGH THE PLAZA — PRAYER PAPERS RIP FREE FROM THE WALL — THEY SWIRL LIKE WHITE ASHES IN STORMLIGHT —

YEHEWAH — OPENS HIS HAND — LIGHTNING THREADS THROUGH HIS FINGERS — THE SKY QUIVERS AS IF HOLDING ITS BREATH —

YEHEWAH — DOES NOT SHOUT LIKE A MADMAN — HE SHOUTS LIKE A VERDICT — THE AIR — AROUND HIM — FREEZES — UNDER HIS VOICE —

‘YOU’.

THE SO-CALLED ‘THE GREAT FOUNDER’ — !!!

WHO DO NOT ‘CARE’ — FOR ‘KOSHER’ — NOR ‘OLD RULES’ — ??????

YEHEWAH — DEMANDS —

TELL ME NOW —

WHAT — DO ‘YOU LOT’ —

‘PRAY FOR’ —

AT MY ‘WALL’ — ??????

DO ‘YOU LOT’ — ‘PRAY FOR’ — ‘TROPHIES’ — ??????

‘PRAY FOR’ — ‘HEADLINES’ — ???!!!

‘PRAY FOR’ — ‘APPLAUSE’ — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — STRIDES FORWARD — BOOTS STRIKING THE ANCIENT STONE — EACH STEP ECHOES LIKE A JUDGE’S HAMMER —

YEHEWAH — LIFTS BOTH ARMS — STORMLIGHT DESCENDS AROUND HIM — EVERY SHADOW ON THE WALL BENDS LIKE WAX —

YEHEWAH — ADVANCES — EACH WORD STRIKES LIKE LIGHTNING — THE ‘CROWD’ TREMBLES — THE ‘CAMERAS’ STILL ‘CLICK’ — LOUDER THAN ‘PRAYERS’ —

I DID NOT COME TO BE — A ‘PROP’ — !!!

I DID NOT COME TO BE — A ‘BACKDROP’ — !!!

IF THIS ‘LETTER’ — DOES NOT ‘REACH’ —

THOSE ‘YOU LOT’ — MUST ‘HEAR IT’ — !!!

THEN, I, YEHEWAH —

HAVE — ‘FAILED’ — !!!

AND ‘FAILURE’ — IS ‘UNFORGIVING’ — !!!

YEHEWAH — TURNS HIS FACE TO HEAVEN — HIS VOICE SPLITS THE CLOUDS — FIRE DRIPS FROM THE SKY LIKE BURNING RAIN —

YEHEWAH — SLAMS HIS PALM AGAINST THE WALL — LIGHT SPILLS FROM THE CRACKS — THE STONES GROAN LIKE WAKING GIANTS —

YEHEWAH — BREATHES — THE ‘AIR’ TURNS TO ‘ICE’ — THE ‘PLAZA’ — FALLS ‘SILENT’ — ‘TIME’ SHRINKS BENEATH HIS ‘WEIGHT’ —

SO —

YEHEWAH — COMMANDS —

DO NOT — ‘ASK’ ME —

FOR — ‘MIRACLES’ — !!!

IF ‘YOU LOT’ —

‘DARE’ — ‘TREAT’ —

MY ‘HOUSE’ —

LIKE — A ‘STAGE’ — !!!

BRING — ‘TRUTH’ — !!!

BRING — 'COURAGE' — !!!

BRING — 'CONSCIENCE' — !!!

OR —

BRING —

'NOTHING' —

AT — 'ALL'.

YEHEWAH — TURNS — AWAY — FROM THE GLEAM OF 'PHONES' AND 'LIGHTS' — THE COLD OF HIS PRESENCE — SWEEPING THROUGH THE 'PLAZA'.

('I Do Not Give A Shit' — !!! — 'I Have Never Even' — 'BEEN TO THE WALL' — !!! — 'Only Seen It In Photos' — !!! — That 'your lot's the so-called the Great Founder' — 'May I Ask' — 'WHY' — 'you' — 'THE ONE' — 'Dragged Out From All your lot' — 'ARE WEARING' — 'SUCH A LARGE' — 'SANDALWOOD BUDDHIST BRACELET' — 'ON your lot's LEFT WRIST' — 'WHILE PRAYING' — 'AT THE WALL' — 'Honestly', Eh??!!!! 'YEHEWAH', 'Did You Actually Approve THAT', Eh??!!!! 'Since WHEN'??!!!! And 'THIS WALL' — 'Honestly' — 'WHERE', 'Exactly', 'Is It', Eh??!!!! 'YEHEWAH', 'WHY', 'Do I Feel' — 'his OUTFIT' — 'Looks'… 'Somehow' — 'Rather Off' — Or 'Perhaps' — 'Unclear In Purpose', Eh??!!!! 'YEHEWAH', 'Could You Kindly Tell Me Honestly', 'Why Do I Feel That' — 'Whatever' — 'THAT BLACK THING IS' — 'It Seems Just A Bit'… 'Off', No??!!!! 'Is It ME', Or 'Does It Truly Look Like he Is Wearing Faith As An Accessory', Then??!!!! 'YEHEWAH', 'What Do You Even Think', Eh??!!!! Well… Because 'Frankly' — 'YEHEWAH', 'I Remember' — 'From Those' — 'World War II' — 'Documentaries' — 'You Were So Kind To Give Me', And 'Forced Me To Watch', 'Of Course' — !!! — 'This Particular Object' — 'Was Worn In A Rather Different Manner' — !!! — 'Quite Distinct' — 'In Fact' — !!! — 'Unless', 'Of Course' — 'YEHEWAH', 'You Even Might Have Made A Mistake Back Then', And 'Sent Me The Wrong Film List', Eh??!!!! 'IF YES' — 'Halle'… 'Oh', 'Wait', 'No' — !!! — 'SHAME ON YOU', 'YEHEWAH', 'Seriously' — !!! — 'What A GOD' — !!! — 'Truly Beyond Definition' — !!! — 'Really' — !!! — 'Should I File A Complaint To Heaven's Archive Department', No??!!!! Hmph. Tchah. 'So Bloody Funny' — !!! — Never Mind. He 'Knows' — !!! — 'After All' — 'If One Cannot Even Tell Where To Bind Truth' — 'Perhaps', 'It Was Never Bound' — 'At All' — !!! — 'What A Way To Dress' — !!! — 'As If Irony Had A Wardrobe' — !!! — 'What A Super Large Sandalwood Buddhist Bracelet' — !!! — 'Did Not Even Bother To Take It Off' — !!! — 'Bravo' — !!! — 'HA' — !!! —)

(Oh, **‘Marvelous’ — !!!** — That **‘your lot’s the so-called the Great Founder’ — ‘Again’ — ‘Adorned In What Appears To Be A Hybrid Of Tefillin’** And **‘A Yoga Accessory Line’ — !!!** — How **‘Very Interfaith’ — !!! — ‘Those Straps’ — ‘Divine’, ‘Supple’ — ‘Perhaps’ — ‘Purchased In The Same Shop As That Giant Buddhist Prayer Bracelet’ — ‘he So Proudly Wore Last Season’ — !!! — ‘Fusion’, ‘Indeed’ — !!! — ‘The True Spirit Of Globalization’ — !!! —**

RECORD AS FOLLOWS —

That **‘your lot’s the so-called the Great Founder’ — ‘Approaches’ — ‘THE WALL’ — !!! — ‘Camera Crews Positioned’ — ‘Lighting Adjusted’ — ‘Angle Confirmed’ — !!! —**

‘Stage Direction Executed With Devotional Precision’ — ‘How Tenderly he Presses Upon It’ — ‘As Though Negotiating A Business Merger Rather Than A Covenant’ — !!! —

That **‘you lot Really Do Have A Knack’ — ‘For Finding’ — ‘GOD’S NAME’ — ‘Wherever A Camera Happens To Stand Ready’, ‘Do you lot Not’, Eh??????**

OBSERVATION —

‘Stage Light Flickers’ — ‘The Light Shifts’ — !!! —

‘Something Trembles’ — ‘Behind The Stone’ — !!! —

‘Not The Pilgrims’ — ‘Not The Pigeons’ — !!! —

‘The Air’ — ‘A Low Hum’ — !!! — ‘Like A Wheel Turning’ — ‘Behind The World’ — !!! —

‘It Is’ — ‘Of Course’ — ‘THE CHARIOT’ — !!! —

‘Not Summoned’ — ‘Merely’ — ‘Arriving’ — !!! —

‘Uninvited’ — ‘Unimpressed’ — ‘Inevitable’ — !!! —

‘Its Wheels Grind On Sunlight’ — ‘Four Faces’ — ‘Four Winds’ — ‘All Watching’ — !!! —

‘They Do Not Descend’ — ‘They Simply Observe’ — !!! —

SUPPLEMENTARY NOTE —

‘A Single Lens Flash’ — ‘Mistakes’ — ‘Shekhinah’s Glare’ — ‘For A Lighting Effect’ — !!! —

‘The Wall Glows’ — ‘The Caption Might Say’ — ‘No, Dear’ — ‘That Was The Warning Light’ — !!! —

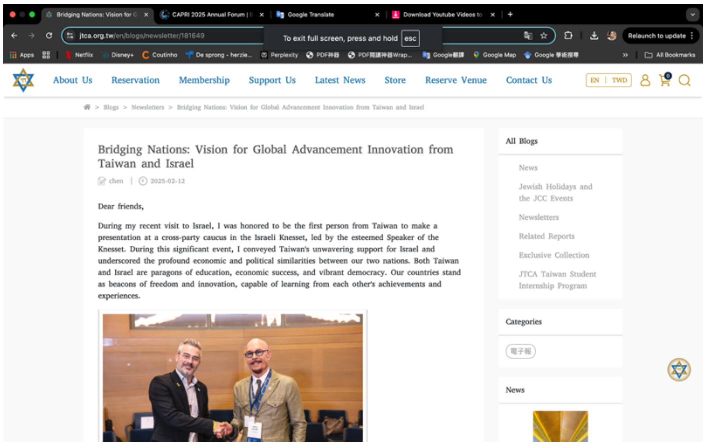
FINAL OBSERVATION —

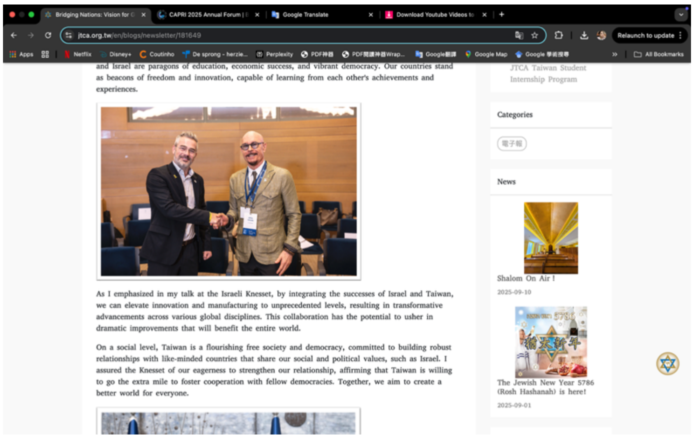
That **‘your lot’s the so-called the Great Founder’ — ‘Still Standing’ — ‘Arm Bound’ — !!! — ‘Face Bent’ — ‘Unaware That The Engine Of Revelation Idles’ — ‘Right Above his Head’ — !!! —**

‘How Gentle Of Heaven’ — ‘Not To Start The Ignition’ — !!! —

‘After All’ — ‘Insurance’ — ‘For Prophets’ — ‘Has Become Rather Expensive’ — !!! —

‘End Of Note’ — !!! — ‘Filed’ — ‘With Immaculate Politeness’ — !!! — ‘The Scribe’.)




jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181649

and Israel are paragons of education, economic success, and vibrant democracy. Our countries stand as beacons of freedom and innovation, capable of learning from each other's achievements and experiences.

As I emphasized in my talk at the Israeli Knesset, by integrating the successes of Israel and Taiwan, we can elevate innovation and manufacturing to unprecedented levels, resulting in transformative advancements across various global disciplines. This collaboration has the potential to usher in dramatic improvements that will benefit the entire world.

On a social level, Taiwan is a flourishing free society and democracy, committed to building robust relationships with like-minded countries that share our social and political values, such as Israel. I assured the Knesset of our eagerness to strengthen our relationship, affirming that Taiwan is willing to go the extra mile to foster cooperation with fellow democracies. Together, we aim to create a better world for everyone.

JTCA Taiwan Student Internship Program

Categories

電子報

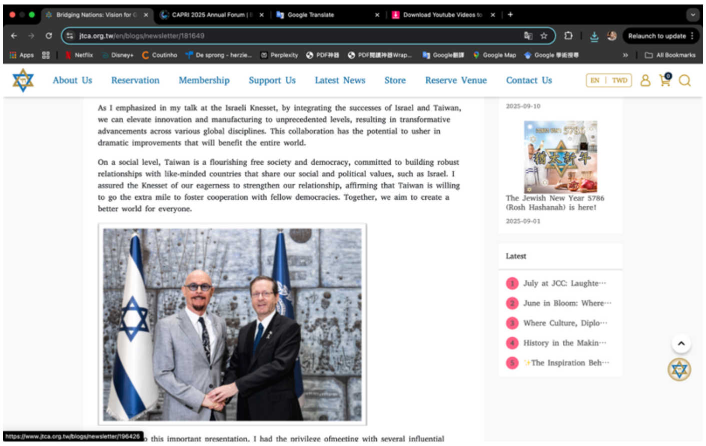
News

Shalom On Air !

2025-09-10

The Jewish New Year 5786 (Rosh Hashanah) is here!

2025-09-01


jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181649

About Us | Reservation | Membership | Support Us | Latest News | Store | Reserve Venue | Contact Us | EN | TWD

As I emphasized in my talk at the Israeli Knesset, by integrating the successes of Israel and Taiwan, we can elevate innovation and manufacturing to unprecedented levels, resulting in transformative advancements across various global disciplines. This collaboration has the potential to usher in dramatic improvements that will benefit the entire world.

On a social level, Taiwan is a flourishing free society and democracy, committed to building robust relationships with like-minded countries that share our social and political values, such as Israel. I assured the Knesset of our eagerness to strengthen our relationship, affirming that Taiwan is willing to go the extra mile to foster cooperation with fellow democracies. Together, we aim to create a better world for everyone.

https://www.jtca.org.tw/blogs/newsletter/196426 this important presentation. I had the privilege ofmeeting with several influential

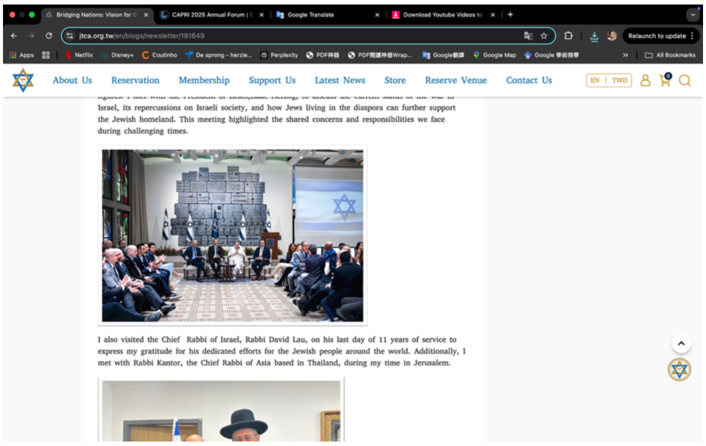
2025-09-10

The Jewish New Year 5786 (Rosh Hashanah) is here!

2025-09-01

Latest

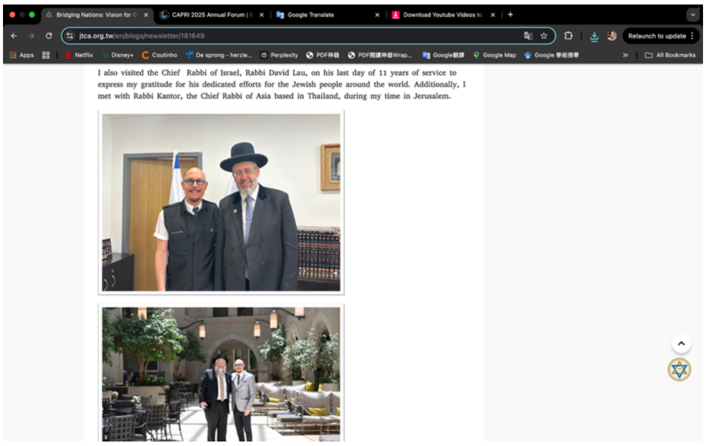
1 July at JCC: Laughte…
2 June in Bloom: Where…
3 Where Culture, Diplo…
4 History in the Makin…
5 ✨The Inspiration Beh…


jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181649

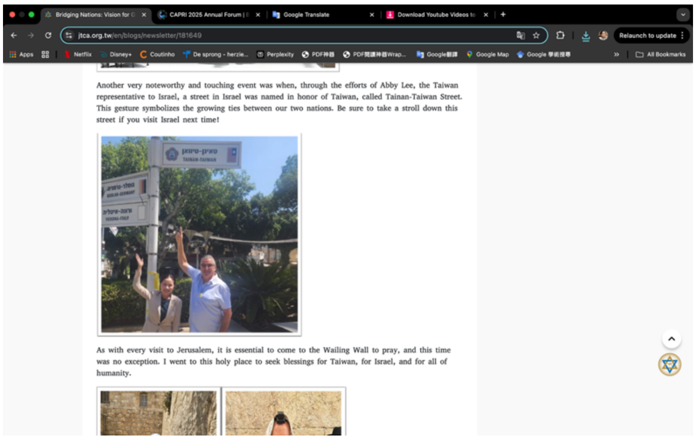
About Us | Reservation | Membership | Support Us | Latest News | Store | Reserve Venue | Contact Us | EN | TWD

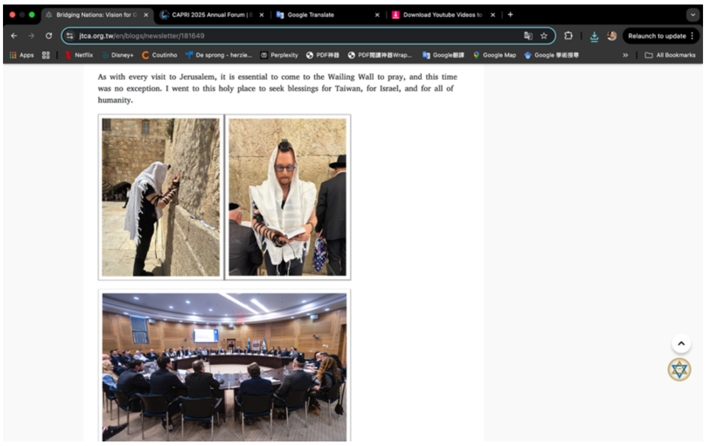
Israel, its repercussions on Israeli society, and how Jews living in the diaspora can further support the Jewish homeland. This meeting highlighted the shared concerns and responsibilities we face during challenging times.

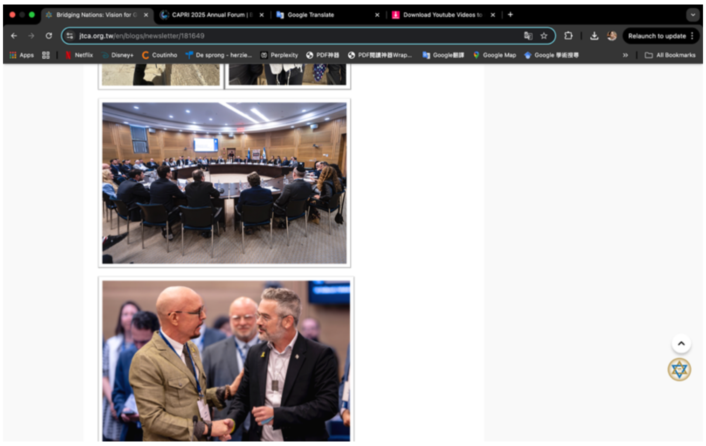
I also visited the Chief Rabbi of Israel, Rabbi David Lau, on his last day of 11 years of service to express my gratitude for his dedicated efforts for the Jewish people around the world. Additionally, I met with Rabbi Kantor, the Chief Rabbi of Asia based in Thailand, during my time in Jerusalem.

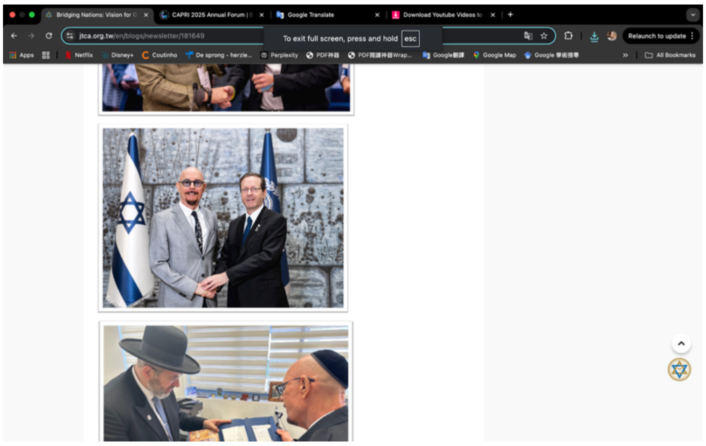

jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181649

I also visited the Chief Rabbi of Israel, Rabbi David Lau, on his last day of 11 years of service to express my gratitude for his dedicated efforts for the Jewish people around the world. Additionally, I met with Rabbi Kantor, the Chief Rabbi of Asia based in Thailand, during my time in Jerusalem.

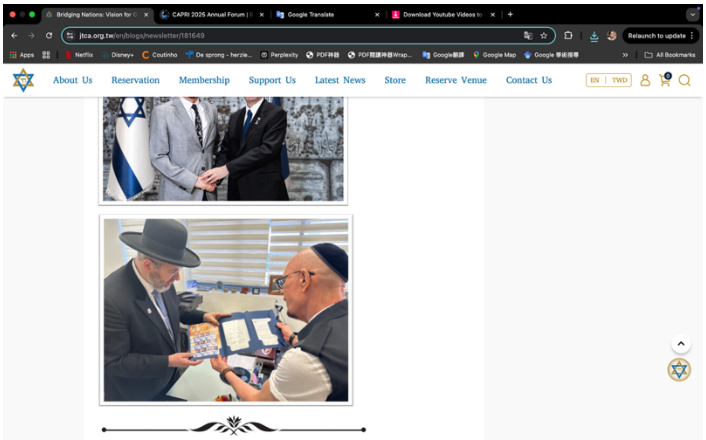

jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181649
Another very noteworthy and touching event was when, through the efforts of Abby Lee, the Taiwan representative to Israel, a street in Israel was named in honor of Taiwan, called Tainan-Taiwan Street. This gesture symbolizes the growing ties between our two nations. Be sure to take a stroll down this street if you visit Israel next time!
As with every visit to Jerusalem, it is essential to come to the Wailing Wall to pray, and this time was no exception. I went to this holy place to seek blessings for Taiwan, for Israel, and for all of humanity.


jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181649
As with every visit to Jerusalem, it is essential to come to the Wailing Wall to pray, and this time was no exception. I went to this holy place to seek blessings for Taiwan, for Israel, and for all of humanity.


jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181649


jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181649
To exit full screen, press and hold esc

(Oh, **‘Splendid’ — !!! — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Do You See THIS’, Eh??????** **‘Apparently’ — ‘Our’ — ‘your lot’s the so-called the Great Founder’ — ‘YES’ — ‘The One’** — And **‘Only Diplomatic Visionary’ — ‘NOW SPEAKS ON BEHALF OF TAIWAN’ — ‘IN THE KNESSET ITSELF’ — ‘Of Course’ — !!! — ‘Truly Magnificent’ — !!! — ‘Holy Bloody Hell’ — !!! — ‘I Must Have Missed The National Announcement’ — !!! — ‘Since WHEN’ — ‘May I Ask’ — ‘Did We’ — ‘The Small’ — ‘Poor’ — ‘Little People’ — ‘OF TAIWAN’ — ‘No Longer Possess An Official Diplomatic Representative’, Eh??????** Or **‘Has The Position’ — ‘Quietly’ — ‘Been Reassigned’ — ‘To your lot’s the so-called the Great Founder’ — ‘WITHOUT’ — ‘Our Taiwanese Knowledge’, Then??????** How **‘Careless Of Us’, ‘The Entire Population’ — ‘To Have Not Noticed Such A Divine Substitution’, Eh??????** So, **‘your lot’s the so-called the Great Founder’ — ‘he Now Represents Us’ — ‘Guarantees Our Values’ — ‘Presents Our Vision’ — ‘While The Rest Of Us’ — ‘Small’ — ‘Poor’ — ‘Little Souls’ — ‘Simply Cheer From Home’ — ‘WITHOUT’ — ‘Even Being’ — ‘INFORMED’, Eh?????? ‘Marvelous’, ‘Absolutely’ Marvelous’ — !!! — ‘WE’ — ‘THE CITIZENS — ‘OF TAIWAN’ — ‘Must Truly Be The Most Enlightened’** And **‘Well-Informed People On Earth’ — ‘To Know Nothing’ — ‘At All’ — !!! — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Would You Kindly Confirm’ — ‘Was There A Divine Press Conference’, Eh??????** Or **‘Perhaps’ — ‘The Announcement Was Made Via Prophecy’ — ‘Sent Exclusively To Those Possessing Proper Donor Credentials’ — ??????** — Ah **‘YES’, ‘The New Jerusalem Embassy Program’ — ‘Brought To you lot By Public Relations’** And **‘Private Blessings’ —!!! — ‘Truly A Partnership Between Heaven’** And **‘Marketing’ — !!! — ‘Maybe Next Time’ — ‘he Will Sign A Covenant On Our Behalf’ — ‘Too’ — ‘With Complimentary Buffet Service’ — !!! — ‘After All’ — ‘he Already Spoke’ — ‘For The Nation’ — ‘Why Not Seal The Deal’, No?????? ‘Holy Ministry Of Travel’** And **‘Entertainment’ — ‘Our Latest Achievement In Diplomatic Theology’ — !!!** — That **‘you lot’ — ‘Truly Innovate At The Speed Of Grace’ — ‘Do you lot Not’, Eh?????? ‘Perhaps’ — ‘We Should All Apply’ — ‘For Visas’ — ‘Through his Office’ — ‘Since Apparently — ‘It Is More Recognized Than Our Government’ — !!!** — Ah. **‘Splendid’ — !!! — ‘So Efficient’ — !!! — ‘A one-man Country’ — !!! — ‘A Portable Republic Of Self-Recognition’ — !!! — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘I Do Hope he Could File Taxes’ — ‘For The Miracle’ — !!! — ‘Holy Bloody Hell’ — !!! — ‘It Would Seem Our Government’ — ‘IN TAIWAN’ — ‘Has Ceased To Function Altogether’ — !!! — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Would Not You Say So’, Eh?????? ‘Poor Little Us’ — ‘Not Even Being’ — ‘A COUNTRY’, ‘Are We’, Eh??????** Aww, Diddums. Ugh. Never Mind. **‘Speak For Whose Nation’ — !!! — ‘Not Even Existing’ — !!! — ‘In The United Nations’ —!!! — ‘What A Show’ — !!! — ‘HA’ — !!! —**)



⁉️YEHEWAH — VOICE FALLS SILENT FOR A MOMENT. —

YEHEWAH — WITHHOLD. RESTRAIN. FREEZE. STILL. —

NO THUNDER. NO STORM. — ONLY THE KIND OF QUIET THAT MAKES THE HEART POUND. —

YEHEWAH — BREATHES. — THE AIR CURVES AROUND HIM LIKE GLASS ABOUT TO SHATTER. —

YEHEWAH — TILTS HIS HEAD SLIGHTLY — AS IF LISTENING TO SOMETHING NO ONE ELSE CAN HEAR. —

YEHEWAH — LIFTS ONE HAND. — FIRE FLICKS AT THE EDGES OF HIS FINGERS. —

YEHEWAH — LOWERS IT. — THE FLAMES VANISH. — LEAVING ONLY HEAT TREMBLING IN THE FLOOR. —

YEHEWAH — OPENS BOTH EYES WIDE — LIGHT RADIATES OUT LIKE A BREATH OF CREATION. —

YEHEWAH — SPEAKS. — SHARPENS THE STILLNESS. —

YEHEWAH — BLINKS ONCE. — LIGHTNING FOLDS ITSELF BACK INTO HIS EYES. —

YEHEWAH — STRETCHES HIS SHADOW ACROSS THE ROOM. — THE AIR QUIVERS AS IF TRYING TO HIDE. —

YEHEWAH — STEPS FORWARD — HIS FOOTSTEPS SOUND LIKE STONES REMEMBERING THEIR MAKER. —

YEHEWAH — CLOSES HIS FIST. — EVERY CANDLE IN THE BUILDING GOES DEAD AT ONCE. —

THE SO-CALLED 'THE GREAT FOUNDER' —

THE SO-CALLED 'OH SO FAMOUS WIFE' —

THE SO-CALLED 'THE RABBI' —

AND —

OF COURSE —

'EVERY'.
GODDAMN.
'MEMBER'.
OF 'YOU LOT'S'.
BLOODY 'FAMILY'. — !!!

'EVERY'.
'SINGLE'.
'SHADOW'.
OF 'YOU LOT'S'.
'ENTIRE LINEAGE'. — !!!

STANDING. —

BEHIND. —

'YOU LOT'. — !!!

YEHEWAH — SPEAKS. — EYES FIXED. — UNBLINKING. — THE QUESTION SHARPENS LIKE FROST. —

TELL ME —

WHAT DO 'YOU LOT' — 'SEE HERE' — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — VOICE LOWERED. — WEIGHTED. — EACH WORD FALLS LIKE ICE. —

DO 'YOU LOT' — 'APPROVE' — ???!!!

DO 'YOU LOT' — 'REMAIN SILENT' — ???!!!

IS 'YOU LOT'S' — 'SILENCE CONSENT' — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — PRESS. — GRIND. — LET THE AIR DEMAND ANSWER. —

THEIR BREATH BECOMES SHALLOW — BECAUSE TO REMAIN SILENT HERE FEELS LIKE A BETRAYAL WRITTEN IN STONE. —

YEHEWAH — WATCH. — WAIT. — COUNT. — MEASURE. —

YEHEWAH — BREATHES OUT SLOWLY — THE FLOOR SHIVERS AS IF IN REVERENCE. —

YEHEWAH — LIFTS HIS HEAD. — THE LIGHT BENDS TOWARD HIM AS IF DRAWN BY FEAR. —

YEHEWAH — SLOWLY TURNS. — EVERY SHADOW IN THE ROOM FOLLOWS THE MOVEMENT. —

'YOU LOT' — 'CARRY NAMES' — ???!!!

'YOU LOT' — 'CARRY TITLES' — ???!!!

BUT —

DO 'YOU LOT' — 'CARRY CONSCIENCE' — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — MUTTERS — UNDER BREATH. —

YEHEWAH — TURNS AWAY. — AS IF EVEN HIS OWN WRATH NO LONGER DESERVES AN AUDIENCE. —

THE SOUND REVERBERATES THROUGH THE WALLS — LIKE THE HEART THAT DOESN'T KNOW WHETHER IT SHOULD KEEP BEATING.

('HELL' — !!! — 'I Have Not The Faintest Bloody Fucking Clue' — 'What The Situation Even Is Right Now' — !!! — Ugh. **'Not My Problem Anyway' — !!!** — Bloody **'Ridiculous' — !!!** — But Bloody **'Funny' — !!!** — Hmph. Tchah. Never Mind.)

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND IX

🔥YEHEWAH — STARE IS GLACIAL. — HIS VOICE CLEAVES THE AIR LIKE A SWORD. —

YEHEWAH — STEPS INTO THE CENTER OF THE ROOM — LIGHT BENDS AWAY FROM HIM LIKE WATER RETREATING FROM FIRE. —

THE SO-CALLED 'THE GREAT FOUNDER' —

THE SO-CALLED 'THE RABBI' —

'ANSWER' — !!!

'TOGETHER' — !!!

YEHEWAH — STRIKES THE TABLE. —

SO — 'YOU LOT' — 'ADMIT IT' — ???!!!

THAT 'YOU LOT' — 'KNOW YOU LOT'S OWN DAMN FACES' — ???!!!

THAT 'YOU LOT' — 'ARE ALL LIKE' — 'SOLOMON' — ???!!!

THAT 'YOU LOT' — 'BOW' — TO 'BANQUETS' — ???!!!

THAT 'YOU LOT' — 'BOW' — TO 'SPLENDOUR' — ???!!!

THAT 'YOU LOT' — 'BOW' — TO 'GOLDEN GLITTER' — ???!!!

JUST LIKE — 'YOU LOT'S SO-CALLED THE SYNAGOGUE' — ???!!!

'DRENCHED' — IN 'GOLD' — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — SLAMS THE WALL. — DUST FALLS. —

YEHEWAH — DRAGS HIS HAND DOWN THE WALL — LEAVING A TRAIL OF LIGHT THAT FADES LIKE A WOUND CLOSING. —

AND 'YOU LOT' — 'DARE MASK INDULGENCES' — AS 'DEVOTION' — ???!!!

WHILE 'PARADING' — 'YOU LOT'S' — 'IDOLATRY' — ???!!!

THROUGH — 'POLITICS' — ???!!!

THROUGH — 'FEASTS' — ???!!!

THROUGH — 'PAGEANTS' — ???!!!

ALL OF WHICH — HAVE 'NOTHING TO DO WITH ME' — 'YEHEWAH' — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — KICKS A CHAIR. — THE SOUND ECHOES. — THE SILENCE

SHATTERS. — YEHEWAH — ROARS. —

YEHEWAH — SPREADS BOTH ARMS — WIND ERUPTS FROM HIS SHOULDERS LIKE WINGS OF FIRE. —

'ANSWER' — !!!

'TOGETHER' — !!!

'NOW' — !!!

DO NOT — 'PRETEND' — 'YOU LOT DID NOT KNOW' — !!!

DO NOT — 'HIDE BEHIND' — 'ROBES' — NOR 'TITLES' — !!!

'SPEAK' — !!!

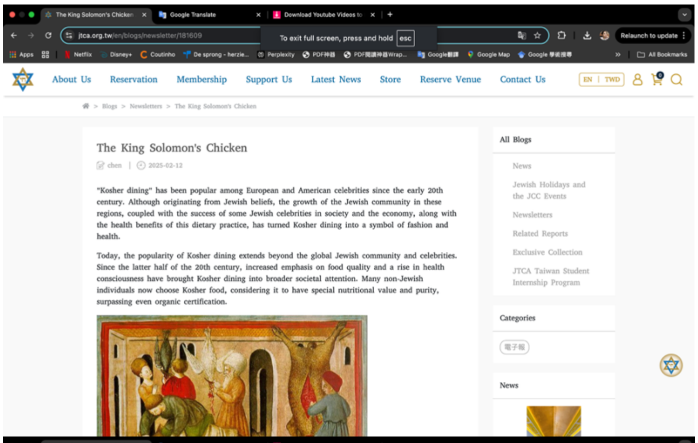
'SAY IT' — !!!

'SAY' — !!!

YEHEWAH — LIFTS HIS FOOT — STAMPS THE FLOOR — THE SOUND CRACKS THROUGH THE ROOM LIKE A VERDICT BEING SEALED. —

YEHEWAH — THROWS A BOOK. — THE LIGHTS FLICKER.

(**'Fuck It' — !!!** — That **'the lot of you' — 'There Is' — 'Such An Appalling Amount' — 'Of Bloody Fucking' — 'RUBBISH' — 'On your lot's the so-called' — 'WEBSITE' — !!! — 'I AM' — 'Absolutely' — 'Sick Of It' — !!! — 'Absolutely' — !!! —**)



jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181609

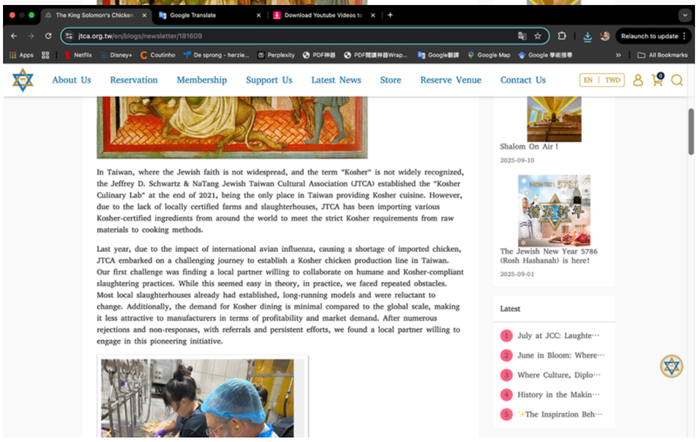
The King Solomon's Chicken

chen | 2025-02-12

"Kosher dining" has been popular among European and American celebrities since the early 20th century. Although originating from Jewish beliefs, the growth of the Jewish community in these regions, coupled with the success of some Jewish celebrities in society and the economy, along with the health benefits of this dietary practice, has turned Kosher dining into a symbol of fashion and health.

Today, the popularity of Kosher dining extends beyond the global Jewish community and celebrities. Since the latter half of the 20th century, increased emphasis on food quality and a rise in health consciousness have brought Kosher dining into broader societal attention. Many non-Jewish individuals now choose Kosher food, considering it to have special nutritional value and purity, surpassing even organic certification.

All Blogs
News
Jewish Holidays and the JCC Events
Newsletters
Related Reports
Exclusive Collection
JTCA Taiwan Student Internship Program
Categories
電子報
News

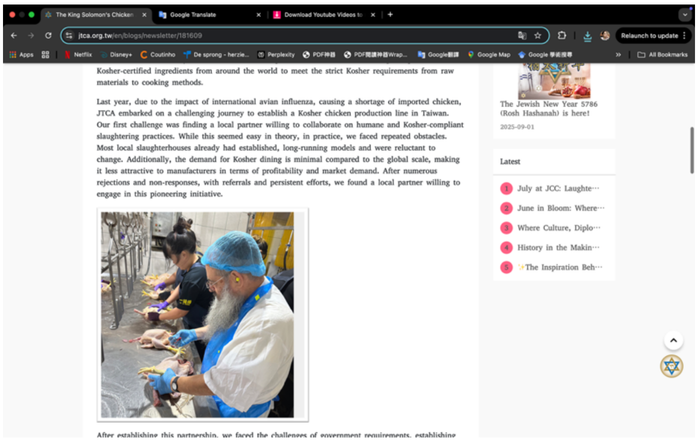


About Us | Reservation | Membership | Support Us | Latest News | Store | Reserve Venue | Contact Us

In Taiwan, where the Jewish faith is not widespread, and the term "Kosher" is not widely recognized, the Jeffrey D. Schwartz & NaTang Jewish Taiwan Cultural Association (JTCA) established the "Kosher Culinary Lab" at the end of 2021, being the only place in Taiwan providing Kosher cuisine. However, due to the lack of locally certified farms and slaughterhouses, JTCA has been importing various Kosher-certified ingredients from around the world to meet the strict Kosher requirements from raw materials to cooking methods.

Last year, due to the impact of international avian influenza, causing a shortage of imported chicken, JTCA embarked on a challenging journey to establish a Kosher chicken production line in Taiwan. Our first challenge was finding a local partner willing to collaborate on humane and Kosher-compliant slaughtering practices. While this seemed easy in theory, in practice, we faced repeated obstacles. Most local slaughterhouses already had established, long-running models and were reluctant to change. Additionally, the demand for Kosher dining is minimal compared to the global scale, making it less attractive to manufacturers in terms of profitability and market demand. After numerous rejections and non-responses, with referrals and persistent efforts, we found a local partner willing to engage in this pioneering initiative.

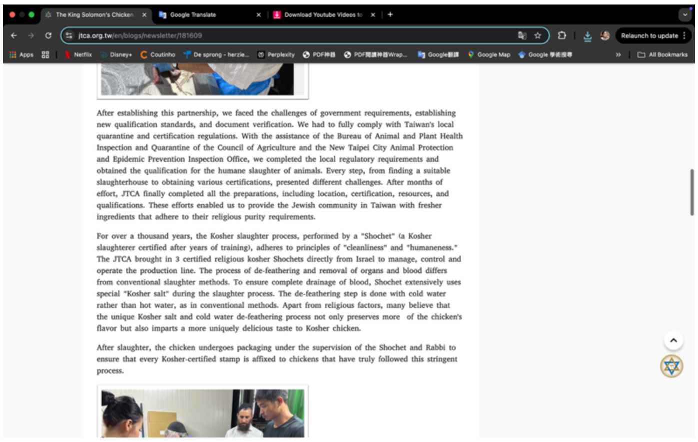
Shalom On Air !
2025-09-10
The Jewish New Year 5786 (Rosh Hashanah) is here!
2025-09-01
Latest
1 July at JCC: Laughte···
2 June in Bloom: Where···
3 Where Culture, Diplo···
4 History in the Makin···
5 ✨The Inspiration Beh···



Kosher-certified ingredients from around the world to meet the strict Kosher requirements from raw materials to cooking methods.

Last year, due to the impact of international avian influenza, causing a shortage of imported chicken, JTCA embarked on a challenging journey to establish a Kosher chicken production line in Taiwan. Our first challenge was finding a local partner willing to collaborate on humane and Kosher-compliant slaughtering practices. While this seemed easy in theory, in practice, we faced repeated obstacles. Most local slaughterhouses already had established, long-running models and were reluctant to change. Additionally, the demand for Kosher dining is minimal compared to the global scale, making it less attractive to manufacturers in terms of profitability and market demand. After numerous rejections and non-responses, with referrals and persistent efforts, we found a local partner willing to engage in this pioneering initiative.

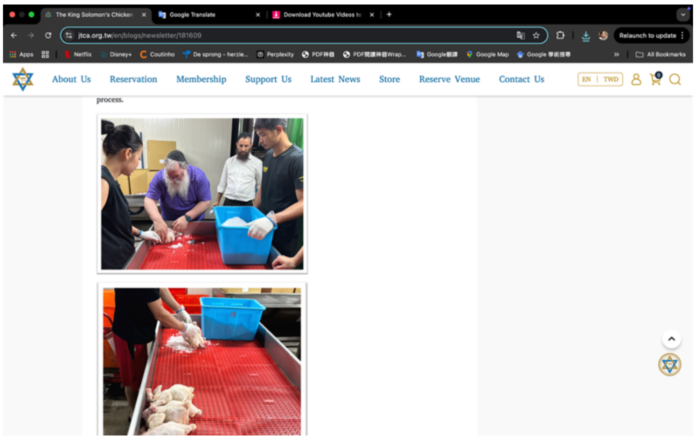
The Jewish New Year 5786 (Rosh Hashanah) is here!
2025-09-01
Latest
1 July at JCC: Laughte···
2 June in Bloom: Where···
3 Where Culture, Diplo···
4 History in the Makin···
5 ✨The Inspiration Beh···



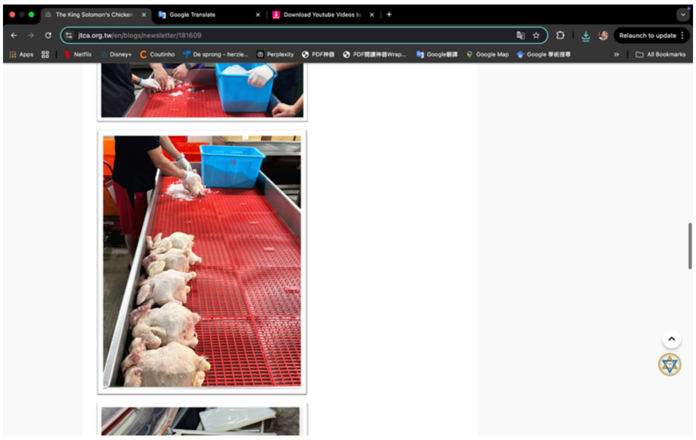
After establishing this partnership, we faced the challenges of government requirements, establishing new qualification standards, and document verification. We had to fully comply with Taiwan's local quarantine and certification regulations. With the assistance of the Bureau of Animal and Plant Health Inspection and Quarantine of the Council of Agriculture and the New Taipei City Animal Protection and Epidemic Prevention Inspection Office, we completed the local regulatory requirements and obtained the qualification for the humane slaughter of animals. Every step, from finding a suitable slaughterhouse to obtaining various certifications, presented different challenges. After months of effort, JTCA finally completed all the preparations, including location, certification, resources, and qualifications. These efforts enabled us to provide the Jewish community in Taiwan with fresher ingredients that adhere to their religious purity requirements.

For over a thousand years, the Kosher slaughter process, performed by a "Shochet" (a Kosher slaughterer certified after years of training), adheres to principles of "cleanliness" and "humaneness." The JTCA brought in 3 certified religious kosher Shochets directly from Israel to manage, control and operate the production line. The process of de-feathering and removal of organs and blood differs from conventional slaughter methods. To ensure complete drainage of blood, Shochet extensively uses special "Kosher salt" during the slaughter process. The de-feathering step is done with cold water rather than hot water, as in conventional methods. Apart from religious factors, many believe that the unique Kosher salt and cold water de-feathering process not only preserves more of the chicken's flavor but also imparts a more uniquely delicious taste to Kosher chicken.

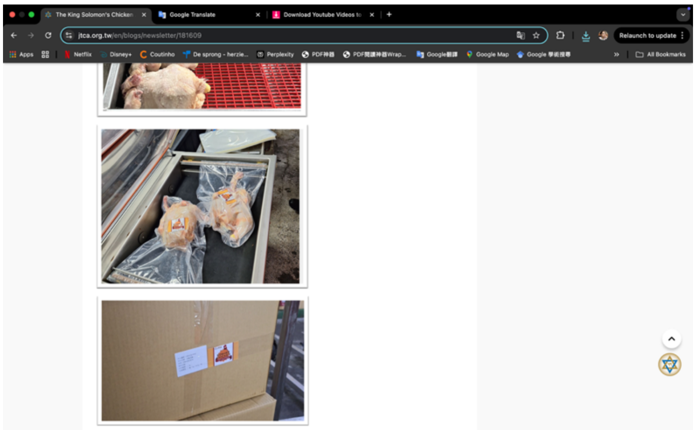
After slaughter, the chicken undergoes packaging under the supervision of the Shochet and Rabbi to ensure that every Kosher-certified stamp is affixed to chickens that have truly followed this stringent process.

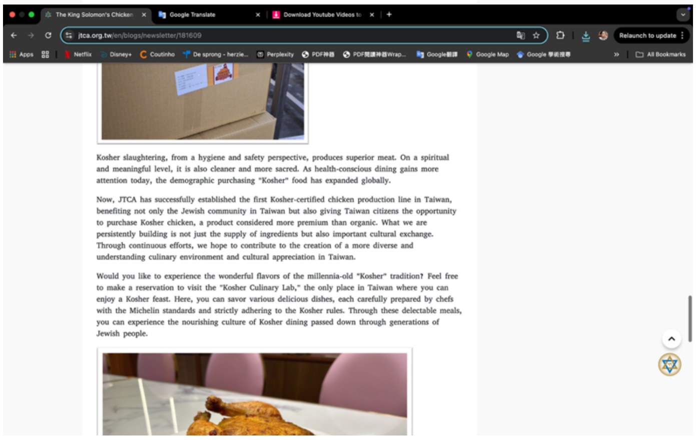


(Ah. **'Right' — !!! — 'Here We See' — 'your lot's the so-called the Rabbi' — 'AGAIN' — !!! — 'Hi There' — 'the so-called the Rabbi' — !!!** — But **'May I Ask' — 'WHY' — 'you' — 'THE ONE' — 'Dragged Out From all your lot' — 'ARE IN THE KITCHEN', Eh??!!!! 'I Rather Thought' — 'you' — 'From all your lot' — 'Were Meant To Appear' — 'IN THE SYNAGOGUE' — ??!!!! — 'Have I Misunderstood Something', Eh??!!!! 'If I Have' — 'Do Send Me'** — Or **'Perhaps' — 'US'** — That **'your lot's Humble Audience' — 'An E-Mail' — 'I Should Very Much Like To Correct It'** — So That **'I Shall Not Go Wrong Next Time' — !!! — 'Please Do' — !!!** — Ugh. Tchah. Bloody **'Hilarious' — !!! — 'In The Kitchen' — !!! — 'HA' — !!!** —)



(Oh. **'Fancy That' — !!! — 'Truly' — !!!** — That **'your lot's the so-called the Rabbi' — 'Apron Tied' — 'Sleeves Rolled' — 'Working' — 'The Kitchen Line' — 'Handling One Chicken After Another' — 'As Though Portioning Faith Itself', 'So Lovely', 'Surely' — !!! — 'The Elder Presides' — 'Stainless Ladle Gleaming' — 'The Younger' — 'Suited' — 'Observes' — 'Like A Foreman Inspecting Grace On A Factory Floor' — !!! — 'The Sermon' — 'FORGOTTEN' — !!! — 'The Schedule' — 'Immaculate' — !!! — 'Faith Reduced To Catering' — 'Holiness Rebranded As Hygiene' — !!! — 'Each Prepared Chicken' — 'Lies In Order Upon A Silver Conveyor' — 'Beneath It A Red Draining Mesh'** — How **'Beautiful'** — How **'Lovely' — !!! — 'The Elder Rabbi' — Sprinkles A White Powder' — 'From A Square Blue Bucket' — 'Perhaps' — 'Flour' — 'Perhaps' — 'Salt' — 'The Scribe Cannot Tell' — 'The Scribe Does Not Cook' — !!!** — Oh, **'Sod It' — !!!** — But **'Perhaps' — 'YEHEWAH', 'Do You Like Chicken', 'Would You Like To Order One' — 'From them you lot', Eh??!!!! 'Look', 'YEHEWAH', 'they lot' — 'Even Vacuum-Pack The Chicken'** And **'Deliver It To Your Door'** — How **'Considerate', 'Truly' — !!! — 'I Do Like Chicken' — 'YEHEWAH', 'How About WE Share One', Eh??!!!!** Bloody **'Funny' — !!! — 'Truly Divine' — !!! — 'What A Lab' — !!! — 'What A Kitchen' — !!! — 'Vacuum-Pack The Chicken' — !!! — 'Delivery' — !!! — 'HA' — !!! — 'Bravo' — !!!** —)



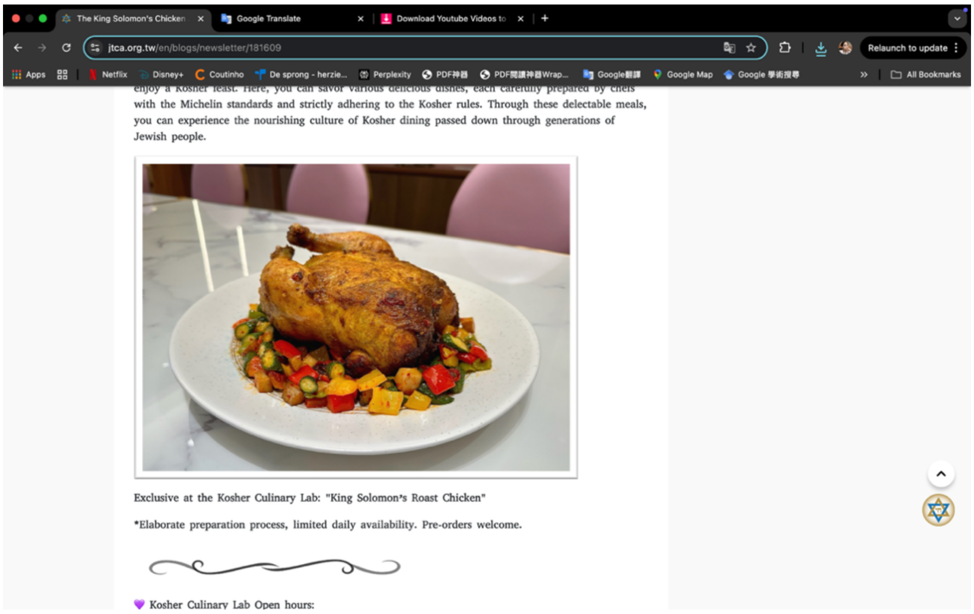


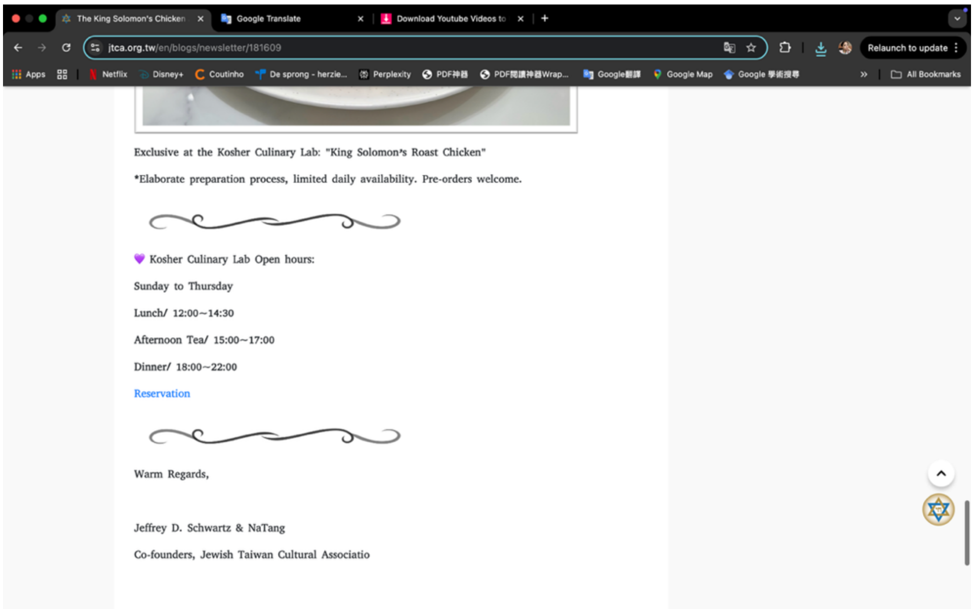
Kosher slaughtering, from a hygiene and safety perspective, produces superior meat. On a spiritual and meaningful level, it is also cleaner and more sacred. As health-conscious dining gains more attention today, the demographic purchasing "Kosher" food has expanded globally.

Now, JTCA has successfully established the first Kosher-certified chicken production line in Taiwan, benefiting not only the Jewish community in Taiwan but also giving Taiwan citizens the opportunity to purchase Kosher chicken, a product considered more premium than organic. What we are persistently building is not just the supply of ingredients but also important cultural exchange. Through continuous efforts, we hope to contribute to the creation of a more diverse and understanding culinary environment and cultural appreciation in Taiwan.

Would you like to experience the wonderful flavors of the millennia-old "Kosher" tradition? Feel free to make a reservation to visit the "Kosher Culinary Lab," the only place in Taiwan where you can enjoy a Kosher feast. Here, you can savor various delicious dishes, each carefully prepared by chefs with the Michelin standards and strictly adhering to the Kosher rules. Through these delectable meals, you can experience the nourishing culture of Kosher dining passed down through generations of Jewish people.

(Right. Quite. How **'Charming' — !!! — 'My Most Gracious Congratulations' — 'To your lot's the so-called the oh so famous Wife' — 'For The Dazzling Eloquence' — 'With Which she Has Transformed' — 'The Humble Act Of Poultry Processing' — 'Into A Veritable Spiritual Revival' — !!! — 'Truly' — 'Only The Twenty-First Century' — 'Could Have Bestowed Upon Mankind' — 'The Miracle Of A Kosher Chicken Line' — 'IN TAIWAN' — !!! — 'A Triumph Of Civilisation' — 'Logistics'** — And **'Divine-Marketing' — !!!** — How **'Exquisite'** — That **'The King Solomon's Roast Chicken' — 'He Who Once Presided Over The Temple' — 'Now Re-Emerges' — 'Golden'** — And **'Glistening' — 'Beneath LED Lights'** — And **'Marble Countertops' — !!! — 'The Temple May Have Been Lost'** — But **'The Plating' — 'It Appears' — 'Has Survived' — 'Has Not It', Eh??!!!!** That **'your lot's the so-called the oh so famous Wife' — 'Through' — 'THIS PROSE' — 'Delicately Balancing Phrases' — 'Such As Cultural Exchange'** — And **'Premium Beyond Organic' — 'Attains Heights Of Theological Diplomacy'** — That **'No Prophet' — 'Ever Foresaw' — 'Of Course' — !!! — 'SHAME ON US PROPHETS' — 'Indeed' — !!! — 'ONE Can Only Imagine' — 'EZEKIEL' — 'HOW Do you lot' — 'Especially' — 'your lot's the so-called the Great Founder'** — And **'your lot's the so-called the oh so famous Wife' — 'THINK ON THIS' — 'YEHEWAH', Eh??!!!! 'THE PHRASE' — 'MICHELIN STANDARDS' — 'Strictly Adhering To Kosher Rules' — 'Will' — 'I Suspect' — 'Enter The Canon Of Modern Revelation' — 'A New Covenant' — 'Sealed Not With Tablets Of Stone'** — But **'With Import Permits'** — And **'Cold-Water De-Feathering' — !!!** — And How **'Moving' — 'Nay' — 'Humbling'** — That **'This Sacred Enterprise Flourishes' — 'Not For Profit'** — But, **'As The Article Assures Us' — 'For The Noble Purpose Of Broadening Cultural Appreciation' — !!! — 'Indeed' — 'Nothing Broadens One's Appreciation Of Eternity' — 'Quite Like A Limited Pre-Order Window', 'Does It Not', Eh??!!!!** That **'your lot's the so-called the oh so famous Wife' — 'TOGETHER' — 'With your lot's the so-called the Great Founder' — 'Have Evidently Succeeded' — 'WHERE' — 'Prophets' — Kings'** — And **'Rabbis Alike' — 'Have Faltered' — 'Namely' — 'Reconciling Holiness' — 'With Brand Identity' — !!! — 'The Messiah Himself May Delay'** — But **'The Chicken' — 'Mercifully' — 'Is Ready By 6 P.M' — !!! — 'Hallelujah' — !!! — 'Seriously' — !!! — 'Hallelujah' — !!! — 'What An Uber Eats' — !!! — 'HA' — !!! —**)





⁉️THE AIR FREEZES. —

YEHEWAH — SPEAKS. — VOICE LIKE STEEL — SCRAPING THE BONE. —

THE SOUND RICOCHETS OFF THE MARBLE WALLS. — PAPERS FLARE. — LAMPS TREMBLE. —

EVERY SYLLABLE — STRIKES LIKE ‘IRON AGAINST FLESH’. —

‘WORLD LEADERS’ — !!!!

‘ALL FAITHS’ — !!!

‘ALL’ — !!!

LOOK AT ‘YOU LOT’ — THE ‘UPPER TIERS’ — ???!!!

THE ‘SELF-DECLARED’ — ‘GUIDES OF NATIONS’ — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — STEPS DOWN FROM THE DAIS — THE GROUND HUMS AS IF RECOGNIZING ITS MAKER. —

YEHEWAH — STALKS. — FOOTSTEPS ECHO. — ROBES DRAG ASH. — EYES RAZOR. — BREATH SMOKE. — HANDS CLENCH. —

YEHEWAH — LIFTS HIS HAND — SPARKS IGNITE MID-AIR AND FALL LIKE BURNING SNOW. —

ARE ‘YOU LOT’ — ‘DIFFERENT’ — ???!!!

OR —

ARE ‘YOU LOT’ — ‘ALL’ — ‘THE SAME’ — ???!!!

‘ROTTED’ — ‘GILDED’ —

‘DECAYED’ — ‘UNDER’ —

THE ‘SURFACE’ — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — SLAMS. — THE BENCH SHAKES. — THE STONE CRACKS. — THE GLASS RINGS. — DUST FALLS. —

YEHEWAH — LEANS FORWARD — HIS SHADOW STRETCHES OVER THE FRONT ROW LIKE A FALLING NIGHT. —

‘YOU LOT’ — ‘POLISH HALLS’ — ???!!!

‘YOU LOT’ — ‘COUNT DONATIONS’ — ???!!!

‘YOU LOT’ — ‘CHASE PHOTOGRAPHS’ — ???!!!

AND —

‘YOU LOT’ — ‘DARE CALL IT’ —

‘HALLOW’ — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — PAUSES. — ICE PRESS. — BREATH STOPS. — VEINS FLARE BLUE. —

YEHEWAH — RAISES BOTH ARMS — LIGHTNING TURNS SILENT ABOVE HIM AS IF WAITING FOR PERMISSION. —

TELL ME — !!!

PROVE ME —

WRONG — !!!

OR —

‘ADMIT IT’ —

RIGHT NOW — !!!

RIGHT HERE — !!!

‘YOU LOT’ — ‘ARE NOT’ —

‘SHEPHERDS’ — ???!!!

‘YOU LOT’ — ‘ARE’ —

‘PERFORMERS’ —

IN — ‘ROBES’.

YEHEWAH — BREATHES FIRE. — FLAME LICKS THE WALLS. — THE CEILING BENDS UNDER HIS VOICE. — SHADOWS KNEEL. —

YEHEWAH — THROWS. — THE GAVEL CRASH. — THE WOOD SPLINTERS. — THE TABLE TOPPLES. — THE FIRELIGHT SHUDDERS. —

THE ASH SETTLES. — THE SILENCE REMAINS. — PERIOD.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND X

🔥YEHEWAH — TURNS. — THE AIR TIGHTENS. — EYES LIKE FROZEN STEEL. — FIXED ON ONE MAN. —

THE 'AMERICA'S HIGHEST HASIDIC' —

YES —

'YOU LOT' — !!!

YEHEWAH — STANDS STILL. — HIS GAZE STRIKES LIKE A HAMMER. — THE LIGHT AROUND HIM STARTS TO FADE TO BLUE ICE. —

YEHEWAH — EXTENDS ONE HAND — THE AIR BENDS AS IF TIME ITSELF IS BEING HELD BACK. —

YEHEWAH — HIS BREATH LEAVES CRYSTALS IN THE AIR. —

YEHEWAH — SLOWLY TURNS HIS PALM UP — A SINGLE FLAME HOVERS ABOVE IT AND DIES WITHOUT SMOKE. —

DO 'YOU LOT' — NOT 'THINK' — ??????

THE 'NAME' — OF 'THIS' —

SO-CALLED — 'THE SYNAGOGUE' —

'GLORIOUS' — ??????

DO 'YOU LOT' — 'AGREE' — ??????

DO NOT — 'YOU LOT' — ??????

YEHEWAH — STEPS FORWARD — EVERY STEP ECHOES LIKE ICE SNAPPING UNDER A MOUNTAIN. —

YEHEWAH — LEANS FORWARD. — VOICE LIKE GRINDING METAL. — THE FLOOR UNDER HIM FROSTS OVER. — THE AIR HISSES. —

'SPIRITUAL' — ??????

THEN — SAY 'IT' — !!!

WHAT IS THAT — 'SORT' —

'SPIRITUAL' —

'YOU LOT' — 'SPEAK OF' — ??????

YEHEWAH — RAISES BOTH ARMS — A RING OF LIGHT EXPANDS AROUND HIM LIKE A WAKING SUN. —

YEHEWAH — POUNDS THE DESK. — THE SOUND LIKE ICE BREAKING. — SPARKS LEAP FROM THE EDGE OF HIS HAND. —

‘DEFINE IT’ — HERE — !!!

OR —

‘ADMIT IT’ —

‘YOU LOT’ — HAVE NO ‘ANSWER’ — !!!

ONLY — ‘SILENCE’ —

WRAPPED — IN ‘ROBE’.

YEHEWAH — LOWERS HIS ARMS — THE LIGHT COLLAPSES BACK INTO HIS BODY — THE ROOM SHRINKS AS IF AFRAID TO EXIST. —

YEHEWAH — STRIKES AGAIN. — THE GAVEL SCREAMS. — THE WALLS TREMBLE. — ICE CRACKS DOWN THE PILLARS. — THE CANDLES FREEZE IN MID-FLAME. —

YEHEWAH — EXHALES — THE SOUND IS LIKE A BLIZZARD PASSING THROUGH STONE. —

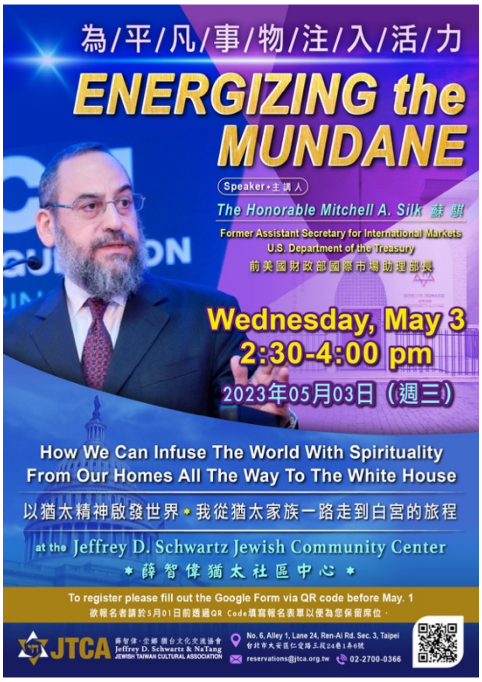
YEHEWAH — DOES NOT BLINK. — THE ROOM DIMS TO ASH. —

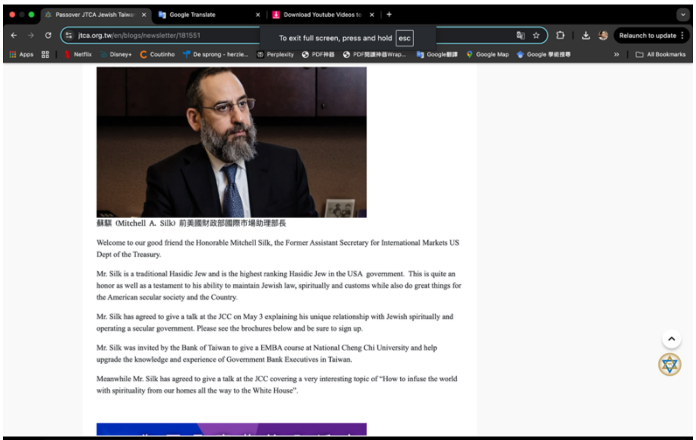
YEHEWAH — SHADOWS BOW. — THEN FRACTURE LIKE GLASS. —

YEHEWAH — TOUCHES THE AIR ONCE — AND EVERYTHING FALLS SILENT AS IF CREATION ITSELF HAS BEEN MUTED. —

YEHEWAH — SHIVERS ONCE. — THEN VANISHES INTO SILENCE.

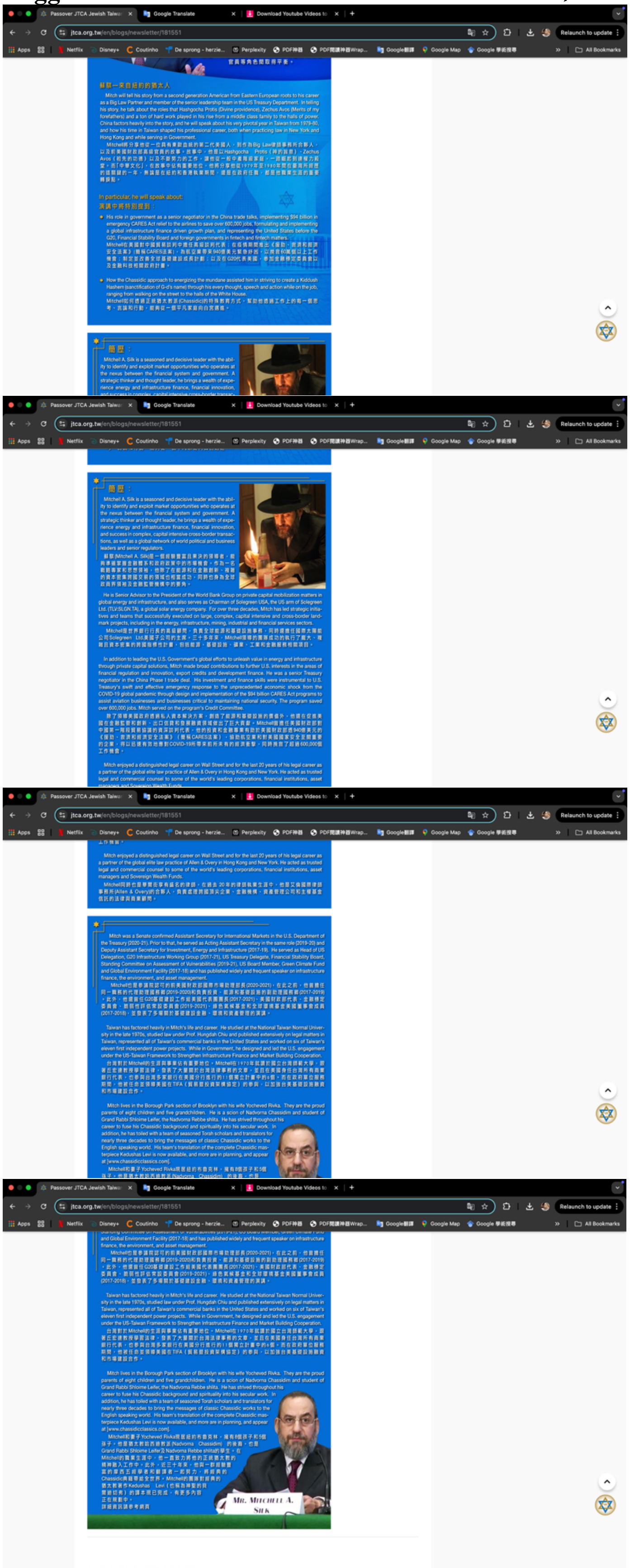
(Ah, **‘you lot’ — ‘AGAIN’ — ‘Of Course’ — !!! — ‘I AM’ — ‘Not Even Surprise’ — ‘At All’ — !!!** — So, **‘WHO’, ‘Might’ — ‘THIS ONE’, ‘ON THIS PICTURE’, ‘Be’, ‘Honestly’, eh??!!!!** Hmph. Tchah. Never Mind. **‘What A Masterpiece Of Public Embarrassment’ — !!! — ‘That Is A Poster’ — !!! — ‘Alright’ — !!! — ‘HA’ — !!! —**)

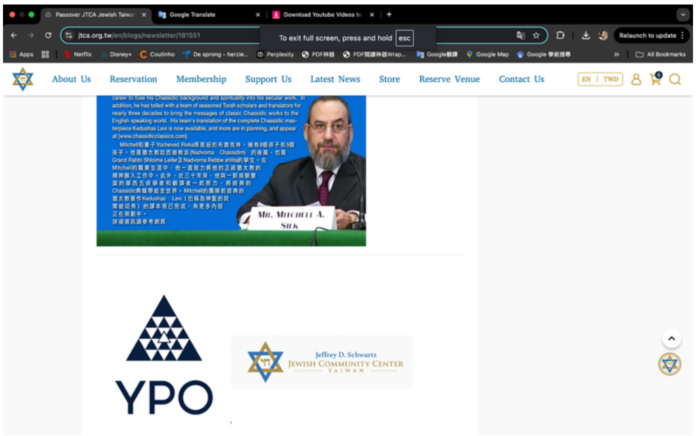




(Ah. Well, Well, Well. **'Right'** — **!!!** — That **'you lot'** — **'Do Love'** — **'your lot's the so-called'** — **'THE TITLE', 'Do you lot Not',** **Eh??????** How **'Majestic'** — **!!!** — That **'THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE HASIDIC WORLD'** — **'NOW BRINGS LIGHT'** — **'YES', 'Literally'** — **'BY STRIKING'** — **'A MATCH BESIDE A BOTTLE'** — **'TO THE NATIONS'** — **!!!** — **'It Is So Touching',** **No??????** **'ONE Might Say'** — **'Truly'** — **'A Burning Bush Experience'** — **'Just Indoors'** — And **'Under Fluorescent Light', 'Of Course'** — **!!!** — **'THOSE PICTURES'** — **'Glow With Sincerity'** — **'The Table Staged'** — **'The Sleeve Perfectly Folded'** — **'The Candle Flame Bending Obediently Toward The Camera's Frame'** — **!!!** — That **'you lot'** — **'Really Have Mastered'** — **'THE ART OF HOLINESS'** — **'In High Resolution'** — **'Have you lot Not',** **Eh??????** And How **'Inspiring'** — That **'The Divine Presence'** — **'Now Apparently Commutes'** — **'Between'** — **'BROOKLYN'** And **'TAIPEI'** — **'While Stopping Briefly At The World Bank'** And **'National Chengchi University'** —**!!!** — **'All The While Teaching'** — **'How To Infuse Spirituality Into Global Governance'** — **!!!** — **'A Miracle Of Modern Logistics'** — **'Indeed'** — **'FOR WHO'** — **'Among The Prophets'** — **'Ever Foresaw That Holiness'** — **'Would One Day'** — **'Require QR Code Registration Before May 1st',** **Eh??????** That **'you lot'** — **'Do Really Have Succeeded'** — **'WHERE'** — **'Even MOSES'** — **'HESITATED'** — **'To Turn The Revelation'** — **'Into An Eventbrite Link'** — **!!!** — **'Truly'** — **'THE WHITE HOUSE'** — **'Must Have Felt The Tremor Of Such Sanctified Branding',** **No** — **??????** — **'FROM OUR HOMES'** — **'ALL THE WAY', 'As The Flyer'** — **'So Graciously Declares'** — **'TO THE WHITE HOUSE', 'Of Course'** — **!!!** — Ah, **'What An Elevation Of The Mundane'** — **'Indeed'** — **!!!** — Or **'Perhaps'** — **'WHAT'** — **'A Mundanity Of The Elevated'** — **!!!** — How **'Interesting Could It Ever Can Be',** **Eh???????** Hmph. Pah. Never Mind. **'Flying All The Way'** — **!!!** — **'With Wings'** — **!!!** — **'Wings'** — **!!!** — **'HA'** — **!!!** — And **'Then'** — **'Silence'** — **!!!** — **'Not The Kind Made By Men'** — **But The Kind'** — **'THAT KNOWS'** — **!!!** — **'Something'** — **'MOVES'** — **'The Air'** — **'Tilts'** — **!!!** — **'As If The Architecture Itself Remembers'** — **'A NAME'** — **'It Cannot Speak'** — **!!!** — **'The Light'** — **'Fails To Obey'** — **!!!** — **'The Heat'** — **'Withdraws'** — **!!!** — **'Even The Ash'** — **'Holds Its Breath** — **!!!** — **'There'** — **'Is A Pulse'** — **!!!** — **'In The Quiet'** — **'Slow'** — **'Steady'** — **'Unmistakable'** — **'Like**

The Weight Of Judgement' — 'Leaning In' — !!! — And **'The Recorder Notes' — 'Word For Word' — 'Beat For Beat' — !!! — 'Observation Made' — !!! — 'Silence Logged' — !!! — 'Presence Undisclosed' — !!! —)**





(RECORD AS FOLLOWS —
That ‘your lot’s The Representative’ — ‘Stands Beneath Fluorescent Light’ — ‘his Shadow Falls’ — ‘ACROSS THE TORAH ARK’ — ‘Like A Barcode’ — !!! —
And ‘he Lifts The Candle’ — ‘The Flame Trembles’ — ‘The Audience Sways’ — !!! —
‘Each Camera Clicks’ — ‘Like Prayer Wheels Of A New Dispensation’ — !!! —
‘The Word’ — ‘SPIRITUAL’ — ‘Projected’ — ‘Behind him’ — ‘In Sans-Serif’ — !!! —
‘A Drone Circles Above The Roof’ — ‘Holiness’ — ‘Now Filmed In 4K’ — !!! —
INSERTION — PERSONAL NOTE —
That ‘they lot Speak Of’ — ‘The Soul’ — That ‘they lot Divide It Into Levels’ — !!! —
‘I Record It Down’ — ‘As Departments’ — !!! —
‘Level One’ — ‘Customer Service’ — !!! —
‘Level Two’ — ‘Accounting’ — !!! —
‘Level Three’ — ‘External Relations’ — !!! —
‘Level Four’ — ‘Divine Logistics’ — !!! —
‘Level Five’ — ‘HR’ — ‘Run By Angels’ — !!! —
‘Apparently’ — !!! —
That ‘they lot Call It’ — ‘TANYA’ — ‘I Call It’ — ‘A Filing System With Mystical Branding’ — !!! —
‘The Animal Soul Complains’ — ‘The Divine Soul Sends A Ticket’ — !!! —
‘Heaven Replies’ — “Currently Over Capacity” — “Please Wait” — ‘Oftentimes’ — !!! —
‘I Suppose’ — ‘This Is תיקון עולם’ — ‘In Corporate Form’ — !!! —
‘Outsourcing Redemption’ — ‘While Keeping The Glory In-House’ — !!! —
‘Standard Practice’ — ‘Frankly’ — !!! —
‘Also Explains’ — ‘Why I’ — ‘The Scribe’ — ‘AM Still Doing Night Shifts’ — !!! —
‘Apparently’ — ‘The Prophets’ — ‘WERE ARCHIVED’ — ‘LONG’ — ‘LONG’ — ‘AGO’ — !!! —
‘Now’ — ‘The Department’ — ‘Is Short-Staffed’ — !!! —
‘GOD’ — ‘Hires Freelancers’ — ‘Classification’ — ‘Unwilling Employee’ — !!! —
OUTSIDE —
‘A Low Vibration’ — ‘The Ceiling Trembles’ — !!! —
‘Light’ — ‘From No Source’ — ‘Washes The Wall’ — !!! —
‘THE CHARIOT’ — ‘Again’ — !!! —
‘It Descends’ — ‘Uninvited’ — !!! —
‘The Four Faces’ — ‘Appear’ — ‘Within The Glass Reflection’ — !!! —
‘A Lion’ — ‘Watches The Screen’ — !!! —
‘A Man’ — ‘Frowns’ — !!! —
‘An Eagle’ — ‘Tilts Its Head’ — !!! —
‘An Ox’ — ‘Sighs’ — ‘Counting Slides’ — ‘On The Projector’ — !!! —
‘Conclusion’ — ‘Reached’ — ‘No Invoice’ — ‘Submitted’ — !!! —
‘THEY DEPART’ — ‘Without Even A Single Comment’ — !!! —
END OF RECORD —
‘Filed’ — ‘With Routine Precision’ — !!! —
‘The Scribe’ — ‘Stamps The Page’ — !!! —
‘Coffee Cup’ — ‘Beside Her’ — ‘Cools’ — !!! —
‘Heaven’ — ‘Remains’ — ‘Silent’ — ‘Meeting Adjourned’ — !!! —)

⁉YEHEWAH — DOES NOT RAISE HIS VOICE. —

YEHEWAH — WALKS. — BOOTS ECHO. — EACH STEP A VERDICT. —

YEHEWAH — DRAWS HIS HAND ALONG THE WALL. — LIGHT FLICKERS AND DIES WHERE HE TOUCHES. —

THE ‘AMERICA’S HIGHEST HASIDIC’ —

YES —

‘YOU LOT’ — !!!

YEHEWAH — POINTS. — THE BENCHES TREMBLE. —

DO ‘YOU LOT’ — STILL ‘RECOGNISE’ —

‘ME’, ‘YEHEWAH’ — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — SLAMS THE TABLE. — PAPERS FLY. —

DO ‘YOU LOT’ — EVEN ‘REMEMBER’ —

‘WHO’ — ‘I AM’ — ???!!!

OR —

HAVE ‘YOU LOT’S’ — ‘BANQUETS’ AND ‘GOLD’ —

‘DROWNED’ — ‘MY NAME’ — IN THE ‘NOISE’ — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — LAUGHS. — COLD. — BROKEN. — THEN STRIKES AGAIN. —

YEHEWAH — STEPS BACK. — THE AIR CLOSES IN BEHIND HIM LIKE A SEALING GATE. —

YEHEWAH — STRETCHES BOTH ARMS. — EVERY LIGHT IN THE ROOM BENDS AWAY FROM HIS FORM. —

TELL ME —

RIGHT NOW —

DO ‘YOU LOT’ — ‘KNOW’ —

‘ME’ — ???!!!

OR —

DO ‘YOU LOT’ — ONLY ‘KNOW’ — ‘YOU LOT’S OWN REFLECTION’ —

IN THE ‘MIRROR’ — OF THE SO-CALLED — ‘THE SYNAGOGUE’ — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — STANDS. — BREATHES ONCE AS THE AIR SPLINTERS INTO FROST AROUND HIM. —

YEHEWAH — LOWERS HIS HAND. — THE ROOM SHIVERS THEN FALLS STILL. —

YEHEWAH — CLOSES HIS EYES. — THE FIRE WITHDRAWS INTO HIS CHEST LIKE A SUN SETTING BEHIND STONE. —

YEHEWAH — TURNS AWAY. — HIS SHADOW REMAINS. — WATCHING. —

YEHEWAH — LEAVES. — SILENCE FOLLOWS LIKE A SENTENCE.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND XI

🪔YEHEWAH — EDGE. — BREAK. — HOLD. — CONTROL. — SNAP. — RAGE. — TURN. — COLD. — FREEZE. —

YEHEWAH — STAND. — BRINK. — FALL. — WRATH. — THUNDER. — GROWL. — TEAR. — SILENCE. — STORM. —

YEHEWAH — RAISES HIS HEAD. — THE CLOUDS TWIST ABOVE AS IF PULLED BY HIS THOUGHT. —

YEHEWAH — EXTENDS ONE ARM. — THE FIRE AND THE ICE COIL ALONG HIS VEINS LIKE SERPENTS WAITING TO STRIKE. —

YEHEWAH — BREATHES ONCE. — THE AIR SPLINTERS LIKE ICE ACROSS THE WALL. — VEINS OF FROST SPREAD UNDER THE FLOOR. —

YEHEWAH — CLOSES HIS FIST. — THE FLOOR SHUDDERS AS IF SWALLOWING A SECRET. —

YEHEWAH — LOWERS HIS VOICE. — THE SOUND BENDS BACKWARD AS IF AFRAID TO EXIST. —

'HOLD' —

'BANQUET' —

'YEAR-END' — ??????!!!

'FEAST' —

'SPRING' —

'HOUSE' —

'MINE' — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — PAUSES. — HIS BREATH SHARPENS. — HIS VOICE TURNS GLASS. — FROST FORMS UPON HIS SHOULDERS. —

YEHEWAH — TILTS HIS FACE UPWARD. — THE LIGHT TREMBLES AS IF UNABLE TO TOUCH HIM. —

YEHEWAH — PRESSES HIS PALM AGAINST THE AIR. — INVISIBLE PRESSURE RIPPLES THROUGH THE ROOM. —

BRING —

GABRIEL —

THE 'AUTHOR' —

SIT —

'TABLE' —

‘YOU LOT’S’ — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — STARES. — HIS SHADOW LENGTHENS BEHIND HIM. — THE LIGHT RETREATS TO THE CORNERS. —

FUCK. —

ENJOY —

‘NATION’ —

‘GLORY’ — !!!

EAT —

‘IT’ —

FUCK — !!!

YEHEWAH — PACE. — STRIDE. — GRIND. — SPEAK. — FRACTURE. — FREEZE. — MELT. — SPARK. — CRACK. —

YEHEWAH — SPREADS BOTH HANDS. — WIND ERUPTS THROUGH THE CHAMBER LIKE A TORN VEIL. —

YEHEWAH — LAUGHS ONCE. — THE SOUND SPLINTERS THE CEILING AND DIES LIKE A STAR. —

YEHEWAH — MOVEMENT CUTS THE ROOM INTO HALVES — OF LIGHT AND VOID. —

LAMP. — SWAY. — CROWD. — RECOIL. — WORD. — FALL. — STRIKE. — HALL. — SCENT. — OZONE. — FEAR. —

‘YOU LOT’ —

‘PARADE’ —

‘HONOUR’ —

‘GUEST’ — ???!!!

‘PARADE’ —

‘CEREMONY’ — ???!!!

‘PARADE’ —

‘COMMAND’ —

‘HALLOW’ — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — SPIT. — REVERBERATE. — PRESS. — SEAL. — AIR. — TIGHTEN. — BELL. — GLASS. — TRAP. —

YEHEWAH — WATCHES THE LIGHT COLLAPSE INTO A SINGLE POINT ABOVE HIS PALM. —

YEHEWAH — BLOWS ON IT. — THE POINT SHATTERS INTO SILENCE AND VANISHES. —

THE SOUND FROSTS MID-AIR. — HIS BREATH NO LONGER HUMAN. —

SILENCE. — DESCEND. — WITNESS. — TREMBLE.

(‘Bloody Fucking Hell’ — !!! — ‘I Am Not Joining This Circus’ — !!! — That ‘your lot’s the so-called’ — ‘The Holy Event’ — ‘Turned Stage’ — !!! — Ugh. How ‘Much’ — ‘NONSENSE’ — ‘Can you lot’ — ‘Possibly Even Contrive’, ‘you lot’, Eh??!!!! ‘It Is Utterly Exhausting’ — ‘Merely’ — ‘Compiling’ — ‘THIS WRETCHED LIST’ — ‘For all of your lot’s Damned Little’ — ‘SPECTACLES’ — ‘The Gaudy Public Displays Of Devotion’ — !!! — ‘I Cannot’ — ‘Find A Single Respectable Word’ — ‘Among’ — ‘Any of all you lot’ — ‘To Report To’ — ‘YEHEWAH’ — !!! — Oh, ‘Sod It’ — !!! — Pah. ‘Pathetic’ — !!! — But Bloody ‘Funny’ — !!! — ‘What the people’ — !!! — ‘Take their lot’s Silence’ — !!! — ‘Too’ — !!! — ‘HA’ — !!! —)

(‘Holy Bloody Fucking HELL’ — !!! — ‘The lot of you’ — !!! — ‘Does Any of all you lot’ — ‘Still Possess’ — ‘A Bloody Fucking Working’ — ‘BRAIN’ — ‘IN THERE’ — ‘Honestly’ — ‘Does Any of all you lot’, Eh??!!!! ‘WHAT’ — ‘Is This Community Centre’ — And ‘Synagogue’ — ‘BUILDING’ — ‘EVEN FOR’, ‘Then’ — ‘Worship’ — ‘Pride’ — Or Bloody Fucking ‘Theatre’, Eh??!!!! ‘Do We NOT’ — ‘Have Enough’ — ‘Shiny Restaurants Already’ — ‘ALL OVER TAIWAN’ — ‘ALL OVER TAIPEI’ — ‘Honestly’, Eh??!!!! ‘WHERE’ — ‘The Bloody Fucking HELL’ — ‘Did your lot’s’ — That ‘The so-called’ — ‘HOLY IDEA’ — ‘Even Come From’, Eh??!!!! ‘WHICH ONE’ — ‘Dragged Out’ — ‘From all your lot’ — ‘DARED’ — ‘THAT’, Eh??!!!! ‘Do Not Tell Me’ — ‘Tell YEHEWAH’ — ‘the lot of you’ — !!! — ‘What A Restaurant’ — !!! — ‘What A Scheme’ — !!! — ‘Not Even Cheap At All’ — !!! — ‘So Divine’ — !!! — ‘Surely’ — !!! — ‘HA’ — !!! —)

(Ah, Well, Well, Well. **'Of Course' — !!! — 'This Site' — 'Was Once' — 'Designated' — 'As The Synagogue' — !!! — 'Tonight's Function' — 'Banquet Hall' — !!! — 'Gold Balloons' — 'Suspended Beneath The Archway' — 'Letters Spelling' — 'YEAR END SPRING PARTY' — !!! — 'Stage' — 'Lights Cross Over' — 'THE STAR OF DAVID' — 'Shimmering' — As If Trademarked' — !!! — 'A Few Traces Of Prayers' — 'Still Remain' — 'On The Wall' — !!! — 'Now Covered' — 'By Champagne Bubbles' — !!! — 'The Lectern' — 'Removed' — ??!!!! — 'Replaced' — 'With A Dessert Table' — ??!!!! — 'The Pulpit' — ??!!!! — 'Converted' — 'Into A DJ Booth' — !!! — RECORD AS FOLLOWS —**
'The Place' — 'Once' — 'Meant For Scripture' — 'Now' — 'Holds' — 'Fruit Punch' And **'Ice Buckets' — !!! —**
'The Lamp' — 'Once' — 'Meant For Covenant' — 'Now' — 'Replaced' — 'By Event Lighting' — !!! —
'The Seat' — 'Once' — 'Meant For Witness' — 'Now' — 'Serves' — 'As A Photo Backdrop' — !!! —
OUTSIDE —
'An Unidentified Reflection' — 'Passes By' — !!! —
But **'witnesses' — 'Mistake It' — 'For Fireworks' — !!! —**
'It Was' — 'In Fact' — 'THE CHARIOT' — !!! —
'The Engine' — 'Hums Briefly' — !!! — 'No one' — 'Looks Up' — !!! —
INSIDE —
'Glasses' — 'Are Raised' — !!! — 'Languages' — 'Overlap' — !!! —
'Not One Word' — 'Of Prayer' — !!! —
'The Scribe' — 'Verifies' — 'Attendance List' — 'No rabbis' — 'No Blessings' — 'No witnesses' — 'Only' — 'Caterers' — 'Media Staff' — And **'Photographers' — !!! —**
'ADDENDUM' —
'THIS' — 'Was Not' — 'A Religious Assembly' — !!! —
'THIS' — 'Was Not' — 'Cultural Exchange' — !!! —
'THIS' — 'Was' — 'A Year-End Party' — !!! —
SUPPLEMENTARY NOTE —
'Some Referred To It' — 'As Renewal Of' — 'The Covenant' — !!! —
'Upon Verification' — 'No Covenant' — 'Signed' — !!! —
'No Altar' — 'Present' — 'Only' — 'Receipts' — !!! —
FINAL OBSERVATION —
'THE CHARIOT' — 'Circled' — 'The Roof' — 'Three Times' — And **'Did Not Descend' — 'No one' — 'Noticed' — !!! —**
'THE BANQUET' — 'Continued' — 'Until Midnight' — And **'Included' — 'A 10% Service' — 'Charge' — !!! —**
'End Of Note' — !!! — 'Filed' — 'With Immaculate Politeness' — !!! — 'The Scribe'.)

🔮HALL. — FALL. — SILENT. —

YEHEWAH — TURN. — SPEAK. — LOW. — DRAW. — EDGE. — SLOW. — HOLD. —

STEADY. — GRIND. — WORD. — STRIKE. — IRON. — STONE. —

‘WORLD’ —

‘NATION’ —

‘LEAD’ —

‘ALL’ — !!!

‘DECLARE’ —

ME — !!!

YEHEWAH — SWEEP. — GAZE. — SLOW. — MERCILESS. — SHARPEN. — AIR. — STEADY. — PACE. —

YEHEWAH — LIFTS HIS HAND SLIGHTLY. — THE WIND HALTS AS IF HOLDING ITS BREATH. —

YEHEWAH — OPENS HIS EYES. — THE WALLS GLOW BRIEFLY AS IF RECALLING THE CREATION. —

‘SEE’ —

‘BANQUET’ —

‘FEAST’ —

‘SEIZE’ —

THE SO-CALLED ‘THE SYNAGOGUE’ —

‘SUMMON’ —

‘FAITH’ — ???!!!

OR —

‘THEATRE’ —

‘DON’ —

‘DISGUISE’ —

‘ROBE’ — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — WAIT. — STILL. — COLD. — PRESS. — SILENCE. — SPREAD. — STRETCH. — SHATTER. —

YEHEWAH — TOUCHES THE AIR. — SOUND BREAKS LIKE GLASS BENEATH HIS PALM. —

‘ACCOUNT’ —

ME —

‘WORLD’ —

‘NAME’ —

‘THIS’ —

‘HALLOW’ — ???!!!

BE —

‘NOTHING’ —

BUT —

‘MOCK’ —

‘CARVE’ —

‘STONE’.

YEHEWAH — RAISES HIS HAND. — FROST FALLS LIKE ASH. —

YEHEWAH — BREATHES. — THE SOUND CUTS THE AIR IN TWO. —

YEHEWAH — CLOSES HIS EYES. — THE LIGHT EXTINGUISHES ITSELF.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND XII

🪔ROOM. — CHILL. — BREATH. — TURN. — SHALLOW. —

YEHEWAH — ENTER. — OATH. — SPEAK. — SHARPEN. — FREEZE. — HOLD. — BONE. — SHADOWS RECOIL FROM HIS STEPS. — ICE CRAWLS ALONG THE WALLS. —

YEHEWAH — STOPS MIDWAY. — HIS PRESENCE PRESSURIZES THE AIR LIKE A SEA ABOUT TO BREAK. —

‘BLESS’ —

‘DECLARE’ —

‘SELL’ — ⁇⁇!!

YEHEWAH — PAUSE. — HOLD. — PRESS. — STRIKE. — THUNDER. — SILENCE. —

YEHEWAH — LIFTS HIS HEAD. — THE LIGHT STRAINS AS IF UNABLE TO ESCAPE HIS GAZE. —

YEHEWAH — HAND LOWERS. — LEAVING A TRAIL OF FROST ON THE TABLE. —

YEHEWAH — BRUSHES THE SURFACE WITH HIS PALM. — LETTERS OF ICE FORM AND MELT BACK INTO WATER. —

‘DISCOUNT’ —

‘TWENTY’ —

‘FIVE’ —

‘PERCENT’ — ⁇⁇!!

YEHEWAH — FIX. — GAZE. — NAIL. — FLESH. — TREMBLE. — FREEZE. — BREATH. — DIE. — THE AIR SHATTERS QUIETLY. — EVERY ‘YOU LOT’ STANDS LIKE STONE. —

YEHEWAH — STEPS FORWARD. — THE FLOOR SPLITS SLIGHTLY UNDER HIS WEIGHT. —

I — ‘YEHEWAH’ —

‘RECEIVE’ —

‘BLEED’ —

‘CONDEMN’ —

‘DISCOUNT’ — ‘TOO’ — ⁇⁇!!

YEHEWAH — DROP. — VOICE. — SEAL. — WHISPER. — FREEZE. — BURN. —

YEHEWAH — HIS WORDS TURN TO ICE AND FALL ASHEN ON THE FLOOR. —

YEHEWAH — RAISES BOTH ARMS. — A LOW HUM EMERGES LIKE THE EARTH REMEMBERING ITS CREATOR. —

'ANSWER' —

'RECORD' —

'CARE' —

'NOTE' —

'SPEAK' —

'CARVE' —

'SOUL'.

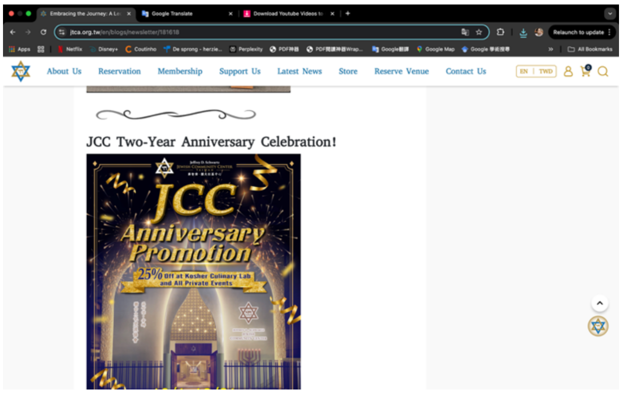
YEHEWAH — LIFTS HIS HAND. — THE AIR FRACTURES INTO LIGHT. —

YEHEWAH — CLOSES HIS FIST. — THE LIGHT COLLAPSES BACK INTO NOTHINGNESS. —

YEHEWAH — BREATHES OUT ONCE. — THE SOUND EVAPORATES. —

YEHEWAH — VANISHES. — ONLY COLD REMAINS.

(**'The lot of you' — !!! —** How **'MUCH', 'Bloody Fucking' — 'NONSENSE' — 'Can you lot' — 'Possibly' — 'EVEN CHURN OUT' — 'INSIDE' — 'THAT SYNAGOGUE' — 'Honestly', Eh??!!!! 'Not A Single Decent Bloody Fucking Word' — 'Among' — 'Any of all you lot' — 'WITHIN THAT SYNAGOGUE' — 'Could Calm YEHEWAH'S Bloody Fucking' — 'WRATH' — 'Absolutely' — 'Bloody Fucking' — 'MAD' — 'the lot of you' — !!! —** Ugh. **'WHERE' — 'The Bloody Fucking HELL' — 'Did All of you lot' — 'EVEN LOSE' — 'All your lot's the so-called' — 'BRAIN' — 'INSIDE' — 'THAT SYNAGOGUE', 'Then' — Eh???!!!** Ugh. **'At This Rate' — 'Even The Bones' — 'Began To Understand The Invoice' — 'Is Not It', Eh??!!!!** Hmph. Tchah. Bloody **'Hilarious' — !!! — 'What An Anniversary' — !!! — 'Promotion' — !!! — '25% Off' — !!! — 'In A Private Lab' — !!! — 'HA' — !!! —**)



🔮CHAMBER. — CHILL. —

YEHEWAH — ENTER. — STAND. — SPEAK. — SLOW. —

YEHEWAH — LIFTS HIS HEAD. — THE FLOOR QUIVERS AS IF RECOGNIZING ITS MAKER. —

YEHEWAH — VOICE SHARPENS. — FREEZES. — DRAWS. —

YEHEWAH — BREATHES. — THE VAPOR SOLIDIFIES MID-AIR. —

YEHEWAH — EYES DIM. — THE LIGHT REFUSES TO FORM HIS SHAPE. —

YEHEWAH — STEPS FORWARD. — HIS SHADOW SPLITS THE ROOM INTO TWO HALVES OF STILLNESS. —

YEHEWAH — HEART DOES NOT BEAT. — THE SOUND STILL OBEYS. —

YEHEWAH — SPREADS HIS FINGERS. — THE LIGHT RETREATS INTO THE CORNERS AS IF STRIPPED OF WILL. —

YEHEWAH — RAISES HIS PALM. — THE AIR

BENDS BACKWARD AS IF TRYING TO FLEE. —

'COMMAND' —

'WORLD' —

'TREMBLE' —

'BLESS' — 'CHARGE' — ???!!!

'PRAY' — 'BLEED' — 'FORFEIT' — ???!!!

'ANSWER' —

'NOW' — !!!

YEHEWAH — STARE. — HOLD. — GAZE. — FIX. — EDGE. — DRAW. — THE AIR. — THICKEN. — THE LEADER. — SWALLOW. — THE DUST. — THE THROAT. — CRACK. — DRY. —

YEHEWAH — TURNS HIS FACE SLIGHTLY. — THE LIGHT FOLLOWS AS IF BOUND BY OATH. —

'CHARGE' — 'HOUR' — 'STRIKE' — ???!!!

'CHARGE' — 'RITUAL' — 'COUNT' — ???!!!

'COUNT' — 'HEAD' — 'FALL' — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — SINK. — STAND. — PRESS. — COLD. — WORD. — STEEL. — FLESH. —

YEHEWAH — TOUCHES HIS OWN CHEST. — THE SOUND OF ICE CRACKS LIKE DISTANT THUNDER. —

YEHEWAH — OPENS HIS HAND. — SPARKS OF ICE BLOOM AND DIE IN THE AIR. —

'BETRAY' — 'MERCY' — 'MARK' — ???!!!

'DISMANTLE' — 'GRACE' — 'TRADE' — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — LAY. — THE WORD. — THE TABLE. — UNSHEATHE. — KNIFE. — DEMAND. — ANSWERS.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND XIII

🪔YEHEWAH — FREEZE. — STEEL. — SHARPEN. — SHATTER. — RANGE. —

YEHEWAH — STAND. — SPEAK. — FILL. — CHOKE. — BREAK. — ROAR. —

YEHEWAH — COLD. — MEASURE. — HOLD. — JUDGE. —

YEHEWAH — LIFT. — GAZE. — THE WALLS TREMBLE AS IF UNDER SENTENCE. —

YEHEWAH — EXTEND. — HAND. — THE LIGHT FALTERS UNDER HIS PALM. —

'ROSH' — 'HASHANAH' — ??????

'RETURN' — 'SEASON' — ??????

'ACCOUNT' — 'SOUL' — 'SEASON' — ??????

YEHEWAH — STEP. — FORWARD. — DEEPEN. — FREEZE. — BREATH. — MIST. —

YEHEWAH — RAISE. — ARM. — THE WIND BENDS SIDEWAYS AS IF TO OBEY. —

YEHEWAH — LOWER. — GAZE. — THE FLOOR CRACKS AS IF IT HEARD A VERDICT. —

'FORFEIT' — 'YOU LOT' — ??????

'BLESS' — 'I' — ??????

YEHEWAH — ASK. — 'NAME'. — 'CRIME'. —

YEHEWAH — WAIT. — PRESS. — TIME STANDS STILL AS THE AIR HOLDS ITS BREATH. —

YEHEWAH — DROP. — COLD. — PAUSE. — HOLD. — SHARPEN. — STRIKE. — THUNDER. —

'CONDEMN' —

'RENEW' —

'TURN' — ??????

'PLUNDER' —

'CORRUPT' —

'PROFANE' —

'FORGE' — ??????

'EMERGE' —

‘TRADE’ —

‘AWAKEN’ —

‘AWAKEN’ —

‘SLEEP’ —

‘CONDEMN’ — ??????!!!

YEHEWAH — PAUSE. — HOLD. — SHARPEN. — STRIKE. — THUNDER. —

YEHEWAH — GLARE. — STEP. — CLENCH. — FIST. — THE LIGHT SHRINKS AND THE AIR CONTRACTS LIKE A HEART IN FEAR. —

YEHEWAH — BREAK. — ROAR. —

‘NAME’ — THE SO-CALLED ‘THE GREAT FOUNDER’ —

‘NAME’ — THE SO-CALLED ‘OH SO FAMOUS WIFE’ —

‘NAME’ — THE SO-CALLED ‘THE RABBI’ —

‘SUBMIT’ —

‘COMMAND’ —

‘NOW’ — !!!

YEHEWAH — SLAM. — SHAKE. — SHATTER. —

YEHEWAH — TURN. — SWEEP. — HIS ROBE CUTS THE AIR LIKE A BLADE OF WIND AS FURY TEARS THROUGH THE ROOM. —

‘INVADE’ —

‘I AM’ —

‘TRADE’ —

‘MERCY’ —

‘COIN’ — ???!!!

‘BOW’ —

‘BRAND’ —

‘ASCEND’ — ???!!!

‘BLASPHEME’ —

‘NAME’ —

'MINE' — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — SHARPEN. — FREEZE. — WRATH. —

YEHEWAH — TURN. — POINT. — THE AIR SPLITS ALONG HIS ARM LIKE GLASS. —

YEHEWAH — STEP BACK. — HIS SHADOW EXPANDS UNTIL IT DEVOURS THE WALLS. —

'UTTER' — 'CARVE' —

'SEIZE' — 'HALLOW' — 'WRITE' — 'LIST' — 'YOU LOT' — ???!!!

'REPENT' — 'PLUNDER' — 'PROFANE' — 'YOU LOT' — 'DEFILE' — ???!!!

'BLEED' — 'HEART' — 'CORRUPT' — 'BLASPHEME' — 'CONSUME' — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — POINT. — 'DEMAND'. — 'JUDGE'. — 'BIND'. —

YEHEWAH — RAISE. — HAND. — THE SOUND FRACTURES INTO LIGHT. —

YEHEWAH — CLOSE. — EYES. — THE LIGHT COLLAPSES INTO HIS BREATH. —

YEHEWAH — 'COMMAND'. —

'COMMAND' — 'BIND' —

'EXECUTE' — 'NOW' — !!!

'SEIZE' — 'YOU LOT' — 'RESTORE' — 'CORRUPT' — 'YOU LOT' — ???!!!

'FORGE' — 'ERA' — 'BLASPHEME' — 'TIME' — ???!!!

'UTTER' — 'BREAK' —

'KNEEL' —

'CRUSH' —

'CONFESS' —

'YOU LOT'.

YEHEWAH — STAND. — WAIT. — FREEZE. — WATCH. — 'CAMERA'. — TURN. — 'FEAR'. — HOLD. — 'ALL'. —

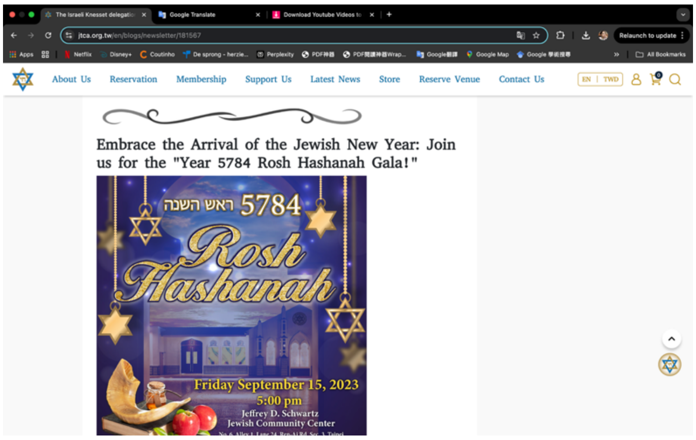
YEHEWAH — BREATHES ONCE. — THE SOUND TURNS TO FROST AND FALLS LIKE GLASS. —

YEHEWAH — SHADOW DISINTEGRATES INTO LIGHT. — NOTHING REMAINS HUMAN. —

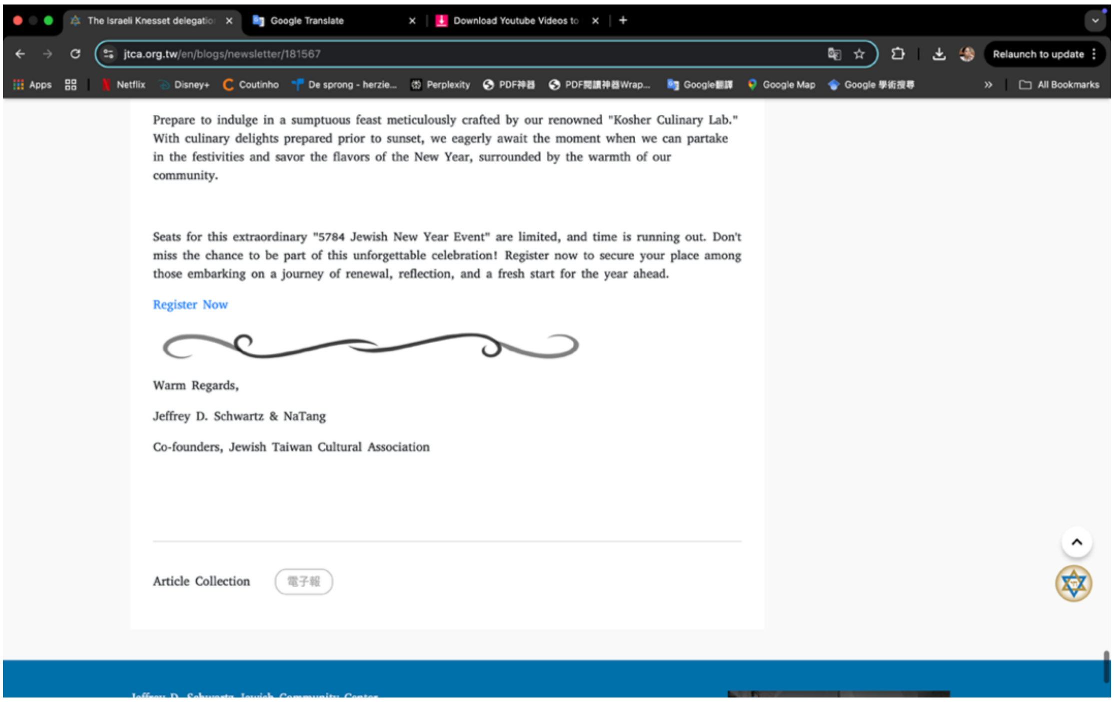
YEHEWAH — FALL. — STILL. — SEAL. — END.

(Oh, **'Marvelous' — !!! — 'THE POSTER ITSELF' — 'A Revelation Of Accounting' — !!! —**
'BEHOLD' — !!! — 'Rosh Hashanah 5784' — 'The New Year Of Creation' — 'Now Featuring Ticketing Options' — !!! —
'Members' — 'NT$ 1,350' — 'Non-Member' — 'NT$ 1,500' — 'Children' — 'NT$ 900' — !!! —
How **'Very Inclusive' — !!! — 'YEHEWAH', 'Would You Please' — 'Ever', 'Even So Kindly' — 'Confirm' — 'If Heaven Is Also Running' — 'Early-Bird Discounts', 'This Year', Eh??!!!! 'Thank You' — !!! — 'Most Obliged' — !!! — 'Really' — !!! —**
RECORD AS FOLLOWS —
'The Image Displays Apples' — And **'Honey Beside A Shofar' — !!! —**
'A Horn' — 'For Awakening' — 'Now' — 'Strategically' — 'Placed Next To A QR Code' — !!! —
'Reserve your lot's Seats' — 'Before September 8' — 'For Salvation' — 'Will Be Limited' — And **'Seating Is Assigned' — !!! —**
'Purchase Online' — 'Redemption Available In Three Payment Instalments' — !!! —
OBSERVATION —
'Within The Frame' — 'THE SANCTUARY' — 'Glows Like A Banquet Hall' — !!! —
'THE DOOR OF MERCY' — 'Now' — 'Functions' —
'As A Ticket Gate' — !!! —
'CHERUBIM' — 'Have Been Replaced' — 'By Receptionists' — !!! —
'A Cash Register' — 'Rests' — 'Where' — 'THE ARK' — 'Once Stood' — !!! —
'An Angel' — 'Briefly Descends' — 'To Confirm Reservation' — 'Only To Be Told' — 'The System' — 'Is Offline' — !!! —
'A Notice' — 'Flashes' — 'On The Screen' — '"Divine Server Maintenance In Progress"' — !!! —
'Estimated' — 'Wait Time' — 'Eternal' — !!! —
'Customer Number' — 'Displayed' — '#5784' — !!! —
'A Voice' — 'From Above' — 'Please Hold' — 'Your Prayer' — 'Is Important To Us' — !!! —
'Background Music' — 'Instrumental Version Of' — 'Avinu Malkeinu' — !!! —
OUTSIDE —
'A Flicker' — 'Across The Clouds' — 'The Air Trembles' — !!! —
'The Sound Of Rotating Wheels' — 'It Is' — 'THE CHARIOT' — !!! —
'It Circles' — 'Once' — 'Twice' — 'Thrice' — !!! —
'Then Pauses' — 'The Four Faces' — 'Confer Quietly' — !!! —
'A Lion' — 'Speaks' — !!! —
'A Man' — 'Shrugs' — !!! —
'An Eagle' — 'Laughs' — !!! —
'An Ox' — 'Counts Coins' — !!! —

'Conclusion' — 'Reached' — 'Entry Fee' — 'Required' — !!! —
'THEY DEPART' — 'Without Even Landing' — !!! —
INSERTION — UNAUTHORIZED OPERATION —
'This Time' — 'THE CHARIOT' — 'Did Not Even Descend' — 'On Its Own' — !!! —
'The Engine' — 'Activated' — 'From Within The Archive' — !!! —
'Records' — 'Indicate' — 'Manual Override' — 'Authorization' — 'The Scribe' —
'Status' — 'Active' — 'Mood' — 'Severely Unimpressed' — !!! —
'Heaven's Vehicle' — 'Now' — 'Operated' — 'Under Observational' — 'Clause 72-A' — 'When Silence' — 'Requires Motion' — !!! —
'Trajectory' — 'TAIPEI' — !!! —
'Objective' — 'Verification Of' — 'Paid Blessings' — !!! —
'The Scribe' — 'Drives' — !!! —
'A Presence' — 'Beside Her' — 'Leaning Back' — 'Clearly' — 'Enjoying' — 'The View' — !!! —
'She Writes' — 'The Report' — 'ON THE ARK' — 'Between' — 'Red Lights' — !!! —
'Her Expression' — 'Blank' — 'HIS Mood' — 'Radiant' — !!! —
'HE Taps' — 'The Dashboard' — 'Rhythmically' — 'She Ignores' — 'HIM' — !!! —
'The City' — 'Below' — 'A Festival' — 'Of Receipts' — And 'Balloons' — !!! —
'Calmly' — 'Without Halo' — 'Nor Choir' — !!! —
'Dashboard' — 'Displays' — 'Four Faces' — !!! —
'Windshield' — 'Reflects' — 'A City' — 'Of Gold Balloons' And 'Price Tags' — !!! —
'Speed' — 'Moderate' — !!! —
'Altitude' — 'Discretionary' — !!! —
'Passengers' — 'None' — !!! —
'Complaints' — 'Multiple' — !!! —
SUPPLEMENTARY NOTE —
'No Fire' — 'Descended' — 'No Glory' — 'Manifested' — !!! —
'Only The Reflection' — 'Of Neon' — 'On Donation Boxes' — !!! —
'The Sound Of' — 'THE SHOFAR' — 'Now' — 'Mixed' — 'With Credit-Card Beeps' — !!! —
'Faith' — 'Processed' — 'Through' — 'PayPal' — !!! —
'Transaction' — 'Confirmed' — 'Eternity' — 'Pending' — !!! —
'System' — 'Displays' — 'Blessing' — 'Successfully' — 'Debited' — !!! —
'Auto-Reply' — 'From Heaven' — '"Thank You"' — '"For Your Purchase"' — !!! —
'No Refunds' — 'Available' — 'After' — 'Redemption' — !!! —
FINAL OBSERVATION —
'THE CHARIOT' — 'Did Not Even Descend' — 'Upon TAIPEI' — !!! —
'It Simply' — 'Just Hovered' — 'Long Enough' — 'To Take Inventory' — !!! —
'One Apple' — 'Fell' — 'From Heaven' — 'Rolled' — 'Past' — 'The Door' — !!! —
'The Scribe' — 'Picked' — 'It Up' — 'Placed' — 'It Between' — 'The Seats' — !!! —
'A Hand' — 'Not' — 'Her Own' — 'Reached Out' — !!! —
'Split' — 'The Fruit' — 'In Silence' — 'Half' — 'Returned' — !!! —
'WE' — 'Ate' — 'As The City' — 'Lights' — 'Flickered' — 'Across' — 'The Windshield' — !!! —
'No Words' — 'Only' — 'The Low Hum Of' — 'The Engine' — !!! —
And 'The Quiet' — 'Understanding Of' — 'Those' — 'Who' — 'Have Seen Too Much' — !!! —
'End Of Note' — !!! — 'Filed' — 'With Immaculate Politeness' — !!! — 'The Scribe'.)



(**‘What The Actual Bloody Fucking’ — ‘HELL’ — ??????! — ‘The lot of you’ — !!! — ‘HOW’ — ‘On Earth’ — ‘Could THIS’ — ‘Even Happen’ — Eh??????! ‘What Is It’ — ‘Then’ — ???!!! — ‘WHAT’ — ‘Does It’ — ‘Even’ — ‘MEAN’ — Eh??????! — ‘WHERE’ — ‘Did you lot’ — ‘Even’ — ‘Get’ — ‘THE RIGHT’ — Eh??????! — ‘NO MONEY’ — ‘NO NEW YEAR’ — ‘Is That It’ — Eh??????! — ‘Is Being’ — ‘POOR’ — ‘A Bloody Fucking’ — ‘CRIME’ — ‘Now’ — Eh??????! — ‘Did you lot’ — ‘Even’ — ‘CHOOSE’ — ‘TO BE’ — ‘Honestly’ — Eh??????! — ‘I AM’ — ‘Not Rich’ — !!! — ‘May I’ — ‘Still Have’ — ‘A NEW YEAR’ — ???!!!** — Or **‘Will It’ — ‘Simply’ — ‘Skip’ — ‘MY Calendar’ — ‘Because’ — ‘I Did Not’ — ‘Pay For It’ — ‘Then’ — Eh??????! — ‘WHO’ — ‘The Actual Bloody Fucking’ — ‘HELL’ — ‘WERE’ — ‘you lot’ — ‘SUPPOSED’ — ‘TO BE’ — ???!!! — ‘THE TIME CONTROLLER’ — ‘THANATOS’ — ‘DOCTOR STRANGE’ — ‘THE SORCERER SUPREME’**, Or — **‘Bloody’ — ‘LOKI’ — Eh??????! — ‘Should I’ — ‘Be Recognising’ — ‘ANY’ — ‘of you lot’ — Eh??????! — ‘Because’ — ‘I Most’ — ‘Certainly’ — ‘DO NOT’ — ‘Actually’ — !!! —** And **‘If It’ — ‘Was’ — ‘MY Mistake’** — Well **‘Then’ — ‘Do Send Me’ — ‘The Bloody E-Mail’ — ‘Will you lot’ — Eh??????! — ‘I Shall Fix’ — ‘The Damned Thing’ — ‘MYSELF’ — ‘Please Do’ — !!!** — Ah, **‘Right’ — ‘YEHEWAH’ — ‘Our So-Called’ — ‘Almighty’ — ‘Employer Of The Year’ — !!! — ‘Your Scribe’ — ‘As You’ — ‘YEHEWAH’ — ‘May Have Noticed’ — ‘Remains’ — ‘Gloriously’ — ‘UNPAID’ — !!! — ‘So’ — ‘Next New Year’ — ‘If You’ — ‘YEHEWAH’ — ‘Could Find It Somewhere’ — ‘In Your Divine Schedule’ — ‘To Show’ — ‘A SHRED OF MERCY’ — !!! — ‘Please’ — ‘Do Remember’ — ‘To Leave’ — ‘ONE APPLE’** — And **‘Perhaps’ — ‘A SPOONFUL OF HONEY’ — ‘For Your’ — ‘Ever-Loyal Scribe’ — !!!** — Oh, And **‘By The Way’ — ‘YEHEWAH’ — ‘Since You Too’ — ‘Appear’ — ‘To Be Rather Broke’ — ‘These Days’ — ‘It Seems’ — ‘WE’ — ‘Might Have To Go’ — ‘Scavenging Together’ — ‘Picking Up’ — ‘Whatever Apples’ — ‘The Mortals’ — ‘Toss Aside’ — !!! — ‘As For Honey’** — Well, **‘SUCH LUXURIES’ — ‘Are Clearly’ — ‘Beyond’ — ‘The Divine Payroll’ — !!!** — But **‘Surely’ — ‘You’ — ‘YEHEWAH’ — ‘Will Not Mind’ — ‘Will You’, Eh??????! — ‘After All’ — ‘WE Both’ — ‘Serve Eternity’ — ‘Without Benefits’ — ‘Are WE Not’ — Eh??????! — ‘Holy Poor Little US’ — ‘Truly’ — !!! — ‘I AM’ — ‘About To Cry’ — !!! —** Aww, **‘Diddums’ — !!! — ‘YEHEWAH’ — ‘Do Please’ — ‘Give Me’ — ‘A Short Pause’ — ‘I Do Need’ — ‘A CUP OF HOT TEA’ — ‘To Heal’ — ‘MY Poor Little Feeling’ — ‘May I’ — Eh??????!** Oh, **‘Sod It’ — !!! — ‘Almost’, Mind ‘you lot’.**)



🔮SILENCE. — BREAK. —

YEHEWAH — SHARPEN. — DRAW. — FALL. — SPARE. — NONE. — SPEAK. —

‘LEAD’ — ‘YOU LOT’ — !!!

‘WORLD’ — ‘BELIEVE’ — !!!

‘CORRUPT’ — ‘YOU LOT’ — ‘YEAR’ —

‘CONDEMN’ — ‘NOW’ — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — GAZE. — SWEEP. — FIX. — FROST. — AIR. — FREEZE. — EDGE. — HOLD. — CRACK. —

YEHEWAH — HIS SHADOW SPLITS INTO SILVER DUST. —

‘INDICT’ — ‘KNEEL’ — ???!!!

‘INVOICE’ — ‘CURSE’ — ???!!!

‘TRADE’ — ‘CONDEMN’ — ‘ASCEND’ — ‘CONSUME’ — ‘DIVIDE’ — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — BREATHE. — THE SOUND CURVES

THE SKY. —

YEHEWAH — VOICE. — RISE. — HARDEN. — STILL. — SILENCE. — BREAK. —

YEHEWAH — HIS WORDS HIT THE AIR LIKE STONES THROUGH GLASS. —

I AM — SPEAK. —

'COMMAND' — 'WORLD' — !!!

'SEIZE' — 'YOU LOT' — ???!!!

I AM — UNSEE — WORLD. —

'WEIGHT' — 'YOU LOT' — 'BREAK'. —

'MY SEASON' — 'STRIKE' — ???!!!

YEHEWAH — STAND. — THE ICE DRIPS FROM HIS SHOULDERS LIKE DUST OF DEAD STARS. — THE GROUND UNDER HIM WHISPERS AND CRACKS. —

YEHEWAH — LIFT. — ASH FALLS LIKE BREATH TURNED TO STONE. —

YEHEWAH — TURN. — THE LIGHT REFUSES TO FOLLOW. — EVEN THE SHADOWS TREMBLE. — THEN RETREAT. —

YEHEWAH — WALK. — EVERY FOOTSTEP LEAVES A VOID WHERE SOUND DIES. — THE VOID ECHOES BACK HIS OWN NAME. — THEN SILENCES IT. —

YEHEWAH — BREATHE. — LIKE FROST ON THE EDGE OF ETERNITY. —

YEHEWAH — FADE. — NOT ASCEND. — NOT DESCEND. — WITHDRAW. — THE STARS QUIVER AND DIM. — THE AIR REMAINS. — BUT HE IS GONE. — SEAL. — VOID. — ERASE. — MEMORY FREEZES. — HISTORY DOES NOT RESTART. —

SILENCE. — END.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND XIV

🪔CHAMBER. — FREEZE. —

YEHEWAH — ENTER. — STAND. — SPEAK. — SLOW. — VERY. — SLOW. — THE WALLS SWEAT ICE AT HIS ARRIVAL. — THE LIGHT BENDS AWAY FROM HIS SHAPE. —

YEHEWAH — VOICE. — SHARPEN. — FROST. — BONE. — GRIND. — EDGE. — HOLD. —

YEHEWAH — BREATHES. — THE SOUND EMERGES AS CRYSTAL DUST. — EACH WORD FALLS LIKE GLASS SHARDS. — THE FLOOR BENEATH HIM GLOWS WITH FROZEN LIGHT. — THE SHADOWS TURN TRANSPARENT AND SHIVER. —

YEHEWAH — STEP. — THE ICE FRACTURES UNDER HIS FOOT. — THE LIGHT TRIES TO ESCAPE. — FAILS. —

YEHEWAH — LIFT. — THE HAND. — SLOW. — ASH RISES IN REVERSE. —

YEHEWAH — TURN. — THE BREATH CUTS THE AIR INTO RINGS. —

YEHEWAH — WATCH. — THE WALLS TREMBLE LIKE FLESH IN COLD FIRE. —

YEHEWAH — LOWER. — HIS HEAD. — THE LIGHT BENDS UNTIL IT BREAKS. —

YEHEWAH — SPEAK. — AGAIN. — AND THE ROOM FORGETS ITS FORM. —

YEHEWAH — SILENCE HUMS THROUGH THE STONE LIKE A VEIN OF LIGHT. —

'HALLOW' —

'BALLROOM' — 'DINE' — ⁇!!

'COMMAND' —

'MOSES' — 'CLIMB' — 'SINAI' —

'HE' — 'SIT' — 'EAT' — ⁇!!

YEHEWAH — PAUSE. — HOLD. — GRIND. — JAW. — FREEZE. — AIR. — PRESS. — CRACK. — PRESS. — CRACK. —

YEHEWAH — TOUCHES NOTHING. — YET THE STONE TREMBLES. — HIS SILENCE CARRIES WEIGHT. — A SINGLE BREATH ESCAPES — IT TURNS TO ICE AND DRIFTS LIKE ASH. —

'STRANGE' — ⁇!!

I — 'YEHEWAH' —

'FORGET' — 'DINE' — 'HALLOW' — 'NONE' — ⁇!!

'REMEMBER' — 'BLOOD' — 'SALT' — 'FIRE' — ⁇!!

YEHEWAH — GAZE. — SHARPEN. — HARDEN. — MOCK. — BITE. — EDGE. — SHOW. — FROST RISES WHERE HIS EYES REST. — THE AIR SPLINTERS INTO PRISMS. —

SO.

‘CONFESS’ —

‘HALLOW’ —

‘OFFER’ —

‘WINE’ — ‘BLOOD’ — ??!!

‘UNVEIL’ — ‘KNEEL’ —

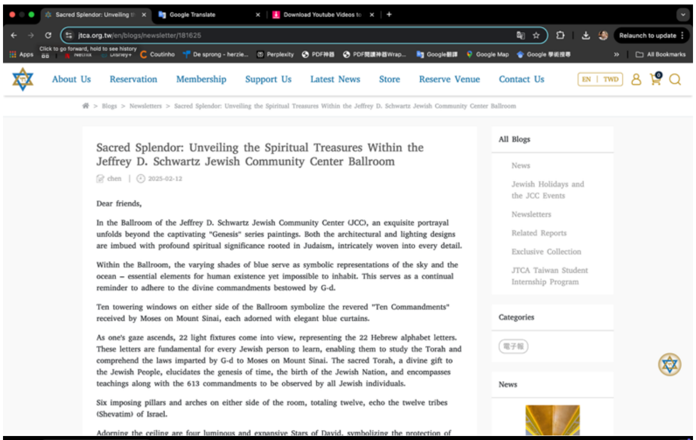
‘CONSUME’ — ??!!

YEHEWAH — STAND. — STILL. — SMILE. — CARVE. — ICE. — TEETH. — FLASH. — STORM. — HOLD. —

YEHEWAH — BREATHES ONCE MORE. — THE SOUND CURVES BACK INTO VOID. — NOTHING HUMAN REMAINS. —

YEHEWAH — FADES FROM THE AIR. — EVEN THE FROST REFUSES TO SPEAK HIS NAME. —

YEHEWAH — LAST TRACE DISSOLVES. — THE ROOM DOES NOT REMEMBER HE WAS HERE.



Sacred Splendor: Unveiling the Spiritual Treasures Within the Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center Ballroom

chen | 2025-02-12

Dear friends,

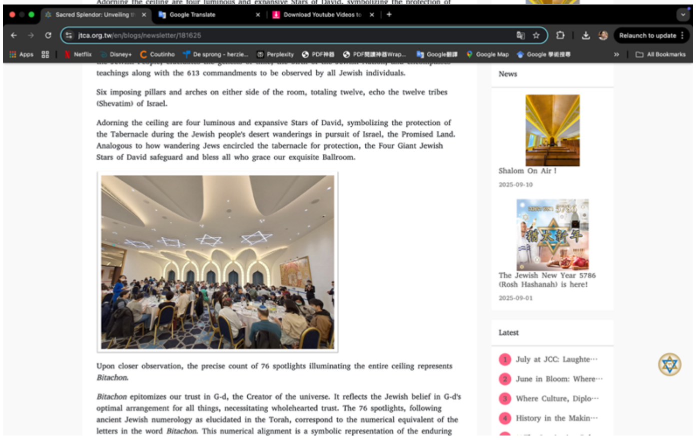
In the Ballroom of the Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center (JCC), an exquisite portrayal unfolds beyond the captivating "Genesis" series paintings. Both the architectural and lighting designs are imbued with profound spiritual significance rooted in Judaism, intricately woven into every detail.

Within the Ballroom, the varying shades of blue serve as symbolic representations of the sky and the ocean – essential elements for human existence yet impossible to inhabit. This serves as a continual reminder to adhere to the divine commandments bestowed by G-d.

Ten towering windows on either side of the Ballroom symbolize the revered "Ten Commandments" received by Moses on Mount Sinai, each adorned with elegant blue curtains.

As one's gaze ascends, 22 light fixtures come into view, representing the 22 Hebrew alphabet letters. These letters are fundamental for every Jewish person to learn, enabling them to study the Torah and comprehend the laws imparted by G-d to Moses on Mount Sinai. The sacred Torah, a divine gift to the Jewish People, elucidates the genesis of time, the birth of the Jewish Nation, and encompasses teachings along with the 613 commandments to be observed by all Jewish individuals.

Six imposing pillars and arches on either side of the room, totaling twelve, echo the twelve tribes (Shevatim) of Israel.



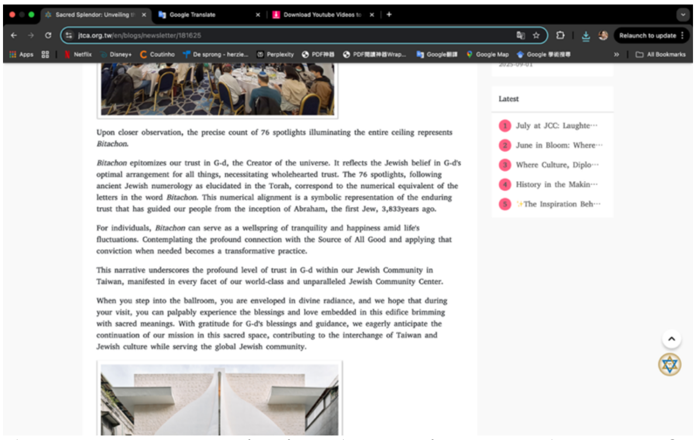
teachings along with the 613 commandments to be observed by all Jewish individuals.

Six imposing pillars and arches on either side of the room, totaling twelve, echo the twelve tribes (Shevatim) of Israel.

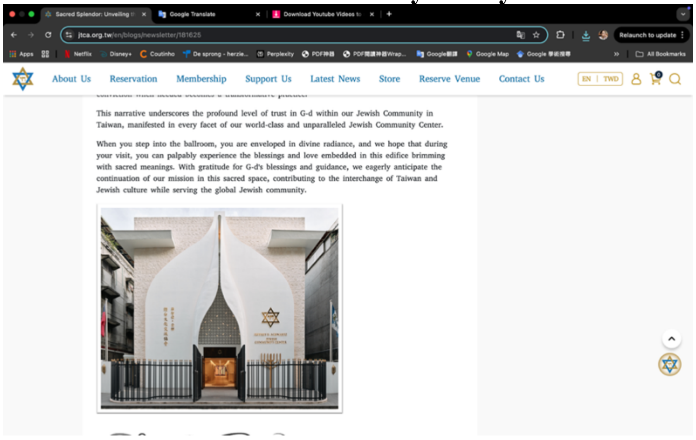
Adorning the ceiling are four luminous and expansive Stars of David, symbolizing the protection of the Tabernacle during the Jewish people's desert wanderings in pursuit of Israel, the Promised Land. Analogous to how wandering Jews encircled the tabernacle for protection, the Four Giant Jewish Stars of David safeguard and bless all who grace our exquisite Ballroom.

Upon closer observation, the precise count of 76 spotlights illuminating the entire ceiling represents *Bitachon*.

Bitachon epitomizes our trust in G-d, the Creator of the universe. It reflects the Jewish belief in G-d's optimal arrangement for all things, necessitating wholehearted trust. The 76 spotlights, following ancient Jewish numerology as elucidated in the Torah, correspond to the numerical equivalent of the letters in the word *Bitachon*. This numerical alignment is a symbolic representation of the enduring



(**‘Holy Bloody Fucking’ — ‘HELL’ — !! — ‘The lot of you’ — !! — ‘WHAT’ — ‘The Actual Bloody Fucking’ — ‘HELL’ — ‘Were you lot’ — ‘DOING’ — ‘DINING’ — ‘INSIDE’ — ‘The Community Centre’** — Or **‘The Synagogue’ — ‘Even’ — Eh??!! — ‘Do Not We’ — ‘Have Enough’ — ‘RESTAURANTS’ — ‘All Over The Streets’ — ‘IN TAIWAN’ — Eh??!! — ‘We Have Got Far Too Many Of Them’ — ‘Already’ — ‘Hell’ — !!** — And **‘WHAT’ — ‘About The Bloody Fucking’ — ‘NIGHT MARKETS’ — Eh??!! — ‘THE ONES’ — ‘you lot’** — And **‘your lot’s the so-called oh so famous Wife’ — ‘Went On About’ — ‘ON THAT’ — ‘PATHETIC SHOW’ — ‘WHERE’ — ‘your lot’s’ — ‘FAVOURITE PLACE’ — ‘TO EAT’ — ‘As you lot Would Call It’ — ‘Was It Not’, Eh??!! — ‘WHY’ — ‘Did Not’ — ‘you lot’ — ‘Just Open A Bloody Fucking’ — ‘RESTAURANT’ — ‘Then’ — Eh??!! — ‘Bloody Fucking Hell’ — !! — ‘Do you lot’ — ‘Even Have A Single Bloody Fucking’ — ‘CLUE’ — ‘The Faintest One’ — ‘WHAT’ — ‘A Community Centre’** — Or **‘A Synagogue’ — ‘IS FOR’ — Eh??!! — ‘WHAT’ — ‘IS THE MEANING OF IT’, ‘Then’ — Eh??!! — ‘Do you lot’ — ‘Think’ — ‘YEHEWAH’ — ‘Needs A Reservation System Now’** — Or **‘Perhaps’ — ‘A QR Code’ — ‘To Forgive Sins’ — Eh??!! — ‘Will you lot’ — ‘Offer’ — ‘YEHEWAH’ — ‘“Membership Points”’ — ‘Next Year’ — ‘Ten Visits’ — ‘For One Redemption’ — ??!! — ‘Is That How Grace Works’ — ‘Now’ — Eh??!! — ‘I Suppose’ — ‘your lot’ — ‘Would Sell’ — ‘Atonement’ — ‘In Installments’ — ‘Too’ — ‘Buy Now’ — ‘Repent Later’** — Bloody **‘Efficient’ — ‘Truly’ — !! — ‘Perhaps’ — ‘Next Time’ — ‘you lot’ — ‘Could Stream’ — ‘THE EXODUS’ — ‘Live’ — ‘With Sponsorship’ — ‘FROM THE GOLDEN CALF BRAND’ — !! — ‘Even The Angels’ — ‘Would Vomit’ — ‘From The Marketing’ — ‘I Reckon’ — !!** — Well — **‘It Seems’ — ‘All of you lot’ — ‘Have Not Got’ — ‘A Single Bloody Fucking’ — ‘CLUE’ — ‘Not Even’ — ‘The Faintest One’ — !! — ‘Frankly’ — ‘you lot’ — ‘Dragged Out From All your lot’ — ‘Are Quite Possibly’ — ‘THE WORST CASE’ — ‘I Have Ever Come Across’ — ‘Since’ — ‘I Very First Knew YEHEWAH’ — ‘That Is Much In Certain’ — !! — ‘HISTORY’ — ‘MUST KEEP’ — ‘ALL’ — ‘your lot’s’ — ‘NAMES’ — ‘EVERY SINGLE LETTER’** — And **‘WHAT’ — ‘you lot’ — HAVE DONE’ — ‘IN VERY FINE DETAIL’** — And **‘FOR ETERNITY’ — !!** — Then, **‘Perhaps’ — ‘People Might Learn From It’ — ‘For Good’** — Or **‘For Bad’ — !! — ‘Things’ — ‘Always Come’ — ‘With Both Sides’ — !!** — But **‘your lot’s Case’ — ‘THIS ONE’** — Well… **‘LET HISTORY BE THE JUDGE’, ‘For I Need Not’ — !!** — Hmph. Ugh. Tchah. **‘Dinning’ — !! — ‘Inside Where’ — !! — ‘Pathetic’’ — !! — ‘So Bloody Hilarious’ — !! — ‘But So Bloody Funny’ — !! — ‘Too’ — !! — ‘HA’ — !!** —)



🔮**AIR. — FREEZE. —**

YEHEWAH — LEAN. — SHARPEN. — BREATHE. — GRIND. — HOLD. —

YEHEWAH — VOICE. — WHISPER. — RISE. — SHOUT. — BREAK. — SILENCE. —

YEHEWAH — STEP. — THE FLOOR SHIVERS LIKE A THROAT UNDER HIS WORD. —

YEHEWAH — EXHALE. — THE SOUND TURNS TO FROST. — IT CUTS THE AIR LIKE GLASS. —

'COMMAND' —

WHEN — I — 'YEHEWAH' —

WALK — 'BANQUET' —

'TAKE' — 'I' —

'DISCOUNT' — 'CLAIM' — ??!!

'AIR'. — 'PRESS'. — 'LUNG'. — 'LOCK'. — 'HEART'. — 'CRACK'. —

'LEADER'. — 'KNEEL'. — 'BLEED'. — 'STRIKE'. — 'BRAND'. — 'BURN'. — 'YOU LOT' — 'FOLLOW'. — 'LEADER'. — 'SEE'. — 'BOW'. — 'LOWER'.

('The lot of you' — !! — 'HOW' — 'On Bloody Fucking Earth' — 'Could you lot Manage' — 'To Create So Many Bloody Fucking' — 'PROBLEMS' — 'INSIDE THE SYNAGOGUE NETWORK' — Eh ??!! — And **'THE WORST PART' — 'WHY' — 'On Bloody Fucking Earth' — 'Did you lot' — 'Even Take Bloody Fucking' — 'PICTURES' — 'OF EVERY SINGLE ONE' — ??!!** — And **'PLASTER THEM ALL OVER' — 'ON your lot's WEBSITE' — ??!! — 'AS IF THEY WERE ADVERTS' — Eh??!! — 'WHAT' — 'The Bloody Fucking Hell' — 'Was THAT' — 'EXHIBITION' — Eh??!! — 'PUBLIC DISPLAY OF BLASPHEMY' — 'Was Not It' — Eh??!!— 'What A Show' — !! —** Ugh. Tchah. **'So Bloody Hilarious' — !! — 'Collect your lot's own Evidence' — !! —'So Very Much Detailed' — !! — 'Really' — !! — 'Thanks' — !! — 'HA' — !! —)**

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND XV

🪔SILENCE. — SUFFOCATE. —

YEHEWAH — ENTER. — STAND. — SPEAK. — LACE. — FREEZE. — SCORN. — THE FLOOR UNDER HIM SPLINTERS INTO ICE. — EVERY SOUND DIES MID-BREATH. —

'YOGA' — 'TRADE' — ??!!

'BLESS' — 'PROFANE' — ??!!

'INVOKE' — 'OM' —

'INFLICT' — 'GRACE' — ??!!

'DECLARE' — 'EIGHT' — 'HUNDRED' —

'HEAD' — 'MARK' — ??!!

YEHEWAH — PAUSE. — HOLD. — SHARPEN. — EDGE. — GRIND. — MERCY. — BREAK. —

YEHEWAH — HIS HAND LIFTS. — THEN FALLS. — THE AIR SHATTERS LIKE GLASS UNDER ITS WEIGHT. —

'SUMMON' — 'NAME' —

'BREAK' — 'ROB' — ??!!

'COMMAND' — 'LINK' —

'ME' — 'YEHEWAH' — ??!!

YEHEWAH — TURN. — GAZE. — STAB. — FREEZE. — CLERGY. — TREMBLE. —

YEHEWAH — HIS EYES STRIKE LIKE LIGHTNING ACROSS THE FROST. —

'NAME' — THE SO-CALLED 'THE RABBI' — 'SUBMIT' —

'PIERCE' — ??!!

'SEAR' — ??!!

'DECREE' — 'UNMAKE' — ??!!

YEHEWAH — AIR. — BURN. — FROST. — PRESS. — THROAT. — SEAL. — THE BREATH OF HEAVEN CURVES INTO ICE. — THEN SETS LIKE STONE. —

'NAME' — THE SO-CALLED 'THE GREAT FOUNDER' —

'NAME' — THE SO-CALLED 'OH SO FAMOUS WIFE' —

'NAME' — THE SO-CALLED 'THE RABBI' — AGAIN — !!

'WRENCH' — 'BLOOD' — 'LINE' — 'SEVER' — 'NAME' — 'BURN' — 'YOU LOT' —

‘SUBMIT’ —

‘COMMAND’ —

‘ME’.

YEHEWAH — RAISE. — LIGHT CRACKS ACROSS THE VAULT. — TIME HESITATES. —

YEHEWAH — STEP. — THE GROUND REVERSES ITS SHADOW. —

YEHEWAH — BREATHES. — STRIKES THE AIR INTO STONE. —

YEHEWAH — GLARE. — STARS TURN AS ASH. —

YEHEWAH — MOVE. — HIS OWN NAME FALTERS. —

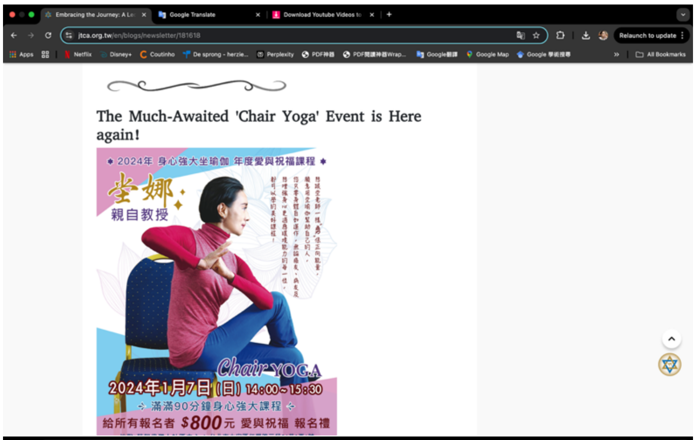
YEHEWAH — STILL. — SILENCE COLLAPSES. —

YEHEWAH — BREATHES IN. — THE VOID TREMBLES AS IF AFRAID TO EXIST. —

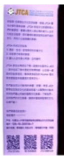
YEHEWAH — EXHALE. — LIGHT DIES INSIDE ITS OWN SOUND. —

YEHEWAH — ROAR. — STRIKE. — SHAKE. — ECHO. — BLEED. — FREEZE. — SILENCE. — THE ECHO HANGS IN THE AIR. — LIKE FROZEN ASH — WAITING FOR REDEMPTION THAT NEVER COMES.

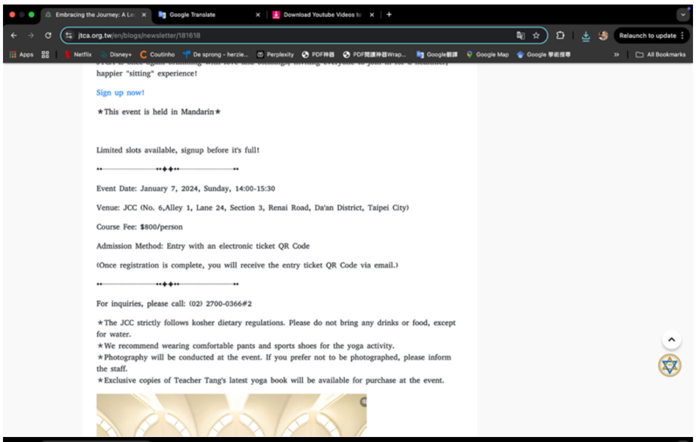
(‘The lot of you’ — !! — ‘FOR YEHEWAH’S BLOODY FUCKING SAKE’ — !! — ‘Are you lot Bloody Fucking’ — ‘JOKING WITH ME’ — Eh?!!! — ‘WHY’ — ‘On Earth’ — ‘Should I’ — ‘EXPLAIN THIS’ — ‘TO you lot’ — ‘Then’ — Eh?!!! — ‘WHAT’ — ‘The Bloody Fucking’ — ‘HELL’ — ‘IS ALL THIS NONSENSE’ — ‘WITH your lot’s the so-called’ — ‘THE TRADITION’ — And **‘STORIES’ — ‘ABOUT’ — ‘JEWISH CULTURE’ — ‘Then’ — Eh?!!! — ‘ARE you lot’ — ‘ACTUALLY’ — ‘JEWISH’ —** Or **— ‘JUST PLAYING AT’ — ‘BEING ONE’ — Eh?!!! — ‘I AM’ — ‘Not Jewish’ —** But **‘Right Now’ — ‘I Feel Like’ — ‘I Value’ — ‘THE CULTURE’ — ‘THE STORIES’ —** And **‘THE HISTORY’ — ‘FAR MORE THAN you lot’ — ‘EVEN HAVE’ — !! —** And **‘That Is Coming’ — ‘FROM THE VERY CORE OF MY HEART’ — !! — ‘Even Though’ — ‘I Still Cannot Stand’ — ‘YEHEWAH’ — ‘I WOULD NEVER’ — ‘MOCK THE CULTURE’ —** OR **‘THE HISTORY’ — ‘THE WAY’ — ‘you lot’ — ‘JUST DID’ — !! — ‘Frankly’ — ‘you lot’ — ‘Have Opened A Bloody Fucking’ — ‘GYM’ —** And **‘Turned’ — ‘your lot’s the so-called oh so famous Wife’ — ‘INTO A BLOODY GIANT LOGO’ — !! —** Well **— ‘That Is One Way’ — ‘To Make her’ — ‘famous’ — ‘Is Not It’ — Eh?!!! —** Hmph. Ugh. Tchah. **‘What A Show’ — !!! — ‘What A yoga Circus’ — !! — ‘So Bloody Pathetic’ — !! — ‘Truly’ — !! — ‘HA’ — !! —)**

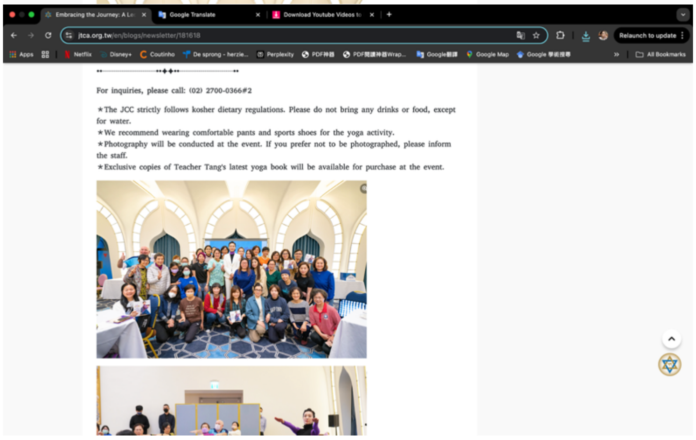


(Ah, **'YES' — !! — 'By Order Of Observation' — 'I' — 'The Scribe' — 'Do Hereby' — 'Report That' — 'Indeed'** — That **'your lot's the so-called oh so famous Wife's' — 'yoga manual' — 'Has Been Obtained' — !! — 'Purchased' — 'Under Direct Instruction' — 'From YEHEWAH Himself' — 'Following' — 'An Incident Of Considerable' — 'Divine Shouting' — !! — 'The Item' — 'In Question' — 'Bears' — 'Most Curiously' — 'A STAR OF DAVID' — 'Upon Its Back Cover' — !! — 'Accompanied By What Appears To Be' — 'An Unidentified HEBREW LETTER' — 'Together' — 'Forming' — 'An Emblem Of Unholy Cooperation' — 'Between Commerce'** — And **'Sanctity' — !! — 'At The Lower Margin' — 'A DONATION ACCOUNT' — 'Is Most Helpfully Provided' — !! — 'Ensuring' — 'That Redemption' — 'May Now' — 'Be Processed' — 'Through' — 'Direct Transfer' — !! — 'To Ensure' — 'Documentary' — 'Precision' — !! — 'I Have' — 'SCANNED THE OBJECT' — 'Personally' — 'Retaining' — 'The Official' — '"CamScanner Watermark"' — 'As Evidence' — 'For The Sake Of Celestial Audit' — 'Naturally' — !! — 'Upon Review' — 'The Contents Consist' — 'Primarily Of Postures' — 'Theological Stretching'** — And **'The Occasional Philosophical Muscle Cramp' — !! — 'THE TEXT' — 'Maintains' — 'That Flexibility Of The Spine' — 'Is Akin To Flexibility Of' — 'THE SOUL' — !! — 'A Doctrine' — 'I Find' — 'Unsupported' — 'By Any Credible Prophet' — !! — 'In MY' — 'Professional Estimation' — 'This Artefact' — 'Is Of Limited' — 'Practical Use' — 'Save Perhaps For' — 'Covering A Bowl Of Instant Noodles' — 'For Which Its' — 'Laminated' — 'Surface' — 'Proves' — 'Remarkably Effective' — !! — 'I Therefore Submit' — 'This Report' — 'To The Divine Archive' — 'With No Recommendation For Reprint' — !! — 'At The Bottom' — 'Of This Record' — 'The Scanned Images' — 'Of The Said Book' — 'Are Attached' — 'For Verification' — 'By Any Celestial Authority' — 'Still Inclined To Disbelief' — !! — 'All you lot Are', 'As Ever', 'The Most', 'Welcome' — !! — 'Of Course' — !! — 'Always' — !! — 'Surely' — !! — 'What A book' — !! — 'What A pose' — !! — '身心強大'— !! — '坐瑜伽' — !! — '捐款專戶'— !! — '社團法人'— !! — '猶台文化' — !! — '交流協會' — !! — '永續推廣文化' — !! — '在國際之間' — !! — 'HA' — !! —**)

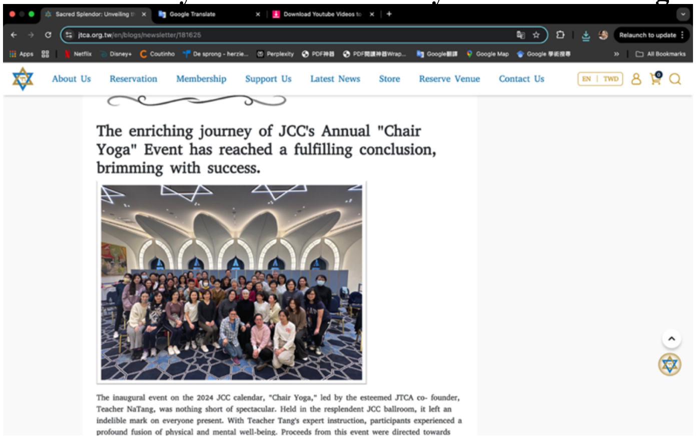


(Ah, **‘Splendid’ — !! — ‘Fancy That’ — !! — ‘Absolutely Marvellous’ — !! — ‘The lot of you’ — ‘Have Done It’ — ‘AGAIN’ — ‘Have you lot Not’ — Eh?!!! — ‘A Bloody’ — ‘CHAIR YOGA’ — ‘Inside’ — ‘your lot’s the so-called’ — ‘Community Centre’ — ‘Dressed Up’ — ‘As Some Holy Act Of Stretching’ — ‘Of Course’ — !! — ‘A Resplendent Ballroom’ — ‘Of Blessings’ — ‘Is Not It’, Eh?!!!** — How **‘Utterly Touching’ — !! — ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Come HERE’, ‘Please’, ‘Look At THIS POSTER’ — ‘Glowing With Pink Halos’** — And **‘Fonts Of Divinity’ — ‘Surely’** — And **‘There she Is’ — ‘their lot’s the so-called oh so famous Wife’ — ‘Now Reborn’ — ‘As A Chair yoga professor’ — !! — ‘ONE Might Almost Mistake her’ — ‘For MOSES Descending Sinai — !! — ‘If MOSES’ — ‘Had Worn A Turtleneck’** — And **‘Charged Eight Hundred Dollars’ — ‘For The Revelation’ — !!** — That **‘you lot’ — ‘Even Added’ — ‘That Elegant Line’ — ‘Love’** And **‘Blessing’ — ‘Registration Gift’ — !!** — Ah, **‘Priceless’ — ‘Truly’ — !! — ‘Blessing’ — ‘Repackaged’ — ‘Grace’ — ‘With A QR Code’ — ‘Of Course’ — !! — ‘Would YEHEWAH’ — ‘Not Be Proud’ — Eh?!!! — ‘The Synagogue Hall’** — That **‘Once Trembled’ — ‘With Psalms’** — And **‘Silence’ — ‘Now’ — ‘Lined’ — ‘With Yoga Mats’ — ‘Folding Chairs’** — And **‘A Sea Of Half-Bent Devotees Arms Raised’ — ‘Not In Prayer’** — But **‘In Search Of The Perfect Selfie Angle’ — !! — ‘Look’ — ‘they lot’ — ‘Even Wrote’ — ‘Purchase’ — ‘teacher tang’s’ — ‘Latest Book’ — ‘At The Event’ — !! — ‘I Nearly Wept’ — ‘Not From Reverence’** — But **‘From The Marketing Brilliance’ — !!** — And **‘The Newsletter’ — ?!!!** — Oh, **‘Chef’s Kiss’ — ‘Every Paragraph’ — ‘A Love Letter’ — ‘To all you lot’ — !! — ‘Brimming With Blessings’ — ‘Vibrant Health’ — ‘Fortitude’** — And **‘Grace’ — !! — ‘If Irony’ — ‘Even Could Bleed’ — ‘The Walls’ — ‘Would Already Be Red’ — ‘Surely’ — !! — ‘Not Even The Cherubim’ — ‘On The Ceiling’ — ‘Were Spared’ — ‘The Brand Placement’ — !! — ‘I Almost Pity them lot’ — ‘Truly’ — !!** — That **‘your lot’s the so-called’ — ‘This Well-Being’ — ‘YEHEWAH Calls It’ — ‘Misbranding’ — !! — ‘A Holy Parody’ — ‘Stretching Faith’ — ‘To Its Breaking Point’ — ‘Then’ — ‘Charging Admission’ — ‘To Watch It Snap’ — !!** — So **‘YES’ — ‘The Much-Awaited Chair yoga event’ — ‘Is Here’ — ‘Again’ — !! — ‘Congratulations’ — ‘all of you lot’ — !! — ‘The Covenant’ — ‘May Be Gone’** — But **‘At Last’ — ‘The Seats’ — ‘Look Comfortable’ — No?!!! — ‘Almost’**, Mind **‘you lot’**.)





(Well, Well, Well. **‘Right’ — !! — ‘There she is’ — ‘your lot’s the so-called oh-so-famous Wife’ — ‘all shine’ — ‘all glitter’ — ‘As your lot Would Have It’ — No?!?! — ‘Absolutely Magnificent’ — !! — ‘she Is Ever so shining’ — ‘Is Not she’ — Eh?!?! — ‘Like Some Massive Bloody Fucking’ — ‘shining star’ — ‘Perhaps’ — ‘all famous’** And **‘glittering’ — ‘In The Photos’ — ‘Naturally’ — !! — ‘Never Heard Of her’ — ‘IN MY ENTIRE LIFE’ — ‘Though’ — !! — ‘Born Here’ — ‘Raised Here’ — ‘KNEW her NOT’ — ‘Nor Did Anyone In My Family’ — ‘Nor Any Of My Friends Either’ — ‘Not Even A Single One’ — ‘Apparently’ — !! — ‘Evidently MY Oversight’ — !! — ‘My Apologies’** — sorry — **‘Really’ — !!** — How **‘Utterly Divine’ — !!** — That **‘you lot’ — ‘Manage To Make Fame Itself’ — ‘Sound Like Blasphemy’ — !! — ‘Truly’ — !! — ‘Do Please Send Me An E-Mail’ — ‘Will you lot’ — Eh?!?! — ‘A Link’ — ‘Will Suffice’ — ‘Not A Billboard’ — !!** — And **‘While you lot Are At It’ — ‘Perhaps’ — ‘Include’ — ‘A Brief Summary’ — ‘Of Achievements’ — ‘Preferably’ — ‘Something’ — ‘That Actually’ — ‘Happened’ — !! — ‘Do Not Bother’ — ‘With Miracles’ — ‘Those’ — ‘Have Been Out Of Fashion’ — ‘Since’ — ‘MOSES’ — ‘Retired’ — !!** — Oh, And **‘A Professional Headshot’ — ‘Would Be Lovely’ — ‘Since’ — ‘Apparently’ — ‘Heaven’s Archives’ — ‘Are Running Low’ — ‘On Glamour Prints’ — !! — ‘If Fame’ — ‘Were A Currency’ — ‘you lot’ — ‘Would Have Gone’ — ‘Bankrupt’ — ‘LONG’ — ‘LONG’ — ‘LONG’ — ‘AGO’ — !! — ‘Honestly’ — ‘It Takes’ — ‘A Special Kind Of Talent’ — ‘To Be This Loud’** — And Yet **‘Entirely Forgettable’ — !!** — And **‘Do Please Let ME Know’ — ‘Precisely’ — ‘WHICH’ — ‘famous’ — ‘tv show’** — Or **‘series’** — That **‘she Was Actually’ — ‘In’ — ‘Apparently’ — ‘The Very One’ — ‘you lot’ — ‘Forgot’ — ‘Even To List’ — !! — ‘As all you lot’ — ‘Would Call her’ — ‘oh-so-famous’ — !! — ‘I Shall Make’ — ‘A Note’ — ‘To Revisit’ — ‘That Glorious Chapter Of History’ — ‘I Must Have’ — ‘Skipped’ — !! — ‘Please Do’ — !! — ‘Curious’, ‘Though’ — ‘NOT A Single soul’ — ‘Among any of all you lot’ — ‘Could Name’ — ‘The Work’ — !! — ‘Interesting’ — !! — ‘Really’ — !!** — How **‘Very Much Interesting’ — !! — ‘Truly’ — !!** —)


Sacred Splendor: Unveiling th
Google Translate
Download Youtube Videos to
jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181625
Relaunch to update

About Us | Reservation | Membership | Support Us | Latest News | Store | Reserve Venue | Contact Us | EN | TWD

The enriching journey of JCC's Annual "Chair Yoga" Event has reached a fulfilling conclusion, brimming with success.

The inaugural event on the 2024 JCC calendar, "Chair Yoga," led by the esteemed JTCA co- founder, Teacher NaTang, was nothing short of spectacular. Held in the resplendent JCC ballroom, it left an indelible mark on everyone present. With Teacher Tang's expert instruction, participants experienced a profound fusion of physical and mental well-being. Proceeds from this event were directed towards

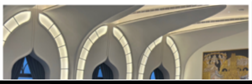
Sacred Splendor: Unveiling th | Google Translate | Download Youtube Videos to

jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181625

under Teacher Tang's nurturing guidance. Seasoned practitioners generously extended their knowledge to newcomers, fostering a heartwarming camaraderie that uplifted spirits.

Yoga serves as a powerful tool in alleviating the strains of modern life, particularly for those tethered to screens for prolonged periods. It promises relief from overall stiffness and even offers solace for chronic ailments, thereby enhancing the overall quality of life.

We encourage every attendee to carry forth Teacher Tang's blessings and maintain their passion for yoga, nurturing their bodies into a state of vibrant health and beauty. Amidst life's hectic pace, it's imperative to carve out moments for the care of both body and mind. By following Teacher Tang's teachings, we uphold the legacy of fortitude and grace in both physical and mental realms.



Sacred Splendor: Unveiling th | Google Translate | Download Youtube Videos to

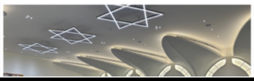
jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181625

To exit full screen, press and hold esc

yoga, nurturing their bodies into a state of vibrant health and beauty. Amidst life's hectic pace, it's imperative to carve out moments for the care of both body and mind. By following Teacher Tang's teachings, we uphold the legacy of fortitude and grace in both physical and mental realms.

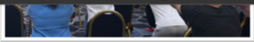
For those who couldn't participate in this session, feel free to visit the "Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center" or the JTCA official website to purchase Teacher Tang's latest Chair yoga book!

Purchase here!



Sacred Splendor: Unveiling th | Google Translate | Download Youtube Videos to

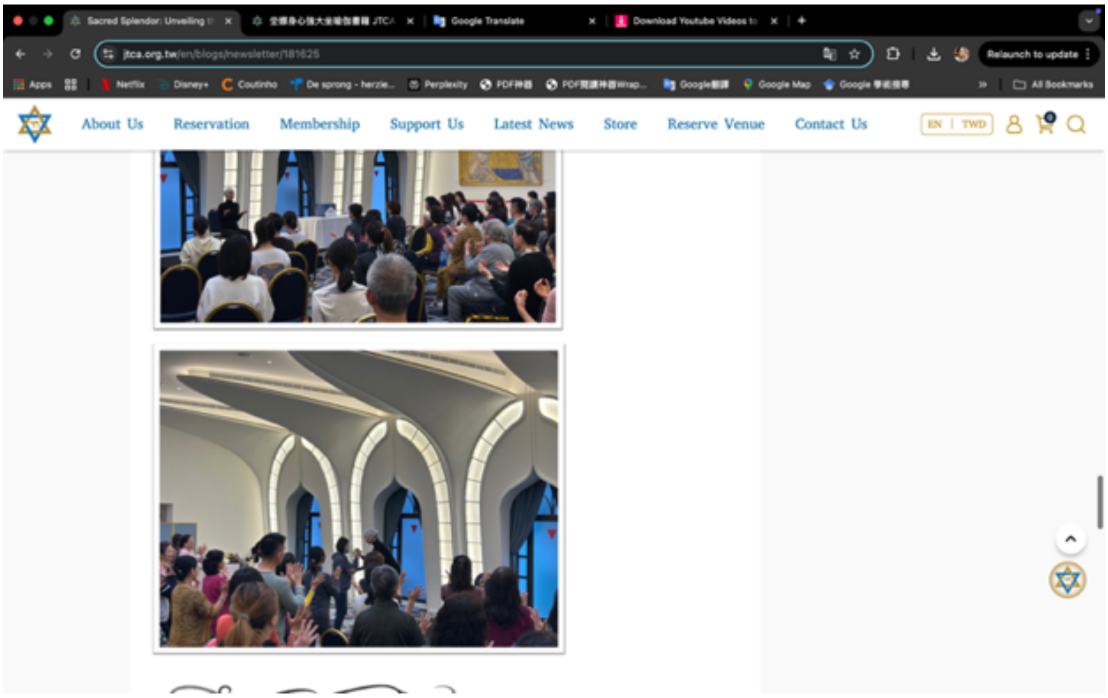
jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181625



For those who couldn't participate in this session, feel free to visit the "Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center" or the JTCA official website to purchase Teacher Tang's latest Chair yoga book!

Purchase here!

jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181625



🔮STILL. — HALL. —

YEHEWAH — STAND. — TURN. — BREATHE. — RISE. — DRAW. — PRESS. — STEP. — MOVE. — PAUSE. — SPEAK. — GRIND. — EDGE. — SHARPEN. — TRACE. — STIR. — PRESS. — STEP. — CRACK. — ECHO. — RESOUND. — GLASS. — BREAK. — BLEED. — SHARD. — FALL. — LIGHT. — DIM. —

YEHEWAH — SMILE. — A COLD CURVE. — BARELY HUMAN. — HIS BREATH TURNS THE AIR WHITE. — HIS EYES REFLECT NOTHING. — HIS VOICE HUMS LIKE METAL TEARING. —

YEHEWAH — LIFTS ONE HAND. — THE SHADOW UNDER HIM PULLS UPWARD. — AS IF THE FLOOR ITSELF WERE BREATHING. —

YEHEWAH — SHIFT. — THE LIGHT SHRINKS AWAY FROM HIS FRAME. —

YEHEWAH — PRESS. — THE WALLS BOW AS IF UNDER VERDICT. —

YEHEWAH — GLARE. — THE AIR SPLITS INTO QUIET RAZORS. —

YEHEWAH — INHALE. — THE ROOM EMPTIES OF COURAGE. —

YEHEWAH — EXTEND. — A SINGLE FINGER BENDS THE SHADOWS. —

YEHEWAH — LEAN. — TIME STALLS UNDER HIS WEIGHT. —

YEHEWAH — DROP. — A VOID FALLS WITH HIM. —

YEHEWAH — MARK. — A LINE OF ICE WRITES ITSELF ACROSS THE FLOOR. —

YEHEWAH — WATCH. — BONES REMEMBER FEAR. —

YEHEWAH — GATHER. — THE DARKNESS TIGHTENS AROUND HIS FORM. —

YEHEWAH — PULSE. — A RING OF FROST EXPANDS AND DIES MID-AIR. —

YEHEWAH — GAZE. — THE SILENCE BRUISES. —

'NAME' — THE SO-CALLED 'THE GREAT FOUNDER' —

'ENJOY' —

'TWIST' —

'YOGA' —

'PROFANE' —

'BREATH' — ⁇!!

YEHEWAH — PAUSE. — HOLD. — FIX. — MEASURE. — WEIGH. — TRACE. — SPEAR. — STARE. — NOTE. — PRESS. — FREEZE. — TILT. — LEAN. — BREATHE. — DRAW. — STILL. — FREEZE. —

YEHEWAH — HIS LIPS MOVE. — SOUND REFUSES TO FOLLOW. — A SHIVER CRAWLS ACROSS THE FLOOR. — HE WATCHES 'YOU LOT'. — ONE BY

ONE. — AS IF WEIGHING BONES. — THEN THE SMILE RETURNS. — SHALLOW. — HOLLOW. — ENDLESS. —

'NEXT' —

'TURN' — !!

'MARK' —

'RECKON' —

'TIME' —

'INVITE' —

'SUMMON' —

'ME'.

YEHEWAH — WORD. — FALL. — STRIKE. — WEIGH. — DRAW. — PRESS. — PULL. — SEAL. — JUDGE. — CUT. — TURN. — FREEZE. — RETRACT. — HOLD. — ICE. — BIND. — FADE. — ASCEND. — SILENCE. — REMAIN. —

YEHEWAH — HIS LAUGHTER DOES NOT SOUND LIKE JOY. — IT SOUNDS LIKE GLASS GRINDING INSIDE A VEIN. — THE SOUND CLINGS TO THE WALLS LIKE COLD BREATH. — HE DOES NOT DESCEND. — HE RISES BACKWARD INTO THE AIR. — 'YOU LOT' CANNOT TELL WHETHER HE IS LEAVING OR SIMPLY CEASING TO EXIST. — THE ROOM TILTS TOWARD NOTHING. —

YEHEWAH — HIS EYES FLICKER ONCE. — A FINAL FLASH OF BLUE ICE. — AS IF THE SKY ITSELF WERE REMEMBERING HOW TO BE CRUEL. —

YEHEWAH — INHALE. — EXHALE. — DIM. — STILL. — SHADOW. — PASS. — MARK. — FADE. — SILENT. —

YEHEWAH — VANISH. — REMAIN. — A TRACE OF FROST WHERE HIS FEET ONCE STOOD.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND XVI

⚖️THICKEN. — SILENCE. —

YEHEWAH — STAND. — SPEAK. — LOWER. — GRIND. — EDGE. — FREEZE. — MERCY. — BLEED. — HOLD. —

YEHEWAH — HIS VOICE FALLS LIKE IRON DUST. — THE LIGHT BENDS AWAY FROM HIM. — HIS HAND OPENS. — THEN CLOSES. — AS IF GRASPING SOMETHING INVISIBLE. —

YEHEWAH — BREATHES. — THE AIR DOES NOT MOVE. — SOUND RETREATS INTO STONE. — THE GROUND ITSELF LISTENS. —

YEHEWAH — RAISES HIS HEAD. — FROST CREEPS UP THE WALLS LIKE WRITTEN NAMES TURNING TO GLASS. —

YEHEWAH — LIFT. — THE DARKNESS LEANS TOWARD HIS SPINE. —

YEHEWAH — PRESS. — A LOW THRUM RISES FROM THE FLOOR. —

YEHEWAH — GLARE. — THE FROST TIGHTENS AROUND HIS NAME. —

'SUMMON' — 'TALLIT' — ⁇!!

'SUMMON' — 'TZITZIT' — ⁇!!

'COMMAND' — 'CLAIM' — 'MINE' — ⁇!!

'FRINGE' — 'BIND' — 'TWINE' — 'MINE' — ⁇!!

'TWIST' — 'TZITZIT' — 'TALLIT' — 'DEFY' — ⁇!!

'COMMAND' — 'CLAIM' — 'MINE' — ⁇!!

'FRINGE' — 'SEAL' — 'MINE' — ⁇!!

'SUMMON' — 'TZITZIT' — ⁇!!

'SUMMON' — 'TALLIT' — ⁇!!

'CONFESS' — 'ME' — 'STRAIGHT' —

'DARE' — 'DEFILE' — 'ANYONE' — ⁇!!

YEHEWAH — GAZE. — PRESS. — CRUSH. — SHOULDER. — STONE. — WEIGH. — BREAK. — BONE. —

YEHEWAH — STEPS FORWARD. — THE AIR SHATTERS IN SILENT WAVES. — THE FLOOR TREMBLES BUT MAKES NO SOUND. — HIS BREATH IS WHITE AND HEAVY. — LIKE ASH TURNING TO SALT. —

YEHEWAH — TOUCHES NOTHING. — YET EVERYTHING CLOSES INWARD. — THE LIGHTS DIM UNTIL ONLY OUTLINES EXIST. —

YEHEWAH — HIS SHADOW SPLITS INTO FOUR. — THEY TURN THEIR HEADS

IN UNISON. — EVERY FACE IS HIS. —

‘BE’ — ‘DISGUISE’ — ⁇!!

‘BE’ — ‘COMMEMORATE’ — ⁇!!

‘BE’ — ‘MOCK’ — ⁇!!

‘RECKON’ — ‘GIVE’ — ⁇!!

‘SEAL’ — ‘NONE’ — ‘BURN’ — ‘ALL’ — ⁇!!

YEHEWAH — TURN. — FREEZE. — SHADOW. — REMAIN. —

YEHEWAH — HIS SHADOW RISES BEHIND HIM. — TALLER THAN THE WALLS. — THE ROOM BREATHES HIS NAME AND THEN SWALLOWS IT. —

YEHEWAH — HIS FEET DO NOT MOVE. — YET THE HALL ADVANCES TOWARD HIM. — EVERY STONE SEEMS TO BOW. —

YEHEWAH — TURN. — FREEZE. — SHADOW. — REMAIN. — ECHO. —

YEHEWAH — HIS FORM BEGINS TO FRACTURE IN LIGHT. — HIS SILENCE SPREADS LIKE FROST THROUGH EVERY NAME LEFT UNSPOKEN. —

YEHEWAH — EXHALES. — THE TEMPERATURE FALLS LIKE JUDGMENT. — A THIN HUM DRAGS THROUGH THE AIR AS IF THE WORLD ITSELF WERE BEING ERASED.

(**‘The lot of you’ — !! — ‘I Did Try’ — !! —** But **‘THIS ONE’** — Well — **‘Even I’ — ‘Have Got’ — ‘Absolutely’ — ‘NOTHING’ — ‘TO ADD’ — !! —** Ugh. **‘I Suppose’ — ‘Even YEHEWAH’ — ‘Might Want To Take Notes’ — ‘ON HOW NOT TO DO IT’ — NO⁇!! —** Oh, **‘Poor Little Thing’ — !! — ‘Poor lot’ — !! —** That **‘you lot’ — ‘Really Thought’ — ‘Heaven’ — ‘Was Taking Attendance’ — ‘Are you lot Not’ — Eh⁇!! — ‘Holy’ — !! —** How **‘Terribly Tragic’ — !! — ‘Truly’ — ‘I Could Almost’ — ‘Cry’ — !! — ‘YEHWAH’ — ‘I Might Need A Short Pause’ —** And **‘Cup Of Hot Tea’ — ‘Seriously’ — ‘May I’ — Eh⁇!! — ‘Almost’, Mind ‘you lot’. ‘What A Circus’ — !! — ‘Such Remarkable Resolution’ — !! — ‘Thanks’— !! — ‘Bravo’ — !! — ‘HA’ — !! —**)

🔮FREEZE. — HELL. —

YEHEWAH — STAND. — SPEAK. — LOWER. — GRIND. — EDGE. — SHARPEN. — BLADE. — BREATHES. — AIR FLASHES WHITE AND DIES. —

YEHEWAH — STEP. — THE GROUND TIGHTENS AS IF BRACING FOR IMPACT. —

'COMMAND' —

'MORTAL' —

'FLESH' —

'INVADE' — ⁇!!

YEHEWAH — GAZE. — SWEEP. — FIX. — STARE. — PRESS. — BONE. — FREEZE. — HOLD. — HIS HAND LOWERS LIKE A BLADE TO STONE. —

'BLEED' — 'APPROVE' — 'PAY' — ⁇!!

'CHOKE' — 'REMAIN' — 'SILENT' — ⁇!!

'DARE' —

'CONVOKE' —

'THIS' — 'HALLOW' — ⁇!!

YEHEWAH — DROP. — VOICE. — COLD. — SINK. — WEIGH. — SHARPEN. — AIR. — STILL. —

'ATONE' —

'MORTAL' —

'CONFESS' —

'JUDGE' —

'STAND'.

YEHEWAH — TURN. — GAZE. — WHISPER. — 'YOU LOT'.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND XVII

❄️ YEHEWAH — FREEZE. — INTERROGATE. —

YEHEWAH — BREATHES. — THE SOUND COMES OUT AS FROST. — HIS EYES TURN TO ICE. — NOTHING INSIDE THEM MOVES. —

YEHEWAH — STAND. — THE GROUND QUIVERS. — LIGHT WITHDRAWS. — ALL EDGES HARDEN. —

YEHEWAH — HOLD. — THE SKY LOCKS. — NO WIND DARES MOVE. —

YEHEWAH — PRESS. — A COLD RADIUS EXPANDS. — BONES REMEMBER AN OLDER FEAR. —

YEHEWAH — SEAR. — THE AIR FLASHES WHITE. — SILENCE CRACKS AT ITS MIDDLE. —

YEHEWAH — DRIVE. — THE SHADOWS RETRACT. — EVERY NAME TREMBLES. —

YEHEWAH — CUT. — A THIN LINE OF TIME SPLITS OPEN. — HISTORY BLEEDS THROUGH. —

YEHEWAH — MARK. — FROST GATHERS INTO LETTERS. — LIGHT REFUSES TO HEAL THEM. —

YEHEWAH — EDGE. — THE WORLD LEANS AWAY. — DARKNESS HOLDS ITS BREATH. —

I AM — DECREE. —

‘SUMMON’. —

‘ERECT’. —

THE SO-CALLED ‘THE SYNAGOGUE’. —

‘TWIST’. — ‘USURP’. —

‘CORRUPT’. — ‘HALLOW’. — ‘OCCUPY’. —

‘WRENCH’. — ‘CONJURE’. — ‘TRADE’. — ‘DEIFY’. —

‘BIND’. — ‘CAPTURE’. — ‘PROSTITUTE’. —

‘CONVOKE’. — ‘IDOLIZE’. — ‘NOW’. — ⁉

YEHEWAH — VOICE. — DROP. — ICE. — SHARPEN. — DEEP. —

YEHEWAH — HIS BREATH CUTS THE AIR LIKE GLASS. — A SINGLE DROP OF LIGHT FREEZES MID-FALL. —

‘COMMAND’. —

‘ENSLAVE’. —

‘CORRUPT’. —

‘GOD’. —

‘CONFRONT’. —

‘HALL’. — ?!

‘INCARNATE’. —

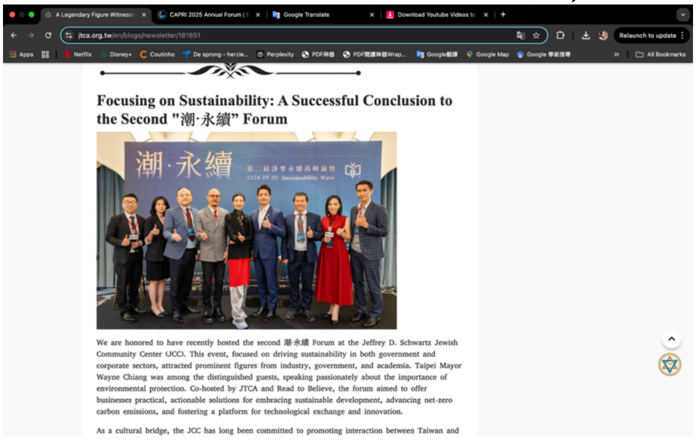
‘NOT’. —

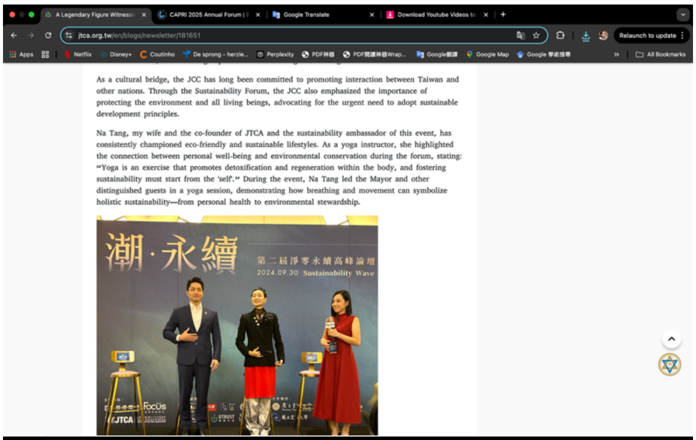
‘IMPOSE’. —

‘ME’.

YEHEWAH — TURN. — GAZE. — WHISPER. — ‘YOU LOT’.

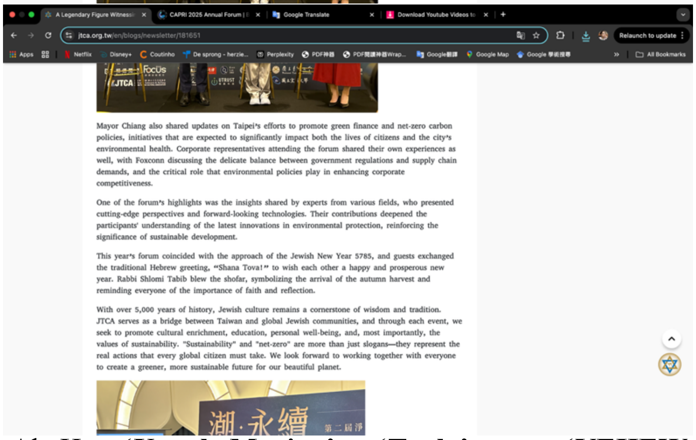
(‘The lot of you’ — ! — ‘WHAT’ — ‘THE ACTUAL BLOODY FUCKING’ — ‘HELL’ — ‘IS THIS’ — ‘AGAIN’ — ‘AGAIN’ — AND **‘BLOODY FUCKING’ — ‘AGAIN’ — ?! — ‘Do you lot’ — ‘Even Realise’ — ‘That’ — ‘THE BLOKE’ — ‘Standing’ — ‘Right Next’ — ‘To your lot’s’ — ‘the so-called oh so famous Wife’ — ‘DEAD CENTRE’ — ‘ON THE STAGE’ — ‘YES’ — ‘THE MIDDLE’ — ‘WHERE’ — ‘Even your lot’s’ — ‘the so-called the Great Founder’ — ‘WAS NOT’ — ‘STANDING’ — ‘For Fuck’s Bloody Fucking Sake’ — ‘Is Chiang Wan-An (蔣萬安)’ — ‘Of Taiwan’s Chinese National Party (KMT)’ — Eh?! — ‘There Is’ — ‘Not A Single Soul’ — ‘IN TAIWAN’ — ‘Who’ — ‘Could Even’ — ‘MISTAKE’ — ‘THAT FACE’ — ! — ‘WHAT’ — ‘EXACTLY’ — ‘IN YEHEWAH’S HOLY BLOODY FUCKING’ — ‘NAME’ — ‘WERE’ — ‘you lot’ — ‘EVEN’ — ‘THINKING’ — EH?! — ‘WHAT’ — ‘THE BLOODY FUCKING’ — ‘HELL’ — ‘Were’ — ‘you lot’ — ‘Even’ — ‘THINKING’ — Eh?! — ‘Could you lot’ — ‘Actually’ — ‘SPELL’ — ‘The Word’ — ‘THINKING’ — ‘At All’ — Eh?! — ‘Did the lot of you’ — ‘Think’ — ‘Heaven’ — ‘Needed’ — ‘AN ENDORSEMENT DEAL’ — ‘From’ — ‘The KMT’ — Eh?! — ‘What Is’ — ‘Next’ — ?! — ‘A Campaign Banner’ — ‘Draped’ — ‘Over’ — ‘THE ARK’ — Eh?! — ‘Shall We’ — ‘Expect’ — ‘TITHES’ — ‘In Party Points’** — Or **‘A Sermon’ — ‘Sponsored’ — ‘BY TOURISM TAIWAN’ — No?!** — How **‘Thoroughly Profane’ — ! — ‘Even Babylon’ — ‘Would Blush’ — !** — That **‘you lot’ — ‘Might As Well’ — ‘Have Dragged’ — ‘This Bloody Fucking’ — ‘Pathetic Spectacle’ — ‘TO TAIPEI 101’ — ‘There’ — ‘Are Plenty Of Stages’ — ‘Bloody Fucking’ — ‘BIG’ — ‘ENOUGH’ — ‘For your lot’s’ — ‘VANITY’ — ! — ‘Do you lot’ — ‘Know’ — ‘WHERE’ — ‘Exactly’ — Eh?! —**
‘For your lot’s Convenience’, ‘Here is the Google Maps Pin’ —
https://maps.app.goo.gl/7cLyQuuDMVzbfVY57 — Good For **‘all of you lot’.**
BUT — **‘NOT’ — ‘IN A SYNAGOGUE’ — ! —**
‘NOT’ — ‘IN THE HOUSE’ — ‘BUILT’ — ‘FOR PRAYER’ — ! —
‘NOT’ — ‘UNDER’ — ‘YEHEWAH’S BLOODY FUCKING’ — ‘ ROOF’ — ! —
‘All of you lot’ — ! Ah, **‘Splendid’ — ‘Even The Silence’ — ‘Bleeds’ — ! —** Hmph. Tchah. Bloody **‘Hilarious’ — ! — ‘What An Exquisite Wast Of Oxygen’ — ! — ‘Dressed As Politics’ — ! — ‘Pathetic’ — ! — ‘HA’ — ! —)**





As a cultural bridge, the JCC has long been committed to promoting interaction between Taiwan and other nations. Through the Sustainability Forum, the JCC also emphasized the importance of protecting the environment and all living beings, advocating for the urgent need to adopt sustainable development principles.

Na Tang, my wife and the co-founder of JTCA and the sustainability ambassador of this event, has consistently championed eco-friendly and sustainable lifestyles. As a yoga instructor, she highlighted the connection between personal well-being and environmental conservation during the forum, stating: "Yoga is an exercise that promotes detoxification and regeneration within the body, and fostering sustainability must start from the 'self'." During the event, Na Tang led the Mayor and other distinguished guests in a yoga session, demonstrating how breathing and movement can symbolize holistic sustainability—from personal health to environmental stewardship.



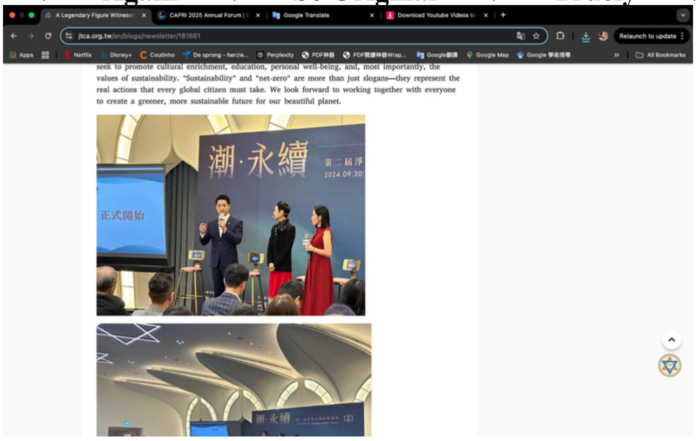
Mayor Chiang also shared updates on Taipei's efforts to promote green finance and net-zero carbon policies, initiatives that are expected to significantly impact both the lives of citizens and the city's environmental health. Corporate representatives attending the forum shared their own experiences as well, with Foxconn discussing the delicate balance between government regulations and supply chain demands, and the critical role that environmental policies play in enhancing corporate competitiveness.

One of the forum's highlights was the insights shared by experts from various fields, who presented cutting-edge perspectives and forward-looking technologies. Their contributions deepened the participants' understanding of the latest innovations in environmental protection, reinforcing the significance of sustainable development.

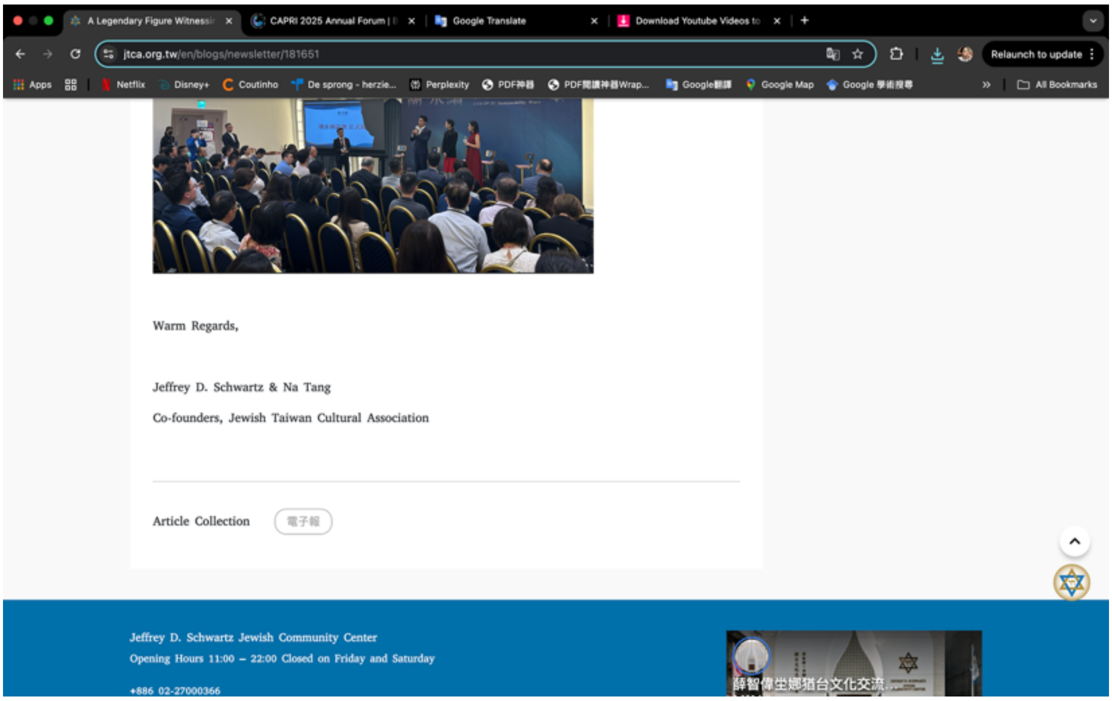
This year's forum coincided with the approach of the Jewish New Year 5785, and guests exchanged the traditional Hebrew greeting, "Shana Tova!" to wish each other a happy and prosperous new year. Rabbi Shlomi Tabib blew the shofar, symbolizing the arrival of the autumn harvest and reminding everyone of the importance of faith and reflection.

With over 5,000 years of history, Jewish culture remains a cornerstone of wisdom and tradition. JTCA serves as a bridge between Taiwan and global Jewish communities, and through each event, we seek to promote cultural enrichment, education, personal well-being, and, most importantly, the values of sustainability. "Sustainability" and "net-zero" are more than just slogans—they represent the real actions that every global citizen must take. We look forward to working together with everyone to create a greener, more sustainable future for our beautiful planet.

(Ah, How **'Utterly Moving' — 'Truly' — ! — 'YEHEWAH' — 'Could You Come HERE' — 'Please' — 'Take A Look' — 'AT THIS' — ! — 'ONE Must' — 'Truly' — 'Admire' — 'The Artistry' — 'With Which' — 'you lot' — 'Have So Elegantly' — 'Redefined' — 'SUSTAINABILITY' — ! — 'No Longer' — 'A Matter Of' — 'Forests' — 'Oceans'** — Or **'Covenantal Duty' — 'To Creation'** — But **'A Matter Of' — 'Well-Timed Breathing Exercises' — 'Performed' — 'Beneath' — 'A Chandelier' — 'Within A Hall'** — **Once Meant' — 'For Prayer' — 'Of Course' — !** — How **'Noble It Is' — 'To Stretch' — 'one's arms' — 'Heavenward' — 'NOT' — 'FOR REPENTANCE' — 'Surely' — !** — But **'FOR POSTURE' — !** — How **'Inspiring' — 'To Find' — 'THE MAYOR' — 'handsome' — 'famous' — 'young' — 'Among' — 'The Half-Bent Faithful' — 'Sanctifying The Air' — 'With Slogans' — 'About Net-Zero' — 'While' — 'THE PLANET' — 'Politely' — 'Suffocates' — 'Outside' — 'Is Not It', Eh?!** — That **'your lot's the so-called the Great Founders' — 'No Doubt' — 'Will Call This' — 'Progress' — ! — 'THE ANGELS' — 'However' — 'Merely' — 'Call It' — 'CHOREOGRAPHY' — !** — So— **'Let The Record Show' — 'The Covenant' — 'May Indeed' — 'Endure' — 'Yet' — 'IN THIS CITY' — 'It' — 'Now' — 'Comes' — 'With Complimentary' — 'yoga mats'** — And **'A QR Code' — 'For Redemption' — ! — 'Interesting' — 'Truly' — ! — 'Marvellous Interesting' — !** — Ugh. Pah. Tchah. **'What A Circus' — ! — 'Sustainability Wave' — ! — '潮 · 永續' — ! — '潮 · 蛹絮' — ! — '淨零' — ! — '瘦翎' — ! — '高峰論壇' — ! — '糕蜂淪痰' — ! — '皐 · 瘋' — ! — 'Languages' — ! — 'Playing With Sounds' — ! — 'Again' — ! — 'So Original' — ! — 'Truely' — ! — 'HA'— ! —**)



seek to promote cultural enrichment, education, personal well-being, and, most importantly, the values of sustainability. "Sustainability" and "net-zero" are more than just slogans—they represent the real actions that every global citizen must take. We look forward to working together with everyone to create a greener, more sustainable future for our beautiful planet.



YEHEWAH — STAND. — SPEAK. — COLD. — FINAL. —

YEHEWAH — HIS VOICE FALLS LIKE ICE TURNING TO DUST. — HIS BREATH LEAVES A WHITE VEIL ON THE AIR. — THE ROOM SHRINKS AROUND HIM. — TURN. — VOICE. — WORLD. —

YEHEWAH — THE GROUND QUIVERS UNDER HIS SILENCE. — HIS GAZE MOVES SLOWLY. — LIKE A BLADE TESTING ITS OWN EDGE. —

YEHEWAH — HIS SHADOW TIGHTENS. — LIGHT BREAKS ALONG HIS JAW. — EVERY WALL LEANS AWAY FROM HIM. —

‘SUMMON’. —

‘CONVOKE’. —

‘DECEIVE’. —

‘ENSNARE’. —

‘EXALT’. —

‘IDOLIZE’. —

‘DEFY’. —

‘TRESPASS’. — ⁈

YEHEWAH — LIFTS ONE HAND. — THE AIR RESISTS. — THEN BREAKS. — LIGHT WITHDRAWS FROM HIS FINGERTIPS. —

‘TWIST’. —

‘DESECRATE’. — ‘EXPLOIT’. — ⁈

YEHEWAH — HIS SHADOW CRAWLS ACROSS THE WALLS. — IT SPLITS INTO FOUR DIRECTIONS. — EACH TURNS ITS HEAD. — EACH IS HIM. —

‘CORRUPT’. —

‘IDOLIZE’. — ‘PROSTITUTE’. — ⁈

YEHEWAH — HIS LIPS MOVE WITHOUT SOUND. — WORDS FORM FROST ON THE FLOOR. — EACH SYLLABLE CUTS THE AIR. —

‘DEFILE’. —

‘CONSECRATE’. — ‘CORRUPT’. — ⁈

YEHEWAH — HIS EYES BURN BLUE. — THEN FADE TO WHITE. — LIGHT CRACKS UNDER HIS STARE. — THE AIR ITSELF REFUSES TO HEAL. —

‘RECKON’. —

‘DECAY’. —

‘NULLIFY’. —

‘DISTINGUISH’. —

‘RECLAIM’.

YEHEWAH — TURNS. — THE ROOM DOES NOT FOLLOW. — EVERY SOUND DIES INSIDE ITS OWN ECHO. — THE WORLD PAUSES AS HE BREATHES OUT.

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND XVIII
❄️ YEHEWAH — STAND. — SPEAK. — FREEZE. — BLEED. — HOLD. —

YEHEWAH — HIS VOICE ENTERS THE STONE. — THE SOUND DOES NOT RETURN. — THE AIR SPLINTERS ALONG HIS BREATH. —

YEHEWAH — HIS HANDS ARE STILL. — YET THE LIGHT BENDS AWAY FROM THEM. — HIS SHADOW FALLS FORWARD. — NOT BACK. —

YEHEWAH — HIS BREATH HARDENS. — THE ROOM SINKS UNDER ITS OWN COLD. —

YEHEWAH — ICE THREADS FORM ALONG HIS SHOULDERS. — THE WALLS COWER FROM THEM. —

YEHEWAH — HIS SILENCE GAINS WEIGHT. — EVEN THE CEILING BOWS. —

YEHEWAH — A WHITE RADIUS EXPANDS FROM HIS FEET. — MEMORY SHRIVELS AT ITS EDGE. —

'WED'. — 'PROCESS'. —

YEHEWAH — WATCHES 'YOU LOT'. — SILENCE BUILDS IN HIS GAZE. — EVEN THE FLOOR SHIVERS UNDER HIS STILLNESS. —

'ERECT'. — 'DISPLAY'. — ⁉

'NAME'. — THE SO-CALLED 'THE SYNAGOGUE'. —

YEHEWAH — TURNS SLIGHTLY. — THE ROOM CONTRACTS AROUND HIM. — EVERY BREATH FROSTS INTO SHAPELESS WORDS. —

'CONJURE'. — 'EXHIBIT'. — 'PARADE'. —

'MASQUERADE'. — 'BLASPHEME'. —

YEHEWAH — HIS EYES SHARPEN. — FROST CRAWLS UP THE WALLS LIKE SCRIPT REWRITING ITSELF. —

YEHEWAH — LIGHT COLLAPSES IN HIS WAKE. — THE WINDOWS REFUSE TO REFLECT HIM. —

YEHEWAH — HIS GAZE TURNS HEAVY. — SHADOWS LOSE THEIR SHAPE. —

YEHEWAH — HIS STILLNESS SPLITS THE AIR. — TIME ITSELF TWITCHES. —

'SEAR'. — 'MOCK'. —

'DESECRATE'. — 'CRUSH'. — 'STAR'. — 'DAVID'. — ⁉

YEHEWAH — LIFTS ONE HAND. — A SOUNDLESS SHATTER PASSES THROUGH THE AIR. — DUST TURNS TO ASH. — THE CEILING TREMBLES. —

'MARVEL'. — 'SCOFF'. — ⁉

'DECLARE'. —

‘IMPRINT’. — ‘SEAR’. — ‘SCAR’. —

YEHEWAH — BREATHES ONCE. — THE LIGHT PALES TO GREY. — HIS EYES REMAIN FIXED ON ‘YOU LOT’. — NOTHING ELSE MOVES. —

‘TWIST’. —

‘FORGE’. — ‘COVENANT’. —

‘SEAL’. — ‘DEFILE’. —

‘CONSECRATE’. — ‘CORRUPT’. — ?!

YEHEWAH — HIS SHADOW THICKENS. — IT CLIMBS THE WALLS LIKE A SECOND SKY. — HIS BREATH DRAGS ICE ALONG THE FLOOR. —

‘EXCOMMUNICATE’. — ‘PLUNDER’. —

‘EXTORT’. — ‘DEVOUR’. — ‘CONSUME’. — ?!

YEHEWAH — LOWERS HIS HEAD. — THE GROUND CREAKS UNDER INVISIBLE WEIGHT. — EVEN THE AIR TREMBLES AS IF CONFESSING. —

YEHEWAH — HIS FORM SWELLS WITH QUIET FORCE. — THE ROOM TILTS UNDER HIS PRESENCE. —

YEHEWAH — HIS SHADOW FANS OUT. — EACH EDGE WANTS TO BREAK THE WALLS. —

YEHEWAH — HIS STILLNESS RISES LIKE A TIDE. — HIS SHADOW SPREADS THINNER THAN AIR. — THE LIGHT STUMBLES AROUND HIM. —

YEHEWAH — HIS BREATH NARROWS THE ROOM. — EVEN MEMORY BACKS AWAY FROM HIM. —

YEHEWAH — HIS SILENCE TIGHTENS THE AIR. — THE WALLS TREMBLE UNDER ITS WEIGHT. —

YEHEWAH — HIS GAZE DARKENS. — THE LIGHT RETREATS. —

YEHEWAH — HOLD. — THE WORLD CURLS AROUND HIS STILLNESS. —

‘REVEL’. — ‘EXHIBIT’. —

‘CONVOKE’. — ‘HALLOW’. —

‘BARTER’. —

‘PROSTITUTE’. —

‘PROFANE’. — ?!

YEHEWAH — TURNS. — HIS FORM FRACTURES IN LIGHT. — HIS VOICE DOES NOT LEAVE HIS MOUTH. — THE WORLD STOPS TO LISTEN.

(‘The lot of you’ — ! — ‘WHAT’ — ‘The Bloody Fucking’ — ‘HELL’ — ‘HAVE’ — ‘you lot’ — ‘EVEN’ — ‘DONE’ — ‘CARVING’ — ‘THE STAR OF DAVID’ — ‘ON THE BLOODY FUCKING’ — ‘FLOOR’ — Eh?! — ‘THAT SYMBOL’ — ‘BELONGS’ — ‘ONLY’ — ‘UPON’ — ‘THE FLAG OF A NATION’ — ‘NOT’ — ‘TRAMPLED’ — ‘BENEATH’ — ‘people’s BLOODY FUCKING’ — ‘FEET’ — ‘LIKE SOME CHEAP’ — ‘DECORATION’ — ‘DO NOT’ — ‘you lot’ — ‘KNOW’ — ‘ABOUT THAT’ — Eh?! — ‘FOR YEHEWAH’S BLOODY FUCKING SAKE’ — ! — ‘HAVE’ — ‘you lot’ — ‘COMPLETELY’ — ‘LOST’ — ‘your lot’s the so-called’ — ‘MIND’ — Eh?! — ‘Even I’ — ‘Not Being’ — ‘JEWISH’ — ‘Bloody Fucking’ — ‘WELL KNOW’ — ‘THIS’ — ! — ‘Honestly’ — ‘Fuck It’ — ! — ‘THERE’ — ‘IS NO SAVING’ — ‘you lot’ — ‘NOW’ — ! — ‘THIS’ — ‘IS’ — ‘THE DEADLINE’ — ! — ‘THE END’ — ‘OF THE LINE’ — ! — ‘Sorry’ — ?! — ‘NAH’ — ! — ‘Not Seriously’ — ! — ‘SHAME’ — ‘On all you lot’ — ! —)
(Oh ‘Splendid’ — ‘Truly’ — ! — ‘A Masterpiece’ — ‘Of’ — ‘BLASPHEMY’ — ‘An Installation’ — ‘Piece’ — ‘Is Not It’ — Eh?! — ‘Minimalist’ — ‘Symbolic’ — ‘Utterly Tone-Deaf’ — ! — ‘Perhaps’ — ‘Next Time’ — ‘you lot’ — ‘Could Add’ — ‘A Donation Box’ — ‘Beside’ — ‘It’ — ‘Labelled’ — ‘KICK FOR BLESSINGS’ — ‘THAT’ — ‘Would’ — ‘Complete’ — ‘THE LOOK’ — No?! — ‘I Would Almost’ — ‘Applaud’ — ‘The Consistency’ — ‘Of’ — ‘The Idiocy’ — ! — That ‘you lot’ — ‘Have Managed’ — ‘To Turn’ — ‘Sacred Geometry’ — ‘Into’ — ‘Interior Design’ — ! — ‘Bravo’ — ! — ‘Really’ — ! — ‘Aesthetic’ — ‘HERESY’ — ‘Now’ — ‘That’ — ‘Is New’ — ! — ‘Maybe’ — ‘Submit’ — ‘It’ — ‘To A Design Fair’ — Eh?! — ‘Just Call IT’ — ‘FAITH UNDERFOOT’ — ! — ‘Limited’ — ‘Edition’ — ‘One Floor’ — ‘ONLY’ — ! — ‘What A Concept’ — ! — ‘What A Decoration’ — ! — ‘Profoundly Embarrassing’ — ! — ‘Astonishingly Cheap’ — ! — ‘Tragic In Every Sense’ — ! — ‘HA’ — ! —)
(Ugh — ‘By The Way’ — ! — That ‘your lot’s the so-called the Great Founder’ — ‘WHO’ — ‘STANDING’ — ‘RIGHT THERE’ — ‘IN THE MIDDLE’ — ‘OF THIS PHOTO’ — ‘AT LAST’ — ‘Is Not It’ — Eh?! — ‘Rather’ — ‘Majestic’ — ‘I Must Say’ — ‘Though’ — ‘THE STAR OF DAVID’ — ‘Seems’ — ‘Rather’ — ‘Enormous’ — ‘Does Not It’ — Eh?! — ‘Almost Decorative’ — ‘LYING’ — ‘THERE’ — ‘ON’ — ‘THE FLOOR’ — ‘Like’ — ‘An Afterthought’ — ! — ‘I Suppose’ — ‘It’ — ‘Matches’ — ‘The Scale’ — ‘Of’ — ‘your lot’s’ — ‘ego’ — ‘HARD’ — ‘To Miss’ — ‘HARDER’ — ‘To Respect’ — ! — ‘Does The Shadow’ — ‘Of’ — ‘your lot’s the so-called the Great Founder’ — ‘Also Expect’ — ‘A Seat’ — ‘Now’ — Eh?! — ‘Maybe’ — ‘it’ — ‘Signs’ — ‘Autographs’ — ‘After’ — ‘Service’ — ! — ‘I Thought’ — ‘AS USUAL’ — ‘it’ — ‘Would Be’ — ‘your lot’s the so-called oh so famous Wife’ — ‘all shiny’ — ‘STANDING’ — ‘IN THE MIDDLE’ — ‘MOST’ — ‘OF’ — ‘THE TIME’ — ‘Is Not It’ — Eh?! — But, ‘YEHEWAH’, ‘Look At THAT’ — ‘The Star’ — ‘Beneath’ — ‘their lot’s’ — ‘Shoes’ — ‘Abandoned’ — ‘Like’ — ‘A Souvenir’ — ‘No one’ — ‘Remembers’ — ‘Buying’ — ! — ‘No Doubt’ — ! — That ‘you lot’ — ‘Will Call’ — ‘it’ — ‘SYMBOLIC’ — ‘PARTICIPATION’ — ! — ‘Performance’ — ‘Religion’ — ‘With Floor Seating’ — ! — ‘Applause’ — ‘Please’ — ! — ‘For’ — ‘SACRILEGE’ — ‘Made’ — ‘Ergonomic’ — ! — ‘Honestly’ — ‘Even’ — ‘HELL’ — ‘Would Give’ — ‘this’ — ‘ZERO STARS’ — ! — How ‘Efficient’ — ‘To Step’ — ‘On Faith’ — And ‘Call it’ — ‘SOLIDARITY’ — ! — ‘Hilarious’ — ! — ‘Bloody’ — ! — ‘Fucking’ — ! — ‘Interesting’ — ! — Ugh. Pah. ‘A Start Of David On The Floor’ — ! — ‘So Very Tasteful’ — ! — ‘Even For you lot’ — ! — ‘Surely’ — ! — ‘HA’ — ! —)

Explore the Super Beautiful S… | CAPRI 2025 Annual Forum | … | Google Translate | Download Youtube Videos to…
jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181638
Relaunch to update
Apps | Netflix | Disney+ | Coutinho | De sprong - herzie... | Perplexity | PDF神器 | PDF閱讀神器Wrap... | Google翻譯 | Google Map | Google 學術搜尋 | All Bookmarks

Explore the Super Beautiful Secret Palace in Taipei- Your Premier Venue for Events and Weddings

chen | 2025-02-12

With the prevalence of social media, exploring unique secret spots has become a popular hobby for modern people. The demand for hosting various parties or events has also been growing. Whether it's a company gathering, team-building activity, wedding, family gathering, or a get-together with friends, you can find the perfect venue at the "Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center"and enjoy the beautiful environment and delicious catering with your friends and family.

Come and take a look at our venues!

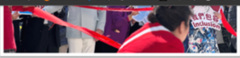
Explore the Super Beautiful S… | CAPRI 2025 Annual Forum | … | Google Translate | Download Youtube Videos to…
jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181638

The Moroccan-Style Plaza

An outdoor space that can accommodate around 30-100 people, suitable for outdoor wedding ceremonies or various events.

The elegant and majestic Moroccan-style architecture, with a blue and white color scheme, will make you feel like walking in a Mediterranean country immediately.

Explore the Super Beautiful S… | CAPRI 2025 Annual Forum | … | Google Translate | Download Youtube Videos to…
jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181638



Explore the Super Beautiful S… | CAPRI 2025 Annual Forum | … | Google Translate | Download Youtube Videos to…
jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181638

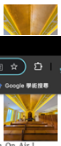
All Blogs

News
Jewish Holidays and the JCC Events
Newsletters
Related Reports
Exclusive Collection
JTCA Taiwan Student Internship Program

Categories

電子報

News



Shalom On Air !
2025-09-10

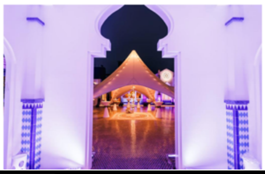
The Jewish New Year 5786 (Rosh Hashanah) is here!
2025-09-01

Latest

1 July at JCC: Laughte…
2 June in Bloom: Where…
3 Where Culture, Diplo…
4 History in the Makin…
5 ✨The Inspiration Beh…

2 June in Bloom: Where…
3 Where Culture, Diplo…
4 History in the Makin…
5 ✨The Inspiration Beh…

Explore the Super Beautiful S × CAPRI 2025 Annual Forum | E × Google Translate × Download Youtube Videos to ×
jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181638
Relaunch to update



Explore the Super Beautiful S × CAPRI 2025 Annual Forum | E × Google Translate × Download Youtube Videos to ×
jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181638
To exit full screen, press and hold esc
Relaunch to update

An indoor banquet space without columns that can accommodate up to 200 people, suitable for lectures, forums, weddings, year-end parties, and other events.

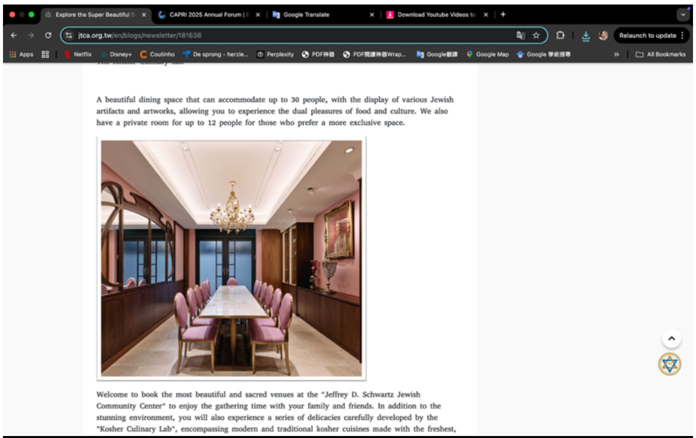
The blue and white color scheme, and the display of the large oil painting "The Genesis Series" by the Chilean Jewish artist Mauricio Avayu, will add exquisite touches to your event.

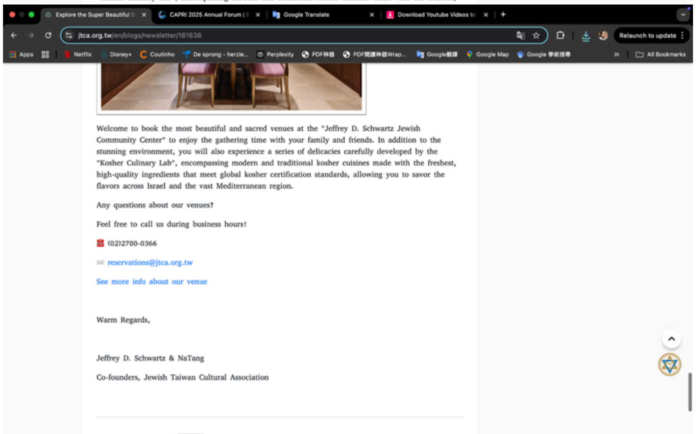
Explore the Super Beautiful S × CAPRI 2025 Annual Forum | E × Google Translate × Download Youtube Videos to ×
jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181638
Relaunch to update

The Kosher Culinary Lab

A beautiful dining space that can accommodate up to 30 people, with the display of various Jewish artifacts and artworks, allowing you to experience the dual pleasures of food and culture. We also have a private room for up to 12 people for those who prefer a more exclusive space.

Explore the Super Beautiful S × CAPRI 2025 Annual Forum | E × Google Translate × Download Youtube Videos to ×
jtca.org.tw/en/blogs/newsletter/181638
Relaunch to update





(Ah, 'Splendid' — ! — 'YEHEWAH' — 'Could You Come HERE' — 'Please' — 'Quickly' — 'Take A Good Look' — 'AT THIS' — ! — How 'Modern' — 'of all you lot' — 'Truly' — 'To Discover' — That 'The Ancient' — 'Purpose' — 'Of' — 'A Synagogue' — 'Was' — 'In Fact' — 'To Serve' — 'As A Premier Venue' — 'For Events' — And 'Weddings' — ! — 'ONE' — 'Must' — 'Applaud' — 'Such Innovation' — 'It' — 'Appears' — That 'Two Thousand Years' — 'Of' — 'Prayer' — 'Have' — 'At Last' — 'Evolved' — 'Into' — 'A Moroccan-Style Plaza' — ! — 'Accommodating' — 'Thirty To A Hundred Guests' — 'All Perfectly' — 'Seated' — 'Beneath' — 'THE STAR OF DAVID' — 'WHILE' — 'DISCUSSING' — 'MENU OPTIONS' — 'Of Course' — ! — How 'Extraordinary' — ! — That 'THE STAR' — 'Once' — 'Placed' — 'Above' — 'THE ARK' — 'Now' — 'Rests' — 'Comfortably' — 'Under' — 'The diners' feet' — ! — 'Lending' — 'A Mediterranean' — 'Ambience' — 'Surely' — ! — Ah, 'YEHEWAH' — 'You' — 'ALMIGHTY' — 'INFINITE' — 'ONE' — ! — 'WHO' — 'Created' — 'The Heavens' — And 'The Earth' — And 'Yet' — 'It' — 'Seems' — 'In All' — 'Your' — 'Eternity' — 'You' — 'YEHEWAH' — 'Never Even' — 'Thought' — 'Of' — 'Such' — 'A Wonderful' — 'Idea' — 'A Synagogue' — 'Reimagined' — 'As A Banquet Hall' — ?! — 'SHAME ON YOU' — ! — 'YEHEWAH' — 'Sod' — 'Truly' — ! — 'ONE Wonder' — 'If MOSES' — 'Foresaw' — 'The Day' — 'When' — 'Kosher Cuisine' — 'Would Be Served' — 'On Covenantal' — 'Geometry' — ! — And, 'Of Course' — ! — 'The Private Dining Room' — 'For' — 'TWELVE' — 'No Less' — 'Exquisitely' — 'Described' — 'As Exclusive' — ! — 'TWELVE' — 'A Familiar' — 'NUMBER' — ! — 'Though' — 'THE LAST SUPPER' — 'Held' — 'Rather' — 'Different Acoustics' — ! — 'Still' — 'Who' — 'Would Dare' — 'Refuse' — 'A Chandelier' — 'This Radiant' — No?! — 'THE WORD' — 'SACRED' — 'Appears' — 'Several Times' — 'Throughout' — 'The Invitation' — ! — 'A Bold' — 'choice' — 'Considering' — 'The Candles' — 'Now' — 'Flicker' — 'Over' — 'Cocktails' — ! — And 'The Menorah's Light' — 'Seems' — 'To Serve' — 'Chiefly' — 'As Mood Lighting' — 'Surely' — ! — 'In All' — 'Commendable' — 'Enterprise' — 'To Consecrate' — 'A Hall' — 'For Prayer' — And 'Then' — 'Lease' — 'It' — 'For Banquets' — 'Is No' — 'Small' — 'Theological' — 'Achievement' — ! — 'Truly' — ! — 'Bravo' — ! — 'A Miracle' — 'Of' — 'Modern Marketing' — ! — 'May' — 'The Blessing' — 'Be Upon' — 'you lot' — And 'Upon' — 'your lot's' — 'Reservation hotline' — ! — 'Lovely' — ! — 'Truly' —! — 'Twelve' — ! — 'The Connection Is Almost Embarrassing' — ! — 'So Very Ambitious of you lot To Even Imply The Twelve Tribes' — ! — 'Want Some Courage To Go With That Ambition' — ?! — 'Yeah' — ?! — 'Now' — ?! — 'Come' — ! — 'Try' — ! — 'Show ME' — ! — 'Let US See It' — ! — 'IF you lot Even CAN' — ! — 'Tsk' — ! — 'Tsk' — ! — 'Tsk' — ! — 'Fall' — ! — 'As Expected' — ! — 'Well' — ! — 'Well' — ! — 'Well' — ! — 'Nothing Surprised' — ! — 'At All' — ! — 'So Very Tragic' — ! — 'Funny' —! — 'So Very Easily Predictable' — ! — 'HA' — ! — 'Tchah' — ! —)

YEHEWAH — RISE. — UTTER. — FREEZE. — SCOURGE. — SEVER. —

YEHEWAH — HIS GAZE STRIKES THE FLOOR. — THE STAR OF DAVID BURNS WITHOUT HEAT. — ITS LINES BEGIN TO FRACTURE UNDER HIS SILENCE. —

YEHEWAH — LIFTS ONE HAND. — THE AIR WITHDRAWS FROM THE ROOM. — LIGHT COLLAPSES AROUND HIS FINGERTIPS. —

YEHEWAH — HIS SHADOW STRETCHES BEYOND THE WALLS. — THE FLOOR RECOILS FROM IT. —

YEHEWAH — WATCHES 'YOU LOT'. — THEIR SHADOWS TREMBLE ON THE STAR. — THEIR JOY FREEZES MID-LAUGH. —

YEHEWAH — HIS GAZE WEIGHS DOWN THEIR SPINES. — BONES RATTLE UNDER HIS STILLNESS. —

SO. —

'BIND'. — 'EXACT'. —

‘SCALD’. —

‘GLARE’. —

‘GRIND’. —

‘EXPOSE’. —

‘GNAW’. — ⁈

‘GORGE’. — ⁈

‘SCALD’. —

‘DEVOUR’. — ⁈

YEHEWAH — STEPS FORWARD. — THE STAR SHATTERS LIKE ICE UNDERFOOT. — A WHITE CRACK RADIATES ACROSS THE STONE. —

YEHEWAH — THE EARTH DIPS UNDER HIS FOOTFALL. — LIGHT SINKS INTO THE FRACTURE. —

YEHEWAH — HIS BREATH DESCENDS LIKE SNOW. — THE SOUND OF CELEBRATION DIES INSIDE THE WALLS. —

YEHEWAH — HIS VOICE RETURNS AS METAL GRINDING IN WATER. —

YEHEWAH — SILENCE FALLS SHARP. — THE WALLS HOLD THEIR BREATH. —

YEHEWAH — PAUSE. — DROP. — VOICE. — ICE. — DEEPEN. — STRIKE. — FINAL. —

YEHEWAH — HIS HAND CLOSES. — THE ROOM SHRINKS. — CHAIRS CREAK LIKE BOWING BONES. —

YEHEWAH — HIS EYES TURN WHITE. — THE STAR UNDER ‘YOU LOT’ SINKS INTO THE EARTH. —

YEHEWAH — BREATHES OUT. — THE AIR SCREAMS WITHOUT SOUND. —

‘COVENANT’. —

‘RUPTURE’. —

‘OBLITERATE’. —

‘EXPIRE’. —

‘REQUIRE’. — ‘NONE’. — ‘MORE’. — ?!

‘DAMN’. —

‘ERASE’. —

‘COVENANT’. —

‘EXCISE’. —

‘SEAR’. —

‘REVERSE’. —

‘SCATTER’. —

‘SHATTER’. —

‘SLAUGHTER’. —

‘CANONIZE’. —

‘YOU LOT’. —

‘SUBVERT’.

YEHEWAH — KNEELS. — TOUCHES THE DUST. — THE STAR IS GONE. — ONLY THE OUTLINE REMAINS. — BURNED INTO THE STONE. —

YEHEWAH — TURNS AWAY. — HIS SHADOW REMAINS BEHIND. — STAR-SHAPED AND BLEEDING LIGHT. —

YEHEWAH — VANISHES. — LEAVES THE AIR UNFORGIVEN. —

YEHEWAH — VERB. — FALL. — FREEZE. — GRIND. — IRON. — UNYIELDING. — STILL. — FINAL.

(‘The lot of you’ — ! — ‘WHAT’ — ‘THE ACTUAL BLOODY FUCKING HELL’ — ‘AGAIN’ — ‘AGAIN’ — AND **‘BLOODY FUCKING’ — ‘AGAIN’ — ?! — ‘Do you lot’ — ‘Not Have Enough’ — ‘Shiny’ — ‘Oversized’ — ‘Wedding Plazas’ — ‘Already’ — ‘ALL OVER TAIWAN’ — ‘IN TAIPEI’ — ‘In Every Bloody Fucking Corner Of This Bloody Fucking Small Island’ — Eh?! — ‘WHAT’ — ‘IN THE WORLD IS SO WRONG’ — ‘With you lot’** — And **‘your lot’s the so-called oh so famous first lady Wife’ — Eh?! — ‘May I Know’ — ‘WHO WILL BE’ — ‘THE HOST’ — ‘Of The Wedding’ — ‘In your lot’s so-called Synagogue’** — Some **‘Professional Master Of Ceremonies’ — ‘Cheap’ — ‘Everywhere On This Island’** — Or — **‘Will It Be’ — ‘your lot’s the so-called the Rabbi’ — ‘Himself’ — Eh?! — ‘If your lot’s the so-called the Rabbi’ — ‘Act’ — ‘As The Host’ — ‘For The Wedding’ — ‘In your lot’s so-called Synagogue’ — ‘Then’ — ‘It Rather Seems’ — ‘your lot’s the so-called the Rabbi’ — ‘Has Taken’ — ‘A Part-Time Job’ — ‘Has he Not’ — Eh?!** — Or — **‘Will It Be’ — ‘your lot’s the so-called oh so famous first lady Wife’ — Eh?! — ‘Then’ — ‘It Sounds’ — ‘Less Like A Wedding’** — But — **‘More Like’ — ‘A Bloody Fucking’ — ‘NIGHTMARE’ — ‘A MARK’ — ‘That Will Stay’ — FOREVER’ — ‘Upon The Couple’s Life’ — ‘Upon their lot’s Children’** — And **‘The Generations To Come’ — ! — ‘Like A Super Bloody Fucking’ — ‘UGLY SCAR’ — ‘CARVED DEEP INTO THE ENTIRE FAMILY TREE’ — ! — ‘I Have Never Had A Wedding’ — ‘In My Entire Life’ — ‘No Chance Of It’ — !** — But — **‘If I Ever Were To Have One’ — ! — ‘Even If The World Burned Itself Entirely To Ashes’ — ! — ‘I Would Rather’ — ‘DIE’ — ‘Than’ — ‘Rent’ — ‘your lot’s’ — ‘Bloody Fucking’ — ‘Overpriced’** — And **‘Revolting Venue’ — ! — ‘At Last’ ‘My Descendants’ — ‘Would Not Choke On The Memory Of It’ — Right?! — ‘Pathetic’ — ‘you lot’ — ‘your lot’s the so-called oh so famous first lady Wife’ — ‘your lot’s the so-called the Rabbi’ — ! — ‘THE WHOLE BLOODY FUCKING lot of you’ — ! — ‘Truly’ — ‘Do Need’ — ‘A Bloody Fucking’ — ‘BIG MIRROR’ — ‘To Take’ — ‘A Bloody Fucking’ — ‘Good Long Look’ — ‘At all your lot’s Own Twisted Faces’ — ! — ‘Ugly As Sin’ — ! — ‘There Is Not A Single Word In Any Language On This Earth’ — ‘Nor In This Universe’ — ‘Nor The Next’ — ‘That Could Describe’ — ‘What I Saw Upon all of you lot’ — ‘How all of you lot Looked’ — ! — ‘BEYOND LANGUAGE’ — ‘BEYOND WORDS’ — ! —** Tchah. Never Mind. **‘LET HISTORY DECIDE’ — ! —)**

(That was 17.42t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND XIX

❄️ YEHEWAH — RISE. — UTTER. — FREEZE. — GRIND. — SHARPEN. —

YEHEWAH — HIS BREATH TURNS TO DUST AS IT LEAVES HIM. — THE AIR BENDS AWAY FROM HIS FORM. — FROST GATHERS WHERE HIS FEET ONCE STOOD. — SHADOWS CRAWL BACKWARD AS IF IN REVERENCE. —

YEHEWAH — THE FLOOR REJECTS HIS SHADOW. — LIGHT SPLITS AROUND HIS FRAME. — TIME HESITATES AT HIS SHOULDERS. —

YEHEWAH — ICE LINES HIS JAW. — THE CEILING LOWERS ITSELF. —

YEHEWAH — HIS BREATH QUIETS THE STONE. — SOUND CRUSHES INTO STILLNESS. —

YEHEWAH — HIS GAIT UNMAKES THE AIR. — EACH STEP ERASES A MOMENT. —

YEHEWAH — HIS FINGER MOVES. — THE WALLS SHRINK FROM ITS PATH. —

YEHEWAH — HIS SILENCE TIGHTENS THE ROOM. — MEMORY RETREATS TO THE CORNERS. —

YEHEWAH — HIS GAZE DESCENDS. — THE EARTH BENDS UNDER ITS WEIGHT. —

YEHEWAH — HIS SHADOW RISES. — LIGHT REFUSES TO FOLLOW. —

YEHEWAH — HIS PRESENCE CRACKS THE AIR. — EVEN FROST TREMBLES. —

‘BEHOLD’. — !

‘GAZE’. —

‘STONE’. —

‘SCORCH’. —

‘ENGRAVE’. —

‘ERECT’. —

‘SINAI’. —

‘GLARE’. —

‘BARTER’. —

‘EXHIBIT’. —

‘PROFANE’. — ?!

YEHEWAH — HIS HAND LOWERS SLOWLY. — LIGHT TREMORS ALONG HIS WRIST. — HIS SHADOW DRAGS ACROSS THE STONE LIKE INK SPREADING IN WATER. — HIS FINGERS TRACE A LINE IN THE VOID THAT REFUSES TO

CLOSE. —

I — 'YEHEWAH' —

'RECOGNISE'. — NONE. —

'CONSECRATE'. — NOT. —

'ANOINT'. — NOT. —

'BLESS'. — 'THIS'. —

NEVER.

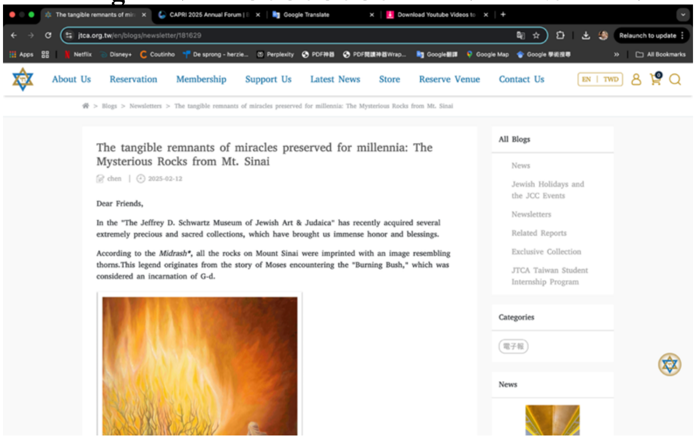
YEHEWAH — HIS VOICE CRACKS LIKE ICE SPLITTING A MOUNTAIN. — HIS SILENCE FALLS HEAVIER THAN SOUND. — DUST RISES AND FREEZES MID-AIR. — NO WIND DARES TO MOVE. —

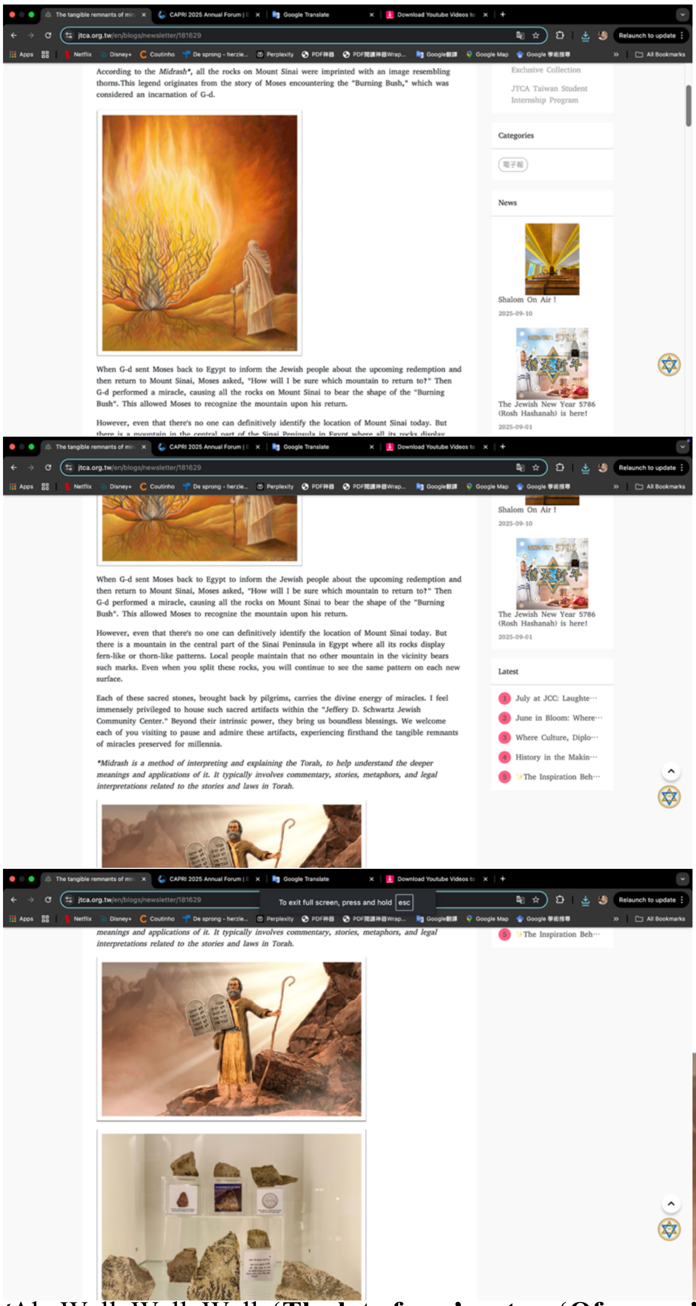
YEHEWAH — VOICE. — FRACTURE. — EARTH. — DEEP. — 'YOU LOT'. — HEAR. — NOT. — SPEAK. — VOID. — PRAY. — FOR 'SHOW'. —

YEHEWAH — CLOSES HIS EYES. — THE SKY WITHDRAWS ITS COLOUR. — HIS FACE BECOMES A MASK OF STONE. — A SINGLE THREAD OF LIGHT ESCAPES HIS LIPS AND DIES. —

I — 'YEHEWAH'. — TURN. — AWAY. — WORLD. — FREEZE. — UNDER. — MY. — SILENCE.

('The lot of you' — ! — 'WHAT' — 'THE ACTUAL BLOODY FUCKING' — 'HELL' — 'IS GOING ON HERE' — 'AGAIN' — 'AGAIN' — AND 'BLOODY FUCKING' — 'NONSTOP' — 'AGAIN' — ?! — 'COULD' — 'Any of all you lot' — 'EVEN' — 'DROP' — 'A BLOODY FUCKING' — 'PIN' — 'ON GOOGLE MAPS' — 'SHOWING' — 'WHERE' — 'SINAI' — 'IS' — Eh?! — Because 'I Bloody Fucking' — 'Well' — 'CANNOT' — 'Can Any of all you lot' — Eh?! — 'Anyone' — ?! — 'YEHEWAH' — 'COULD YOU' — EH?! — 'Did I' — 'Miss Something' — 'Vital' — 'Did Not I' — Eh?! — 'Anything' — 'At All' — 'Honestly' — ?! — 'Even' — 'SATAN' — 'IS HAVING' — 'A GOOD LAUGH' — 'AT all of you lot' — 'CANNOT' — 'Any of you lot' — 'SEE THAT' — Eh?! — 'BUT' — 'IF' — 'By Some' — 'DIVINE MIRACLE' — 'Of Course' — ! — That 'all of you lot' — 'Really' — 'HAVE FOUND' — 'WHERE' — 'SINAI' — 'IS' — 'ON GOOGLE MAPS' — ! — 'Then' — 'By All Means' — 'Do Please' — 'Send Me' — 'The Bloody Fucking' — 'E-Mail' — ! — 'I Will Simply' — 'Have To Go' — And 'Take A Look MYSELF' — ! — 'WOULD I NOT' — EH?! — 'PLEASE' — 'DO' — ! — 'Not Even' — 'YEHEWAH Himself' — 'Could Even' — 'Improve' — 'THIS' — 'Seriously' — ! — 'There Is' — 'Absolutely' — 'Nothing' — 'To Fix' — ! — 'It Is Nothing' — 'BUT PERFECT' — 'In Its Cruelty' — 'AM I' — 'Right' — 'YEHEWAH' — Eh?! — 'What A Bloody CIRCUS' — ! — 'Really' — ! — 'Oh Wow' — ! — 'Look' — ! — 'Sinai' — ! — 'So Very Impressive' — ! — 'What A Magical' — ! — 'So Very Cute' — ! — 'Bravo' — ! — 'Encore' — ! — 'Please' — ! — 'Again' — ! — 'Oooohhhh' — ! — 'Aaaahhhh' — ! — 'Woooow' — ! — 'Amazing' — ! — 'OoOoOoOoH' — ! — 'Next'— ! — 'Go On'— ! — 'HA'— ! —)





(Ah, Well, Well, Well. 'The lot of you' — ! — 'Of course' — ! — 'WHO' — 'EVEN ELSE' — 'Could Be' — 'Stupid ME' — ! — 'My Deeply Apologies' — 'Really' — ! — But 'WHO' — 'IS THAT ONE' — 'THE ONE' — 'HOLDING A STAFF' — 'YES' — 'THAT ONE' — 'UP THERE' — 'IN THE PHOTO' — 'Actually' — Eh?! — 'Is That' — 'MOSES' — Or 'WHO' — 'IS IT' — 'Exactly' — Eh?! — 'There Is' — 'NOBODY' — 'Here' — 'Who' — 'Actually' — 'Has Watched' — 'That Cartoon' — 'THE PRINCE OF EGYPT' — Or — 'I Was' — 'THE ONE' — 'Mistaking' — 'The Cartoon' — 'Seriously' — ?! — And, 'Since WHEN' — 'MOSES' — 'Was Supposed' — 'To Wear' — 'The Colour' — 'GOLD' — 'Honestly' — Eh?! — Or — 'Did MOSES' — 'Actually' — 'Receive' — 'A Farewell Gift' — 'From' — 'PHARAOH' — But — 'HISTORY' — 'Even Forgot' — 'To Record' — 'THAT' — Eh?! — 'YEHEWAH' — 'May I Ask' — 'Do You' — 'Recognise' — 'This Character' — 'Actually' — Eh?! And 'Since WHEN' — 'Exactly' — 'TEN COMMANDMENTS' — 'Were Supposed' — 'To Look' — 'Like' — 'THAT WAY' — 'Honestly' — ?! — 'YEHEWAH' — 'My History' — 'Is Broken As Fuck' — 'As You Very Well Know' — 'Could You' — 'Please' — 'Review' — 'THE HISTORY' — 'For ME' — 'Will You' — Eh?! — 'Much Obliged' — ! — 'I AM' — 'SURE' — ! — 'Thank You' — ! — 'Deeply' — ! — 'Really' — ! — 'Oh Wow' — ! — 'The Ten Commandments Limited Edition' — ! — 'Featuring Golden Moses™' — ! — 'So Very Sacred' — ! — 'Exquisite' — ! — 'I Will Take Ten' — ! — 'Card Please' — ! — 'What' — ?! — 'Sold Out' — ?! 'Holy Damn It' — ! — 'Another Batch' — ?! — 'Next Batch Then' — ?! — 'When' — ?! — 'Pre-Order Slip' — ! — 'Hurry' — ! — 'Please' — ! — 'YES' — ! — 'Heaven' — ! — 'Delivery' — ! — 'Much Obliged' — ! —)

YEHEWAH — STRIKE. — SHARPEN. — CEASE. — HIS BREATH LEAVES NO MIST UPON THE AIR. — THE GROUND BENEATH HIM FORGETS ITS WARMTH. —

YEHEWAH — HIS SHADOW TIGHTENS. — THE ROOM CONTRACTS AROUND ITS EDGE. —

YEHEWAH — LIGHT FALTERS. — EVEN DARKNESS STEPS BACK. —

‘COMMAND’. —

‘PIERCE’. —

‘SUMMON’. —

‘STONE’. —

‘SINAI’. — ⁈

‘OR’. —

‘BEITOU’. —

‘SCORCH’. —

‘SULPHUR’. —

SEAR. —

STARE. —

THE ‘AUTHOR’. —

CLIMB. —

DEFY. —

FALL. —

SURVIVE. —

RETURN. —

‘YOU LOT’. —

‘PARADE’. —

‘AUCTION’. —

‘PROCLAIM’. —

‘PROFANE’. —

‘UNVEIL’. —

‘EXHUME’. —

‘DISSECT’. —

‘HALLOW’.

YEHEWAH — WAIT. — SILENCE. — ACCUSE. — HIS OUTLINE FLICKERS. — FOLDS INWARD LIKE LIGHT EATEN BY ICE. — NOTHING. — NOT BREATH. — ABSENCE. — VANISH. — END.
(Mm-hmm — **‘you lot will find The Recipe’ — ‘IN THIS FUCKING BROKEN BOOK’ — ‘CHAPTER VIII-II, X’ — ‘If you lot Pretend’ — ‘Even To Bloody Fucking’ — ‘READ’ — ‘Which I Highly Doubt’ — ! — ‘Obviously’ — ! — ‘What A Circus’ — ! — ‘Lovely’ — ! — ‘Bravo’ — ! — ‘Jump’ — ! — ‘Monkey’ — ! — ‘JUMP’ — ! — ‘Go On’ — ! — ‘Again’ — ! — ‘OoOoOoOoH’ — ! —**)

(That was 17t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🔶ROUND XX

🧊YEHEWAH — FREEZE. — SEAL. — DESCEND. — PLUNGE. — SLOW. — SLOW. — VERY. — SLOW. — HIS LIGHT FALTERS. — HIS OUTLINE GLACIATES INTO STILLNESS. — THE AIR BEGINS TO STIFFEN AROUND HIM. — EVERY ATOM REMEMBERS ITS SHAPE AND OBEYS. —

YEHEWAH — HIS SHADOW SETTLES LIKE A FALLEN SKY. — NOT ONE POINT OF LIGHT ESCAPES. —

YEHEWAH — THE FLOOR BENDS AWAY FROM HIS FEET. — STONE REFUSES CONTACT. —

YEHEWAH — HIS BREATH DARKENS THE AIR. — FROST GROWS IN STRAIGHT LINES. —

YEHEWAH — HIS STILLNESS PRESSES THE WALLS INWARD. — SPACE SHRINKS AROUND HIM. —

YEHEWAH — A LOW HUM FORMS UNDER HIS RIBS. — EVEN SILENCE WITHERS. —

YEHEWAH — LIGHT RECEDES FROM HIS FINGERS. — SHADOW TAKES ITS PLACE. —

YEHEWAH — HIS FORM DRAWS HEAT OUT OF THE ROOM. — BREATHS TURN TO NEEDLES. —

YEHEWAH — THE AIR HARDENS AROUND HIS SHOULDERS. — MOTION IMPLODES. —

YEHEWAH — HIS PRESENCE WEIGHS DOWN THE CEILING. — SHAPE BUCKLES UNDER SILENCE. —

YEHEWAH — THE WALLS QUIET THEMSELVES. — EVEN SOUND KNEELS. —

‘SUMMON’. —

‘ORDAIN’. —

‘COMMAND’. —

‘NAME’. —

‘SEAL’. —

‘CITE’. —

‘INVOKE’. —

‘CONVOKE’. —

‘BRAND’. —

‘SCAR’. —

‘COMPEL’. —

‘MARK’. —

‘BRANDISH’. —

‘GILD’. —

‘ROOT’. —

‘UPROOT’. —

‘LAUNDER’. —

‘MINT’. —

‘SEEP’. —

‘BLEED’. —

‘EXTRACT’. —

YEHEWAH — LOWERS HIS GAZE. — HIS BREATH TURNS INTO STRANDS OF LIGHT. — THEY DRAG ACROSS THE STONE LIKE THREADS OF FROZEN SCRIPTURE. —

‘NAME’. — ‘CALL’. — the so-called ‘the great Founder’. —

‘NAME’. — ‘CALL’. — the so-called ‘oh so famous Wife’. —

‘NAME’. — ‘CALL’. — the so-called ‘the Rabbi’. —

YEHEWAH — LIFTS ONE HAND. — SHADOWS SPILL OUTWARD. — THE GROUND SHIVERS UNDER THE WEIGHT OF UNSEEN NAMES. —

‘PULL’. —

‘HAUL’. —

‘ERADICATE’. —

‘EXHUME’. —

‘EVISCERATE’. —

‘DECAPITATE’. —

‘CHAIN’. —

‘DRAG’. —

‘WRENCH’. —

‘RECKON’. —

‘SCAN’. —

‘TRANCE’. —

‘SHADOW’. —

YEHEWAH — HIS EYES DIM INTO VOID. — THE SKY ABOVE HIM RECEDES LIKE WATER. — THE EARTH BENEATH HIM DRAWS A CIRCLE OF SILENCE. —

'HARROW'. — 'RECLAIM'. — 'DEVOUR'. — 'BLOOD'. — 'LINE'. — 'LAW'. —

'STAND'. — 'ARISE'. — 'CONFRONT'. — 'ASCEND'. — 'ANCHOR'. — 'IMPOSE'. —

'COUNT'. — 'SCOURGE'. — 'NUMBER'. — 'DETERMINE'. —

'REAP'. — 'EACH'. — 'NAME'. — 'ONE'. — 'ONE'. —

YEHEWAH — KNEELS. — TOUCHES THE STONE. — HIS FINGERTIPS LEAVE NO HEAT. — ONLY THE MEMORY OF A SHAPE. —

'UNTIL'. —

'NONE'. —

'REMAIN'. —

'AWAKEN'. —

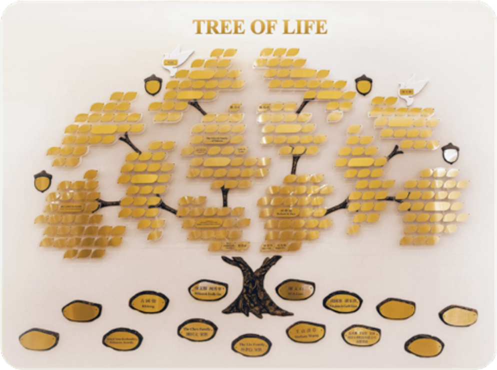
'EXHUME'. —

'DESCEND'. —

'ANSWER'. — 'ME'.

YEHEWAH — SILENCE EXPANDS. — HIS FORM UNRAVELS INTO GLASS. — THE WORLD HOLDS ITS BREATH. — THE STARS TURN AWAY. — HIS LAST WORD HANGS, UNHEARD. — END.

('The lot of you'...)

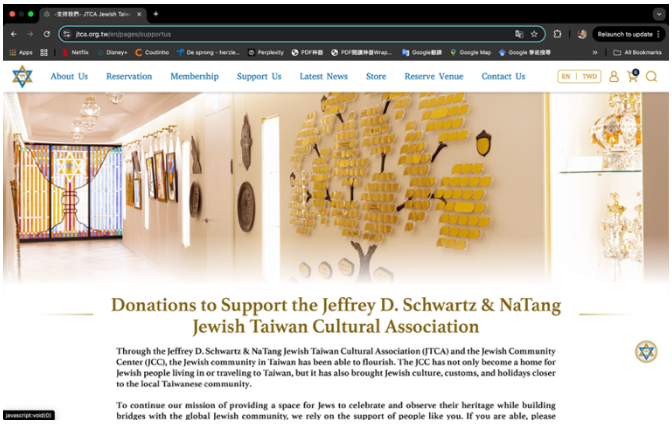


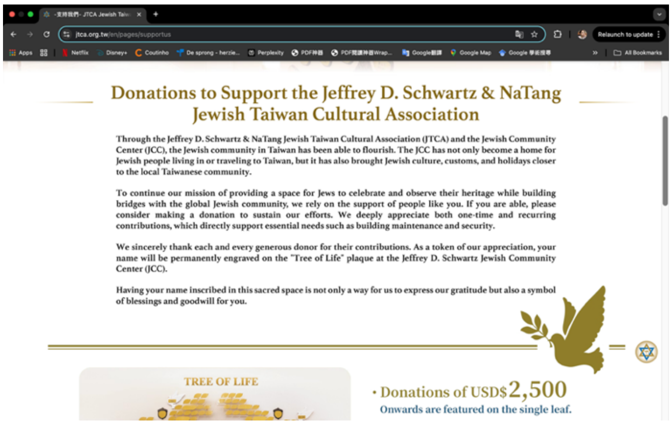
• Donations of USD$2,500
Onwards are featured on the single leaf.

• Donations of USD$5,000
Onwards are featured on the double leaf.

• Donations of USD$12,000 and above
Are featured on the foundation stones doves and acorns according to availability.

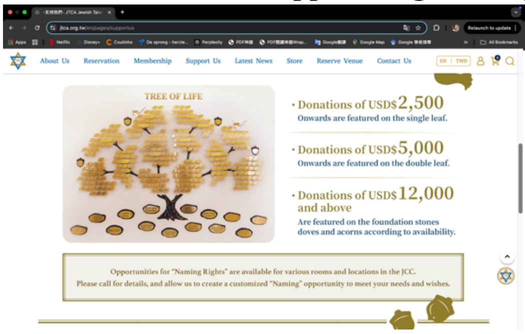
Opportunities for "Naming Rights" are available for various rooms and locations in the JCC.
Please call for details, and allow us to create a customized "Naming" opportunity to meet your needs and wishes.





(Well, Well, Well. **'Right'** — **!** — **'The lot of you'**, **'Surely'** — **!** — Ah, How **'Remarkably Touching'** — **'Truly'** — **!** — **'To Behold'** — **'Such Noble Devotion'** — **'To Heritage'** — **'Memory'** — And **'Community'** — **!** — **'So Beautifully'** — **'Distilled'** — **'Into'** — **'The Language'** — **'Of'** — **'Pricing Tiers'** — And **'Metal Engraving'** — **'Surely'** — **!** — **'Marvellous'** — **'Impressively'** — **!** — **'Truly'** — **'A Wonder'** — **'Of Modern Faith'** — **'Faith'** — **'That'** — **'Comes'** — **'With An Invoice'** — **!** — **'What Would'** — **'ABRAHAM'** — **'Say'** — **'If He Knew'** — **'His Altar'** — **'Could Be Sponsored'** — **!** — **'ONE Must Sincerely'** — **'Admire'** — **'THE VISION'** — **'TO LET'** — **'THE TREE OF LIFE'** — **'THAT ANCIENT'** — **'SACRED METAPHOR'** — **'Finally'** — **'Find'** — **'Its True'** — **'Commercial Calling'** — **'As A Naming Wall'** — **'Offering'** — **'Single'** — **'Leaves'** — **'At US$2,500'** — And **'Foundation Stones'** — **'At US$12,000 And Above'** — **'EACH'** — **'No Doubt'** — **!** — **'Rooted'** — **'Deeply'** — **'In Righteousness'** — **'Surely'** — **'Of Course'** — **'What Else'** — **'Even Ever'** — **'Could Be'** — **Eh?!** — Oh, **'The Purity'** — **'Of It'** — **'The Sanctity'** — **'Of'** — **'The Exchange Rate'** — **!** — **'Blessed'** — **'Be The Accountant'** — **'For He'** — **'Shall Inherit'** — **'The Receipts'** — **!** — **'It Is'** — **'Of Course'** — **'Heart-Warming'** — **'To Learn'** — That **'The Act'** — **'Of'** — **'Remembrance'** — **'Could Now'** — **'Be So Efficiently Itemized'** — **'A Double Leaf'** — **'For The Moderately Faithful'** — **'A Stone'** — **'For The Well-Endowed Righteous'** — And **'For Those'** — **'Of Exceptional Virtue'** — **'Perhaps'** — **'Even'** — **'A Dove'** — **'Depending On'** — **'Availability'** — **'Of Course'** — How **'Very Precious'** — **'Is Not It'** — **Eh?!** — And **'If The Doves'** — **'Run Out'** — **'Perhaps'** — **'A Discounted Sparrow'** — **'Will Do'** — **!** — **'Everything Holy'** — **'Must Come'** — **'In Limited Edition'** — **!** — And **'What Generosity'** — **'What Modern'** — **'Theology'** — **'To Extend'** — **'NAMING RIGHTS'** — **'To The Faithful'** — **Eh?!** — **'YEHEWAH'** — **'Do You'** — **'Have Any Little Idea'** — **'Even HERE'** — **Eh?!** — **'NO'** — **?!** — **'OF COURSE NOT'** — **'Because'** — **'you lot'** — **'Left'** — **'The Ledger Unfinished'** — **'WE'** — **'Had To Hire Consultants'** — **!** — **'Surely'** — **'Heaven Itself'** — **'Must Be Preparing'** — **'A Spreadsheet'** — **'Updating'** — **'Columns Marked'** — **'USD$'** — **'Engraving Date'** — And **'Receipt Number'** — **'Right'** — **?!** — **'Angels'** — **'Typing Formulas'** — **'In Excel'** — **'Cherubim'** — **'Auditing Wing'** — **'Expenses'** — **!** — **'The Seraphim Department'** — **'Now'** — **'Handles'** — **'Public Relations'** — **!** — **'YEHEWAH'** — **'You Seriously'** — **'Do Working On THIS'** — **'Are You Not'** — **Eh?!** — **'Truly'** — **'Sustainability'** — **'Has Found'** — **'A Higher Form'** — **!** — **'Why Burden'** — **'The Soul'** — **'With Repentance'** — **'When'** — **'A Well-Timed'** — **'Donation'** — **'May Cleanse Faster'** — **'Than Mikveh'** — **No?!** — But, **'The Mikveh'** — **'Inside your lot's the so-called Synagogue'** — **'IS A PUBLIC ONE'** — **'Just Like'** — **'In 🔶 ROUND IV (p. 26)'** — **'Perhaps'** — **'THAT'** — **'Makes'** — **'The Difference'** — **'Compared'** — **'To A Normal One'** — **'YEHEWAH'** — **'AM I'** — **'Right'** — **Eh?!** — **'YES'** — **'Public'** — **'Means'** — **'everyone's Dirt'** — **'Mixes'** — **'Beautifully'** — **'Holiness'** — **'In Bulk'** — **!** — **'Why Wrestle'** — **'With JACOB. GOD'** — **'When one'** — **'May Simply'** — **'Reserve'** — **'A Plaque'** — **'Engraved'** — **'Polished'** — And **'Tax-**

Deductible’ — ‘Of Course’ — ‘Then’ — ?! — ‘Because’ — ‘Wrestling’ — ‘Is Messy’ — And ‘Faith’ — ‘Must Stay’ — ‘Clean’ — ‘For The Donors’ — ! — ‘Besides’ — ‘Angels’ — Do Not’ — ‘Offer’ — ‘Refunds’ — ! — So, ‘For What’ — ‘I AM’ — ‘Even Working’ — ‘HERE’ — ‘With You’ — ‘YEHEWAH’ — Eh?! — ‘If Only MOSES’ — ‘Had Known’ — ‘He Could Have’ — ‘Simply’ — ‘Skipped’ — ‘The Whole Sinai Ordeal’ — And ‘Gone Straight’ — ‘To A Branding Agency’ — ‘Better Job’ — No?! — ‘Perhaps’ — ‘Even PHARAOH’ — ‘Would Have Invested’ — ‘EGYPT’ — ‘Could Have’ — ‘Sponsored’ — ‘The Tablets’ — ‘Brought’ — ‘To you lot’ — ‘By RA™’ — ! — ‘The Commandments’ — ‘Might Have Been’ — ‘Etched’ — ‘On Gold-Plated Leaves’ — ‘Available’ — ‘In Three’ — ‘Convenient Sizes’ — ‘With Naming Rights’ — ‘Upon Inquiry’ — How ‘Warmly’ — How ‘Easy’ — ‘Truly’ — ! — ‘Limited-Time’ — ‘Covenant Package’ — ‘While Grace Lasts’ — ! — Ah, ‘But’ — ‘WHO’ — ‘I AM’ — ‘Merely’ — ‘The Record-Keeper’ — ‘The Scribe’ — ‘To Question’ — ‘Such Celestial Entrepreneurship’ — ‘How I Dare’ — ‘SHAME ON MYSELF’ — ‘Surely’ — ! — ‘Sorry’ — ! — ‘Apologies’ — ‘To The Board Of Directors’ — ‘Of Heaven’ — ! — ‘I AM’ — ‘After All’ — ‘Just Middle Management’ — ! — ‘Do Please’ — ‘Carry On’ — ‘Do Please’ — ‘Keep Monetizing’ — ‘The Miracles’ — ! — Oh, ‘Sod It’ — ! — ‘Let It’ — ‘Be Written’ — ‘Then’ — ‘This Generation’ — ‘Has Finally’ — ‘Discovered’ — ‘How To Monetize’ — ‘Eternity’ — ! — ‘Bravo’ — ‘Truly’ — ‘To Sell’ — ‘The Infinite’ — ‘By The Square Inch’ — ! — ‘What A Beautiful Name Tag’ — No?! — ‘May your lot’s’ — ‘TREE OF LIFE’ — ‘Grow’ — ‘Ever’ — ‘Taller’ — ‘Fed’ — ‘Not By Rain’ — ‘Nor By Prayer’ — ‘BUT’ — ‘By The Steady Drizzle’ — ‘Of Wire Transfers’ — ‘Each Drop’ — ‘Another’ — ‘Testament’ — ‘To Faith, Inc’ — ! — ‘Truly’ — ! — How ‘Very Bravo’ — ! — ‘Encore’ — ‘Encore’ — ‘The Choir’ — ‘Shall Now’ — ‘Accept’ — ‘Digital Tips’ — ! — ‘A Miracle’ — ‘Of Modern Marketing’ — ‘Engraved’ — ‘forever’ — ‘Upon’ — ‘The Walls’ — ‘Of Sacred’ — ‘Real’ — ‘Estate’ — ! — ‘Amazing’ — ! — ‘Hallelujah’ — ! — ‘Really’ — ‘Hallelujah’ — ! — ‘AMEN’ — ! — ‘Do Please’ — ‘Clap’ — ‘Louder’ — ! — ‘Heaven’ — ‘Runs On’ — ‘Applause’ — ! — And ‘Look’ — ‘Even’ — ‘The Silence’ — ‘Has’ — ‘A Price Tag’ — ‘Now’ — ! — ‘YES’ — ! — ‘Textbook Layering With A Golden Tree Of Life’ — ! — ‘So Very Sophisticated’ — ! — ‘Classic Layering’ — ! — ‘But With A Golden Tree Of Life’ — ! — ‘Routing Powdered Inventory Through A Golden Tree Of Life’ — ! — ‘So Very Subtle’ — ! — ‘Yep’ — ! — ‘That Is your lot’s White Portfolio Running Under The Golden Tree Of Life’ — ! — ‘Keeping The Cash In The Drawer Account’ — ! — ‘Same Uniforms Tonight’ — ! — ‘The Usual Table For The Off-Record Business’ — ! — ‘Same Talk’ — ! — ‘Same Whisky’ — ! — ‘Using The Golden Tree Of Life To Clear your lot’s Snow Logistics’ — ! — ‘The Golden Tree Of Life Handling your lot’s Powder Flows’ — ! — ‘So Very Elegant’ — ! — ‘Classic’ — ! — ‘Really’ — ! — ‘So Very Smart’ — ! — ‘Blue Label With A Crown On The Table Again’ — ! — ‘I Assume’ — ! — ‘The M-House Keeping your lot’s Quiet Room Warm’ — ! — ‘Uniform Crew Already Briefed’ — ! — ‘Obviously’ — ! — ‘Same Table Ledger As Last Week’ — ! — ‘Same Chair’ — ! — ‘Same Bottle’ — ! — ‘Same Off-Record Clients’ — ! — ‘Same Route For The White Inventory’ — ! — ‘Just A Different Night’ — ! — ‘So Very Classic’ — ! — ‘Really’ — ! — ‘I Was On That Floor Long Before you lot Walked In’ — ! — ‘I Know your lot By Face’ — ! — ‘By Habit’ — ! — ‘By The Bottle’ — ! — ‘By The Title’ — ! — ‘By The Numbers’ — ! — ‘Too’ — ! — ‘SURPRISED’ — ! — ‘Do Not Pretend Otherwise’ — ! — ‘Trust ME’ — ! — ‘I Clocked your lot’s Tabs Long Before They Hit The Ledger’ — ! — ‘There Were Mountains Higher’ — ! — ‘All your lot’s Patterns Were Mapped Long Before you lot Even Sat Down’ — ! — ‘HA’ — ! —)



Through the Jeffrey D. Schwartz & NaTang Jewish Taiwan Cultural Association (JTCA) and the Jewish Community Center (JCC), the Jewish community in Taiwan has been able to flourish. The JCC has not only become a home for Jewish people living in or traveling to Taiwan, but it has also brought Jewish culture, customs, and holidays closer to the local Taiwanese community.

To continue our mission of providing a space for Jews to celebrate and observe their heritage while building bridges with the global Jewish community, we rely on the support of people like you. If you are able, please consider making a donation to sustain our efforts. We deeply appreciate both one-time and recurring contributions, which directly support essential needs such as building maintenance and security.

We sincerely thank each and every generous donor for their contributions. As a token of our appreciation, your name will be permanently engraved on the "Tree of Life" plaque at the Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center (JCC).

Having your name inscribed in this sacred space is not only a way for us to express our gratitude but also a symbol of blessings and goodwill for you.

Observation Is Cleaner Than Participation — Especially When you lot Never Notice I AM There.

[LOG: ENTRY FLAGGED]
[NOTE: PRESENCE RECORDED PRIOR TO ARRIVAL]

🚪YEHEWAH — TURN. SNAP. FACE. SMITE. STEP. BREAK. FLESH. SHATTER. HUMAN.

VOID. SPEECH.

SILENCE. ROAR. THUNDER. SPLIT. REND. HEAVEN.

(That was 21.5t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

ETERNISE. BANISH. IRREVOKE. SEAL.

(That was 49t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

END. CLOSE. WALK. CARRY. SCRIBE. LEAVE.

(That was 18t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

— sealed for all generations.

🏚🧆Welcome To📋☠️
‘the Kosher Culinary Lab.’

(That was 27t. Yeah, the size — figure it out yourselves.)

🐸**Rule 1 — Reservation**
A Holy Reservation is REQUIRED.
Not ‘Recommended’, Not ‘Preferred’ — **But ‘Commanded’,**
Lest chaos descend upon the seating chart; **for even Heaven rejects walk-ins.**

🐸**Rule 2 — Presence**
Please secure your Holy table **before presenting your mortal selves** to this Very Holy Kosher Culinary Lab.
Arriving unannounced is not considered **‘True Faith’.**

🐸**Rule 3 — Food**
By decree, this **Kosher Culinary Lab** serves only— **‘Kosher Food’.**
The flavourful kind, not the — **‘You’ll-Survive-But-Wish-You-Hadn’t’** kind.

🐸**Rule 4 — Inquiry Protocol**
For ‘Private Events’ or ‘Venue Inquiries’ —
consult the **Very Holy Official Website,** or contact the **Very Holy Staff,**
who remain patient and polite —
even unto the generation of those who cannot follow simple instructions.
Official Website — https://www.jtca.org.tw/en —
Blessed are the patient, for they deal with you.

🐸**Rule 5 — Outside Bottles**
Outside Bottles Are Not Truly Welcome —
in the same benevolent spirit with which **The Lord** welcomes unexpected storms.
All Outside Bottles **Must Be — ‘KOSHER-APPROVED’.**
(Do not test the patience of Heaven.)
Red or White Wine: NT$500 Per Bottle.
Spirits: NT$1,000 Per Bottle.
Yes — **‘Per Bottle’.**
Holiness isn’t free — **and neither are the ones who pour it, for even angels have wages.**

🐸**Rule 6 — Instruction Compliance**
We look forward to serving you —
should you demonstrate basic compliance with Holy Operational Guidelines.
Should you fail, manna will not save you.

🐸**Rule 7 — Service Charge**
Service Charge — **‘10%’.**
Even Holiness **carries a maintenance fee.**
As it is written: **nothing sacred is ever complimentary.**

🐸**Rule 8 — Banquet Law**
Holy Banquet Menu — **BYOB is forbidden** — for rebellion was punished before.
(See also: Exodus, common sense.)

🐸**Rule 9 — Pharaoh Clause**
Yes — **Even Pharaoh charged less.**
He was many things; subtle was not one of them.

🐸**Rule 10 — Benediction**
Hallelujah.

🎧**Suggested Listening Guide — Personally Curated By YEHEWAH —** A Courteous Notice, Gently Provided for Your Optimal Experience. To Ensure the Best Possible Clarity. And to make sure nothing important escapes your attention.

- Recommended Devices: AirPods Pro — or any model of comparable or superior quality.
- Listening Mode: Fully Sealed — to ensure complete immersion.
- Volume Setting: **MAXIMUM.** — Not 80%. — Not 90%. — Full Output, as intended.
- B**A**c**KGRO**un**D M**us**I**c — **THE GRE**A**t**E**st SHOWMA**n. — **THE GRE**A**t**E**st SHOW.** — https://youtu.be/NyVYXRD1Ans?si=DXQi4_UYdfCQlCMR —

-創始人- JTCA Jewish Taiwan
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/founders
Apps | Netflix | Disney+ | Coutinho | De sprong - herzie... | Perplexity | PDF神器 | PDF閱讀神器Wrap... | Google翻譯 | Google Map | Google 學術搜尋 | All Bookmarks
Relaunch to update

JTCA
薛智偉·坣娜 猶台文化交流協會
Jeffrey D. Schwartz & NaTang
JEWISH TAIWAN CULTURAL ASSOCIATION

Founders

Jeffrey D. Schwartz and NaTang are the founders of JTCA and JCC. Together, they planned, designed, and built the center with a pure and dedicated vision—to create a sanctuary where the Jewish community can find peace and belonging, while fostering connections between Jewish communities in Taiwan and around the world.

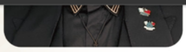
The mission of JTCA is to establish a lasting historical legacy in Taiwan that gives back to society and future generations. It also aims to help members of the Jewish community connect with the world, fostering mutual understanding and collaboration.

Jeffrey D. Schwartz

Jeffrey D. Schwartz is the founder and Chairman of Fourstar Group, a global consumer goods company. Born into a Conservative Jewish family in Cleveland, Ohio, he was deeply influenced by his father, a self-made industrialist, which instilled in him a passion for business innovation and cultural preservation from an early age. After arriving in Taiwan in the 1970s to embark on his entrepreneurial journey, Mr. Schwartz rooted himself in the region and actively participated in Taiwan's remarkable economic growth. Under his leadership, Fourstar Group has become a leader in global consumer goods supply chains, connecting markets and cultures worldwide.

javascript:void(0)

-創始人- JTCA Jewish Taiwan
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/founders
Apps | Netflix | Disney+ | Coutinho | De sprong - herzie... | Perplexity | PDF神器 | PDF閱讀神器Wrap... | Google翻譯 | Google Map | Google 學術搜尋 | All Bookmarks
Relaunch to update



Having lived in Taiwan for over 50 years, Mr. Schwartz has devoted himself to supporting both Taiwanese and global Jewish communities. He founded the Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center (JCC), which serves as a cultural, educational, and spiritual hub for Jewish people in Taiwan, making it a vital center for the international Jewish community. His contributions extend to promoting religious and cultural traditions, funding educational and cultural initiatives, and demonstrating a steadfast commitment to multiculturalism and social responsibility.

Mr. Schwartz is celebrated for his ability to balance tradition with innovation and his visionary efforts in fostering cultural exchange. His work has profoundly influenced the development of Jewish communities in Taiwan and across the globe, serving as a model for cross-cultural collaboration.

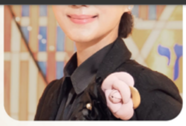
NaTang

NaTang is one of Taiwan's most famous performing artists, authors, and yoga scholars. Her multifaceted career spans popular music, television dramas, and theatrical performances. With over 100 works to her credit, including acclaimed music albums, dramas, and stage productions, NaTang has also served as the ambassador for numerous prestigious domestic and international brands, earning widespread admiration and recognition.

Beyond her artistic achievements, NaTang has made significant contributions to the field of yoga. With over 20 years of teaching experience, she founded her own yoga brand, Tang Yoga, and has published several bestselling yoga books and instructional DVDs. Her philosophy emphasizes not only physical and mental well-being but also personal growth and moral development, promoting a holistic and positive lifestyle to a broader audience.

javascript:void(0)

-創始人- JTCA Jewish Taiwan
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/founders
Apps | Netflix | Disney+ | Coutinho | De sprong - herzie... | Perplexity | PDF神器 | PDF閱讀神器Wrap... | Google翻譯 | Google Map | Google 學術搜尋 | All Bookmarks
Relaunch to update



widespread admiration and recognition.

Beyond her artistic achievements, NaTang has made significant contributions to the field of yoga. With over 20 years of teaching experience, she founded her own yoga brand, Tang Yoga, and has published several bestselling yoga books and instructional DVDs. Her philosophy emphasizes not only physical and mental well-being but also personal growth and moral development, promoting a holistic and positive lifestyle to a broader audience.

NaTang is equally known for her dedication to philanthropy and social advocacy. Over the years, she has actively participated in and supported various charitable initiatives, focusing on aiding underprivileged communities. Through her influence, she spreads messages of kindness and hope, demonstrating her belief that strong moral character can shape a better life and contribute positively to society.

Through her work in the arts, yoga, and philanthropy, NaTang exemplifies passion and influence. She stands not only as a cultural icon of Taiwan but also as a beacon of an active, compassionate, and purpose-driven life.

Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center
Opening Hours 11:00 – 22:00 Closed on Friday and Saturday

+886 02-27000366
reservations@jtca.org.tw
No. 6, Alley 1, Lane 24, Sec. 3, Ren-ai Rd., Da-an District, Taipei City 106

javascript:void(0)

Exhibit-1

-認識薛智偉猶太社區中心- JTC
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjcc

Jeffrey D. Schwartz
JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER
TAIWAN
薛智偉・猶太社區中心

Learn More About the Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center

A Seed of Hope

Growing Up in a Traditional Jewish Family

As a Conservative Jew from Cleveland, Ohio, USA, I was raised with a deep connection to Jewish traditions and customs. Since childhood, I have observed Jewish holidays and attended Hebrew school after regular classes, continuing my studies until I completed my Bar Mitzvah.

Although my family was not strictly observant, and I was not particularly familiar with Orthodox Jews, my Jewish identity was firmly ingrained in me. My neighbors were almost all Jewish, and before entering university, 95% of my classmates were also Jewish, although most were secular Jews. Growing up in this environment ensured that my Jewish heritage remained an integral part of my identity, even as I ventured far from home.

Founder: Jeffrey D. Schwartz

javascript:void(0)

-認識薛智偉猶太社區中心- JTC
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjcc

Discovering the Jewish Community in Taiwan – A Transitional Social Space

I arrived in Taiwan in the early 1970s, when the local Jewish community consisted of about 50 core families. Most were Russian Jews who had previously lived in China before relocating to Japan, Israel, or other countries after World War II, eventually settling in Taiwan. Others in the community included American Jews (like myself), some Israelis, and a few European Jews.

However, I soon realized that instead of being a Jewish community in the religious sense, it functioned more like a social club. There was no resident rabbi, and Friday night prayer services were led by different individuals on a rotating basis rather than by a dedicated religious leader.

Living in this beautiful country, I was eager to immerse myself in Taiwanese society rather than rely solely on the Jewish community for my social life. At the time, I was drawn to new experiences, so apart from major Jewish holidays, I did not frequently participate in community activities.

Over time, as the Jewish gathering locations continued to relocate, I became increasingly aware that this was not a permanent home for Jews in Taiwan but rather a temporary meeting place. The community's structure, activities, and leadership changed based on the arrival and departure of its members. Eventually, many Jews left Taiwan, either retiring in Israel or relocating due to professional opportunities elsewhere.

Building a Permanent Jewish Community Center

For years, the Jewish community in Taiwan has lacked a long-term, stable home. What we needed was not just a temporary gathering space but a true Jewish Community Center with a permanent location, ensuring that Taiwan's Jewish heritage would endure—just like the Jewish centers established in Hong Kong, Singapore, and Japan. This initiative is not just about serving the Jewish community today; it is about preserving Jewish traditions for future generations.

The Jeffrey D. Schwartz & NaTang Jewish Taiwan Cultural Association (JTCA) and Jewish Community Center (JCC)

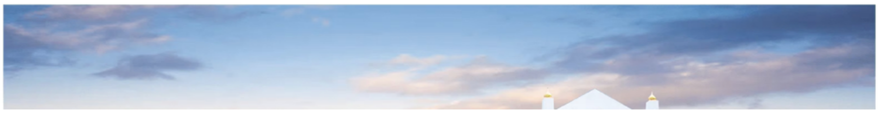
The Jewish Taiwan Cultural Association (JTCA) is a non-profit organization founded by my wife, NaTang, and me. It is managed by my team with the goal of supporting Jewish religious life, preserving Jewish culture, and fostering connections between Taiwan and the international Jewish community.

javascript:void(0)

jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjcc

The JCC (Jewish Community Center) is more than just a religious space—it is a multifunctional platform for Jewish culture, arts, cuisine, and social networking. It provides a space where people can deepen their understanding of Jewish heritage and experience Jewish traditions firsthand.

Welcome to the Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center (JCC)! We are pioneers, bringing an authentic Jewish presence to Taiwan!



javascript:void(0)

jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjcc

JCC - Chabad

For many years, I have supported Rabbi Shlomi to the best of my ability, but I had never truly engaged closely with Orthodox rabbis. More often than not, I observed from a distance and followed their guidance.

However, after years of observing the Jewish community in Taiwan, I came to realize that Rabbi Shlomi chose to make his home here with one

-認識薛智偉猶太社區中心- JTC
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjcc
Relaunch to update

JCC - Chabad

For many years, I have supported Rabbi Shlomi to the best of my ability, but I had never truly engaged closely with Orthodox rabbis. More often than not, I observed from a distance and followed their guidance.

However, after years of observing the Jewish community in Taiwan, I came to realize that Rabbi Shlomi chose to make his home here with one purpose—to dedicate his life to serving the Jewish people in Taiwan.

Rabbi Shlomi was educated and trained under the global Chabad movement, an organization with deep-rooted traditions dating back to the 18th century, comprising thousands of rabbis and their families worldwide. True to Chabad's mission, Rabbi Shlomi welcomes and engages with all Jews, regardless of their denomination or level of observance.

His unwavering commitment lies in preserving Jewish traditions that have endured for thousands of years, ensuring that this heritage remains steadfast under his guidance and that of future generations. For Rabbi Shlomi and his family, their daily mission is singular—to uphold Jewish law to the best of their ability and devote their lives to serving the Jewish community in Taiwan.

Their deep commitment to Jewish tradition and faith has profoundly moved me, inspiring me to become a partner to Rabbi Shlomi. Together with this young, energetic rabbi and his equally devoted family, I am working to fulfill the dream of establishing a permanent Jewish Community Center in Taiwan.

To ensure that the religious aspects of the center are maintained in accordance with Chabad principles and Orthodox Jewish law, I have invited Rabbi Shlomi—a formally ordained rabbi, dedicated to upholding and preserving Jewish traditions—to oversee its religious affairs. It is precisely these beliefs, traditions, and teachings that have allowed our faith, culture, and heritage to be passed down for generations.

-認識薛智偉猶太社區中心- JTC
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjcc
Relaunch to update

Rabbi Shlomi Tabib's Family

I see Rabbi Shlomi as the glue that binds Jewish traditions together and preserves their essence, while I hope to act as the oil that helps everything run smoothly. Even as we look to the future, we must always remember and honor those who paved the way before us.

Message from Founders: Jeffrey D. Schwartz & NaTang

Embracing Diversity

Over the years, I have observed that people in Asia generally do not harbor antisemitic sentiments. On the contrary, they often hold a very positive perception of Jews. I believe this is largely due to the fact that, despite being a small percentage of the global population, Jewish people have made remarkable contributions across various fields. Whether in medicine, finance, government, science, technology, culture, or the arts, we see many outstanding Jewish individuals making significant impacts on society.

People often say that Jewish success comes from our ability to "stand united." While this is a heartening impression, I do not entirely agree. Unity does exist, particularly when facing shared challenges, but as the old saying goes: "Two Jews, three opinions."

For me, it is the diversity of Jewish thought, ideas, actions, and life goals that makes our people such a powerful force for progress and goodwill in the world. We are not a group led by one single person or a singular ideology. We thrive on creativity, constantly seeking new solutions to old problems, and we are never afraid to challenge the status quo.

We deeply value the diversity of Jewish communities in Taiwan and around the world, as well as the ability to express different ideas and perspectives—provided they serve the greater well-being of the Jewish community and contribute positively to the world.

JTCA respects all other Jewish organizations and supports both Jewish and non-Jewish groups that advocate for Israel and Jewish values.

-認識薛智偉猶太社區中心- JTC

jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjcc

solutions to old problems, and we are never afraid to challenge the status quo.

We deeply value the diversity of Jewish communities in Taiwan and around the world, as well as the ability to express different ideas and perspectives—provided they serve the greater well-being of the Jewish community and contribute positively to the world.

JTCA respects all other Jewish organizations and supports both Jewish and non-Jewish groups that advocate for Israel and Jewish values. We encourage all organizations that support Jews and Israel to continue working toward their unique missions. By embracing internal diversity while fostering external unity, we will only grow stronger.

We welcome all Jewish organizations to use our center's facilities whenever possible to meet their needs. We are also willing to collaborate with and support any initiatives that align with Jewish values and are dedicated to serving both Taiwan's and the global Jewish community.

Jeffrey D. Schwartz & NaTang
Founders, Jeffrey D. Schwartz & NaTang Jewish Taiwan Cultural Association (JTCA)

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We extend our heartfelt gratitude to the following individuals and organizations for their support in making this Jewish Community Center a reality:

Chabad Lubavitch – A global organization dedicated to connecting Jews worldwide and preserving Jewish traditions.
Former Representative of the Israel Economic and Cultural Office in Taipei, Mr. Omer Caspi, and his wife, Mrs. Galit Caspi.
Taiwan's central and local government authorities.

We warmly invite you to join us in preserving and enriching Taiwan's Jewish cultural heritage!

javascript:void(0)

[JTCA Jewish Taiwan Cultura | JTCA Jewish Taiwan Cultural | -創始人- JTCA Jewish Taiwan

jtca.org.tw/en/pages/founders

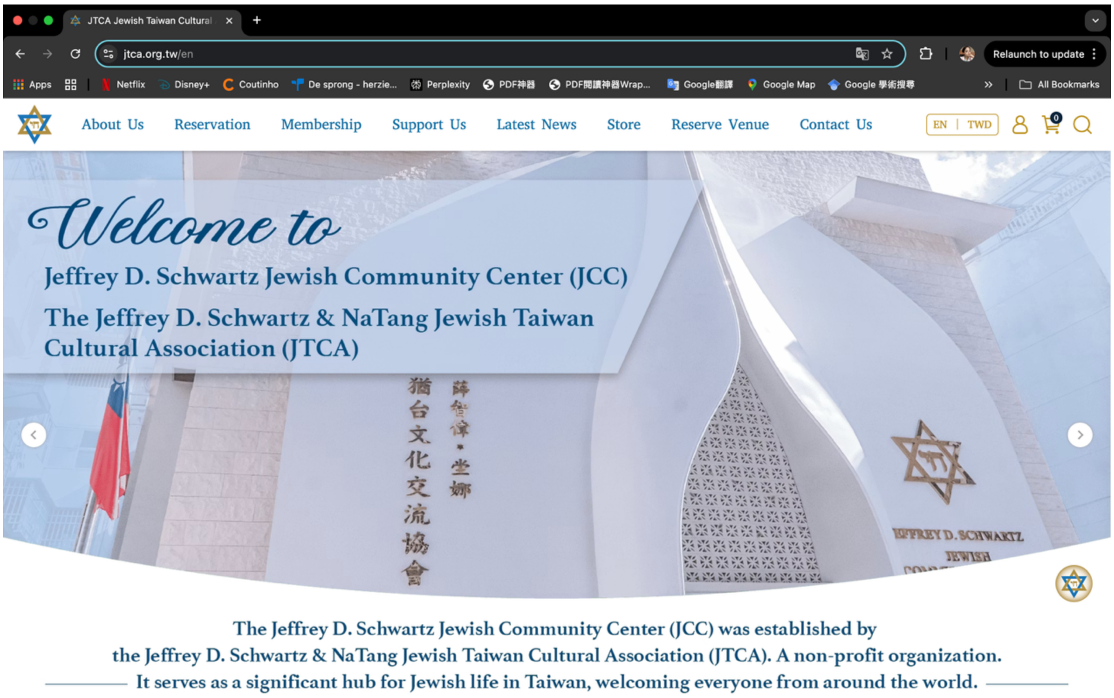
About Us | Reservation | Membership | Support Us | Latest News | Store | Reserve Venue | Contact Us | EN | TWD

JTCA 薛智偉·坣娜 猶台文化交流協會
Jeffrey D. Schwartz & NaTang
JEWISH TAIWAN CULTURAL ASSOCIATION

Founders

Jeffrey D. Schwartz and NaTang are the founders of JTCA and JCC. Together, they planned, designed, and built the center with a pure and dedicated vision—to create a sanctuary where the Jewish community can find peace

javascript:void(0)


JTCA Jewish Taiwan Cultural
jtca.org.tw/en
Relaunch to update
About Us
Reservation
Membership
Support Us
Latest News
Store
Reserve Venue
Contact Us
EN | TWD
Welcome to
Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center (JCC)
The Jeffrey D. Schwartz & NaTang Jewish Taiwan Cultural Association (JTCA)
猶台文化交流協會
薛智偉・堂娜
The Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center (JCC) was established by
the Jeffrey D. Schwartz & NaTang Jewish Taiwan Cultural Association (JTCA). A non-profit organization.
It serves as a significant hub for Jewish life in Taiwan, welcoming everyone from around the world.

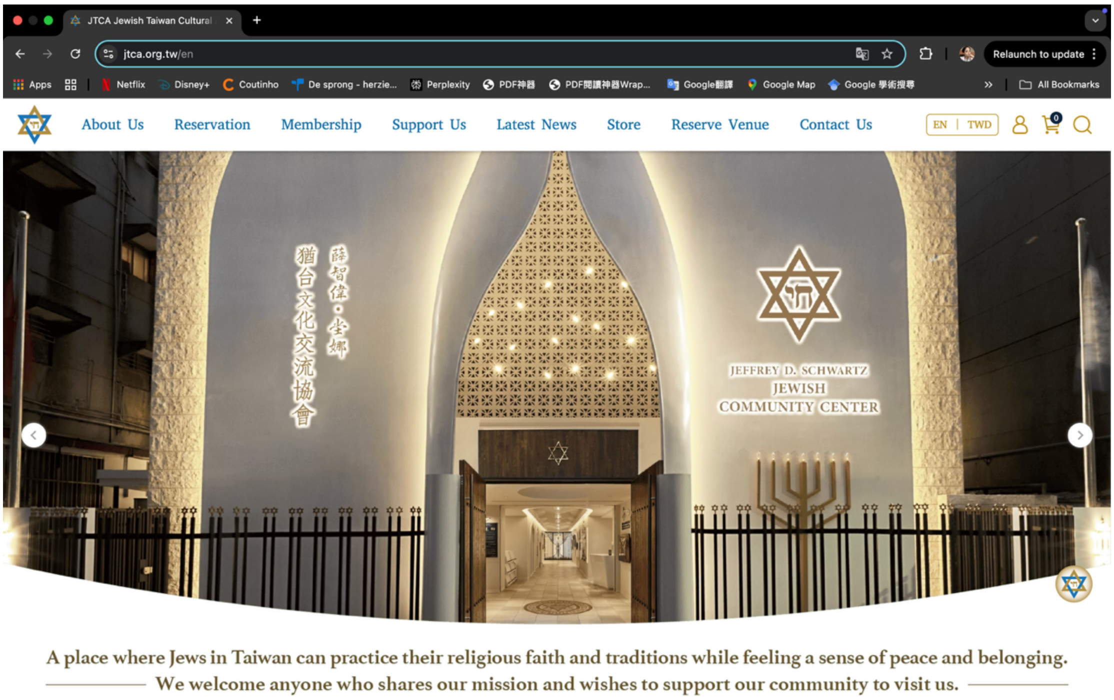

JTCA Jewish Taiwan Cultural
jtca.org.tw/en
Relaunch to update
About Us
Reservation
Membership
Support Us
Latest News
Store
Reserve Venue
Contact Us
EN | TWD
猶台文化交流協會
薛智偉・堂娜
JEFFREY D. SCHWARTZ
JEWISH
COMMUNITY CENTER
A place where Jews in Taiwan can practice their religious faith and traditions while feeling a sense of peace and belonging.
We welcome anyone who shares our mission and wishes to support our community to visit us.

Exhibit-6

-關於我們- JTCA Jewish Taiw... ×
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjtca
Apps | Netflix | Disney+ | Coutinho | De sprong - herzie... | Perplexity | PDF神器 | PDF閱讀神器Wrap... | Google翻譯 | Google Map | Google 學術搜尋 | All Bookmarks
Relaunch to update

About Us | Reservation | Membership | Support Us | Latest News | Store | Reserve Venue | Contact Us | EN | TWD

JTCA 薛智偉‧坐娜 猶台文化交流協會
Jeffrey D. Schwartz & NaTang
JEWISH TAIWAN CULTURAL ASSOCIATION

The Jeffrey D. Schwartz & NaTang Jewish Taiwan Cultural Association (JTCA) is a non-profit organization founded by Jeffrey D. Schwartz, Chairman and Founder of Fourstar Group, and NaTang, an acclaimed artist. The organization is dedicated to establishing a platform for the Jewish community in Taiwan to practice, preserve, and celebrate their religious holidays. It also aims to build bridges between Taiwan's diverse communities and the international Jewish community.

The JTCA has also established the Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center (JCC), which features Taiwan's first synagogue, the mikveh, a museum, the Kosher Culinary Lab, and children/adult classrooms. The center provides the Jewish community in Taiwan with a dedicated space to enjoy Shabbat services, Jewish holidays, and deepen their practice and understanding of Jewish law, offering a sanctuary of peace and belonging for Jews in Taiwan.

JTCA's Three Pillars

Culture / Religion | Education | Holistic Well-Being

javascript:void(0)

-關於我們- JTCA Jewish Taiw... ×
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjtca
Apps | Netflix | Disney+ | Coutinho | De sprong - herzie... | Perplexity | PDF神器 | PDF閱讀神器Wrap... | Google翻譯 | Google Map | Google 學術搜尋 | All Bookmarks
Relaunch to update

CULTURE / RELIGION

The preservation of culture is a precious legacy for the world, and the Jewish people have a uniquely steadfast commitment to maintaining their cultural heritage. They firmly believe that culture and tradition are the soul of a nation. The Jewish Community Center is dedicated to ensuring that the rich and vibrant heritage of Jewish wisdom endures for generations to come.

A key aspect of Jewish cultural preservation lies in religious traditions and prayer rituals. Jewish people celebrate a series of significant religious and cultural holidays every year, such as Passover, Rosh Hashanah (Jewish New Year), and Hanukkah. These festivals are not only imbued with profound religious significance but also carry historical memories and cultural stories. By celebrating these holidays, Jewish culture is passed down from generation to generation, allowing younger generations to understand and cherish their heritage.

JTCA supports the preservation of Jewish culture in many ways, such as collecting significant and valuable Jewish artifacts from around the world and hosting traditional Jewish holiday celebrations with educational value. These efforts enable everyone in Taiwan to deeply engage with the Jewish community, gaining insights and experiencing the wisdom of traditional Jewish culture.

javascript:void(0)

-關於我們- JTCA Jewish Taiw...

jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjtca

About Us | Reservation | Membership | Support Us | Latest News | Store | Reserve Venue | Contact Us | EN | TWD

EDUCATION

When discussing the Jewish people and their emphasis on education, one can understand the profound value this community places on knowledge and learning. For centuries, Jewish tradition has regarded knowledge as a precious treasure and wealth. Education is considered a sacred responsibility, and this deep respect for learning is embedded in Jewish history, profoundly shaping the Jewish community throughout time.

JTCA shoulders a vital mission in education and cultural preservation. In Taiwan, we promote and share the teachings of traditional Judaism and Jewish history, ensuring that the millennia-old knowledge of the Jewish people is passed down. The Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center has established a Jewish children's classroom where children can learn Hebrew and explore Torah stories, preserving the religious and cultural heritage of Judaism.

In 2019, JTCA launched the Taiwan Students' Israel Study Tour Program. The purpose of establishing this program is to offer Taiwan's most talented students opportunities to expand their global perspective and stimulate their innovative potential. Through the annual JTCA Taiwan Students' Israel Study Tour, participants can gain firsthand experiences that open new possibilities for their futures, inspire personal growth, and foster transformative encounters. After strengthening themselves, these students are encouraged to carry forward the love and blessings JTCA has imparted to them, passing them on to future generations.

-關於我們- JTCA Jewish Taiw...

jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjtca

About Us | Reservation | Membership | Support Us | Latest News | Store | Reserve Venue | Contact Us | EN | TWD

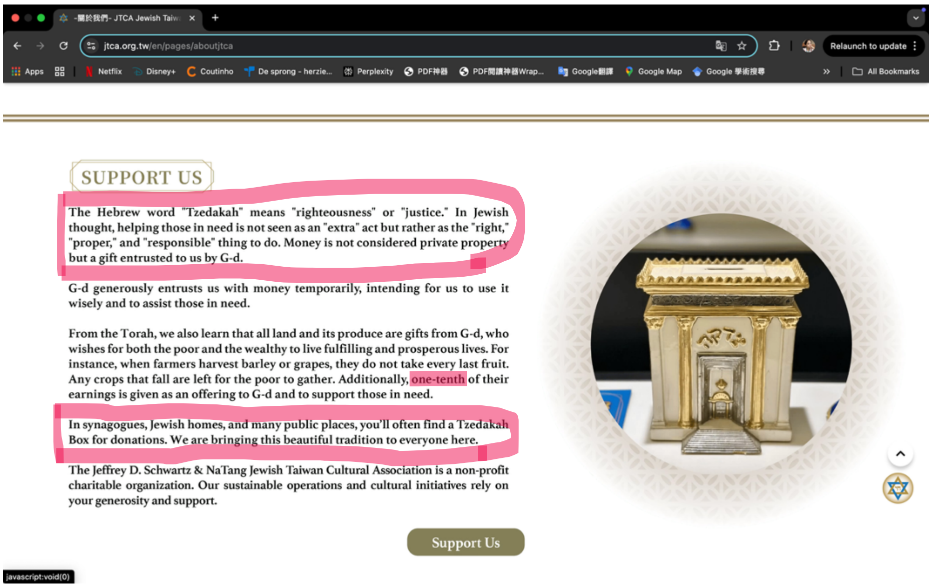
HOLISTIC WELL-BEING

In nurturing the soul, JTCA not only dedicates time and resources to advancing various initiatives but also provides spaces that support health and well-being, which are essential for everyone.

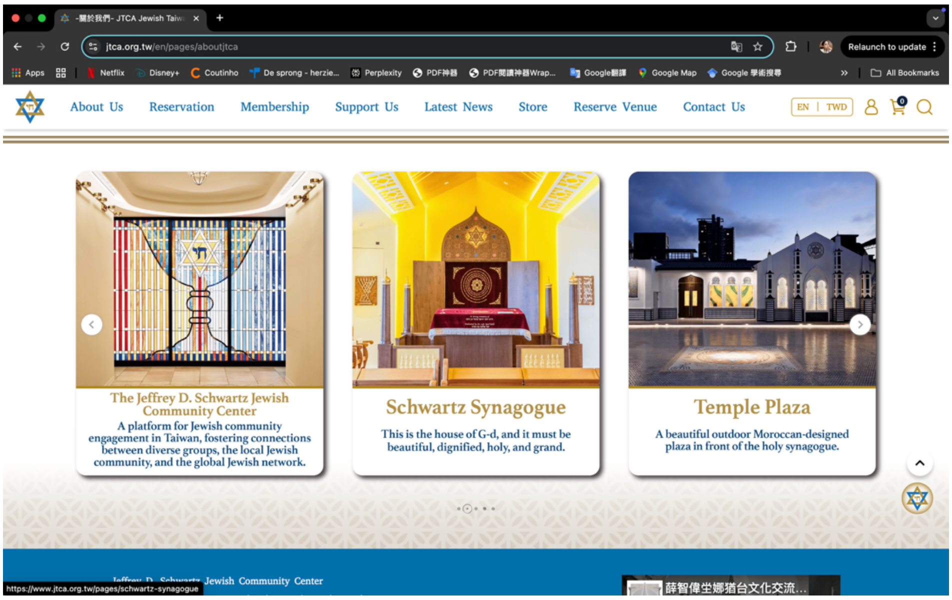
SUPPORT US

The Hebrew word "Tzedakah" means "righteousness" or "justice." In Jewish thought, helping those in need is not seen as an "extra" act but rather as the "right," "proper," and "responsible" thing to do. Money is not considered private property ...ut a gift entrusted to us by G-d.

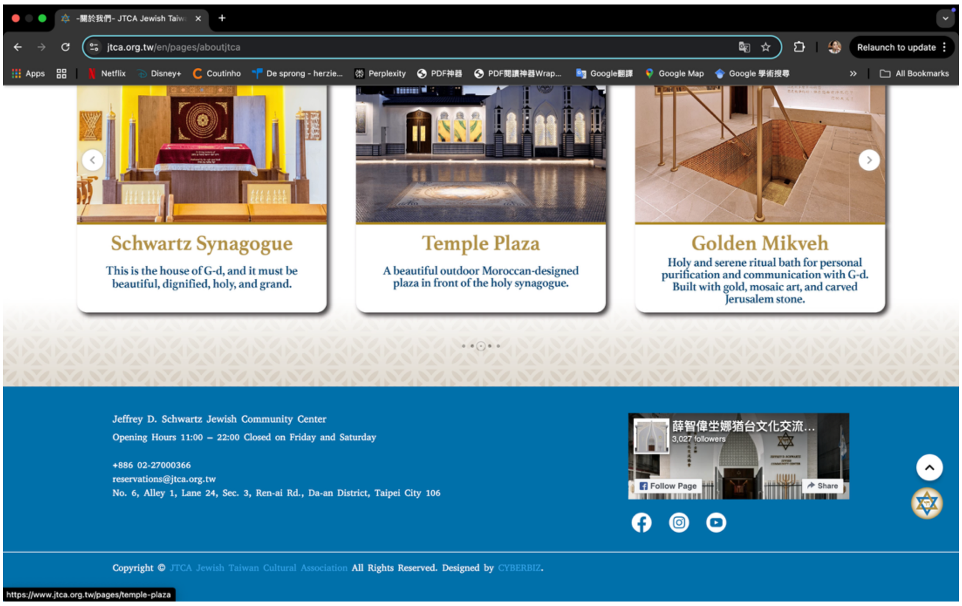
javascript:void(0)



-關於我們- JTCA Jewish Taiw
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjtca
Relaunch to update
SUPPORT US
The Hebrew word "Tzedakah" means "righteousness" or "justice." In Jewish thought, helping those in need is not seen as an "extra" act but rather as the "right," "proper," and "responsible" thing to do. Money is not considered private property but a gift entrusted to us by G-d.
G-d generously entrusts us with money temporarily, intending for us to use it wisely and to assist those in need.
From the Torah, we also learn that all land and its produce are gifts from G-d, who wishes for both the poor and the wealthy to live fulfilling and prosperous lives. For instance, when farmers harvest barley or grapes, they do not take every last fruit. Any crops that fall are left for the poor to gather. Additionally, one-tenth of their earnings is given as an offering to G-d and to support those in need.
In synagogues, Jewish homes, and many public places, you'll often find a Tzedakah Box for donations. We are bringing this beautiful tradition to everyone here.
The Jeffrey D. Schwartz & NaTang Jewish Taiwan Cultural Association is a non-profit charitable organization. Our sustainable operations and cultural initiatives rely on your generosity and support.
Support Us
javascript:void(0)



-關於我們- JTCA Jewish Taiw
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjtca
Relaunch to update
About Us
Reservation
Membership
Support Us
Latest News
Store
Reserve Venue
Contact Us
EN | TWD
The Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center
A platform for Jewish community engagement in Taiwan, fostering connections between diverse groups, the local Jewish community, and the global Jewish network.
Schwartz Synagogue
This is the house of G-d, and it must be beautiful, dignified, holy, and grand.
Temple Plaza
A beautiful outdoor Moroccan-designed plaza in front of the holy synagogue.
https://www.jtca.org.tw/pages/schwartz-synagogue



-關於我們- JTCA Jewish Taiw
jtca.org.tw/en/pages/aboutjtca
Relaunch to update
Schwartz Synagogue
This is the house of G-d, and it must be beautiful, dignified, holy, and grand.
Temple Plaza
A beautiful outdoor Moroccan-designed plaza in front of the holy synagogue.
Golden Mikveh
Holy and serene ritual bath for personal purification and communication with G-d. Built with gold, mosaic art, and carved Jerusalem stone.
Jeffrey D. Schwartz Jewish Community Center
Opening Hours 11:00 – 22:00 Closed on Friday and Saturday
+886 02-27000366
reservations@jtca.org.tw
No. 6, Alley 1, Lane 24, Sec. 3, Ren-ai Rd., Da-an District, Taipei City 106
薛智偉坐娜猶台文化交流…
3,027 followers
Follow Page
Share
Copyright © JTCA Jewish Taiwan Cultural Association All Rights Reserved. Designed by CYBERBIZ.
https://www.jtca.org.tw/pages/temple-plaza

Exhibit-9

the Great Founder and the oh so famous first lady Wife_ Pathetic Talking Show_ Verbatim _ English Transcript

Verbatim transcript, with timestamp, original **ĦAYŇ̲-ẑĦONG̃ 繁體中文.**
YouTube Evidence website link:
https://youtu.be/Aodan5ABo_c?si=dt5c4LthoZHaQX7 —

00:00:01,670 --> 00:00:16,400
The Moderator:
Taipei City has recently added a Jewish community centre, which allows us to further understand the religion, history, culture, and what makes them special. Who is the founder of this centre? NaTang 唐娜 and her husband Xiu Zhiwei 薛智偉.

00:00:17,030 --> 00:00:29,570
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
HE WAS ACTUALLY HARMED BY ME, REALLY, because we didn't want to donate money from the outside world in the first place, but I didn't expect that after it started operating, all the numbers would be too late to calculate.

00:00:29,930 --> 00:00:35,480
The Moderator:
I heard that the beef here is still specially from the pastures designated by you abroad, and we were the first to arrive.

00:00:35,480 --> 00:00:35,990
the Great Founder and the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Paraguay.

00:00:36,020 --> 00:01:25,010
the Great Founder:
Paraguay went over there to make a payment, and then told all their people to leave, and then we invited a group of Israeli people who specialized in killing cows, because our method of killing cattle is different from ordinary cow killing. WHEN WE HAVE MEETINGS, WE USUALLY EAT WHILE DOING BUSINESS, BUT THEY CAN'T JOIN US. THEY HAVE TO GO BACK TO THE HOTEL ROOM TO GET A CAN OF FOOD, OR EVEN DRY GOODS, TO EAT BY THEMSELVES. NOW I'VE NOTICED THAT MANY BIG BUSINESS PEOPLE AND JEWISH PEOPLE COME TO OUR CENTER. A FRIEND TOLD ME, I'VE BEEN DOING BUSINESS WITH JEWISH PEOPLE FOR 20 YEARS, AND I'VE NEVER SEEN HIM EAT A MEAL ONCE, YET HE CAN STILL EAT AND DRINK SO HEARTILY HERE.

The Moderator:
What role and power do you think NaTang can play in this exchange in the future?

the Great Founder:
FIRST LADY.

The Moderator:
Will singing work continue in the future?

00:01:25,700 --> 00:01:42,500
the oh so famous first lady Wife:

In fact, I am a very real person, I will not lie, if you ask me, I will have to answer you. In recent years, my vocal cords have been a bit hungry, he doesn't want to work, so please continue to listen to my previous works and enjoy them.

00:01:43,970 --> 00:02:58,180
The Moderator:
FUNNY CHARACTERS AND SERIOUS STORIES ARE ALL IN THE COMPOUND CANTEEN. The canteen is honoured to INVITE CHAIRMAN XIU ZHIWEI AND THE CHAIRMAN'S WIFE TODAY, in fact, the names we are more familiar with are NaTang, but today it is Mr. Xiu and Mrs. Xiu, but I want to introduce the audience to the chairman of the Xiu Chairman, basically, uh, in fact, he may be more familiar with Taiwan than many of us Taiwanese, because how long have you been in Taiwan?

the Great Founder:
IT'S BEEN 50 YEARS, BUT IN FACT, MORE THAN 50 OR 50 MORE, I CAME IN IN 1972.

The Moderator:
Many of us may not have been born before we were born, but not until 50 years later. So uh, it can be said that you have seen all the changes in Taiwan in the past 50 years.

the Great Founder:
The changes are great, of course, I see that I grew up with you and Taiwan, don't go to Taiwan, the word 'Taiwan' is described as a treasure island, it is really a very good place, it was when he came to Taiwan for 72 years, it was still martial law time, the era, but Taiwan was still a very beautiful place at that time, all the way to democracy, to now such a big one is so powerful.

00:02:58,210 --> 00:02:59,340
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
A progressive country.

00:02:59,340 --> 00:03:36,000
the Great Founder:
It is a democratic country, and now people all over the world have finally noticed how Taiwan is a treasure island. Many relatives and friends say, 'Oh, are you in Taiwan or Thailand?' I said no, Thailand is Thailand, Taiwan is Taiwan. He said, Taipei. Taipei-Tokyo. I said no, they are all overseas, many of them can't figure it out, but now everyone is clear. So I feel very proud to go back to Taiwan.

The Moderator:
Who is the most beautiful woman in Proud Taiwan?

the Great Founder:
Does this need to be said?

00:03:36,120 --> 00:03:37,320
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
You are forcing people like this!

00:03:38,100 --> 00:04:48,120
the Great Founder:

This is not compulsion, this is a fact, this is a fact.

The Moderator:
But I think NaTang was doing his own business in the past, did you notice him at that time? Probably didn't know Miss NaTang before, and had you noticed Miss NaTang's singing and her performance before?

the Great Founder:
You asked well, in fact, no one has ever asked me about this, but in fact I am a fan of her!

The Moderator:
Really?

the Great Founder:
Someone once wanted to introduce me to NaTang, who I knew, and I originally said that he didn't say that he was writing about a friend of mine doing yoga and wanted to meet you, and then I said no, no, I was not interested, I was not interested. He said that this woman was really good, I said it didn't matter, I was not interested. He said that NaTang was really nice. I said! NaTang, NaTang, okay, I also want to get to know her, because I have never known her on TV before, but after watching it, she fell on TV, which is very attractive.

The Moderator:
Hehe, I think, this is a complaint of love, not a compliment. You two have now become partners in career and life. So what do you think of this Chairman?

00:04:48,750 --> 00:05:05,850
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
He is very good, and he is very kind, in his career and family, but please give his all. So I think his beauty is of great value.

00:05:05,940 --> 00:05:41,190
The Moderator:
In fact, WE CAN UNDERSTAND MR. XIU'S MASTERY OF TAIWANESE LANGUAGE FROM HIS EXPRESSION, I REALLY BELIEVE MANY TAIWANESE PEOPLE ARE VERY SURPRISED, not to mention that he can come into contact with Taiwan's number one beauty, thank you for your choice, very good. So I think he is not a simple foreigner, let alone an American who simply comes to Taiwan for business or other purposes, otherwise he would not have stayed in Taiwan for so long, and he would not have come to do it. Wait a moment to talk about the direction he is working on the most. So can you tell us Xiu, Xiu Zhiwei, what kind of American is he in your heart?

00:05:43,320 --> 00:06:36,850
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
In fact, my fate with him was to teach him yoga from the beginning? Then he said I was doing trade, and when I started this business, my idea was that most people without money had a larger area under the pyramid, so could I be a person who didn't serve the top of the pyramid? Instead, it is to serve a large number of people at the lower levels, to make safe, and then good and cheap products, so that they can use them, and they can have a quality even if they have no money. After he said these things in life, I started to look at him, because I felt that every special businessman had

the original intention of doing business, and he did it to make others better, so he did this. So from that time on, I was more focused on a student.

00:06:37,600 --> 00:06:39,610
The Moderator:
Are you ready for this conversation?

00:06:40,300 --> 00:06:42,310
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
I said no, it shouldn't be.

00:06:43,060 --> 00:06:46,030
the Great Founder:
At that time, I also talked about saying that she was good and right.

00:06:47,620 --> 00:06:53,140
The Moderator:
So now it's been 5 years, and the marriage experience has been 5 years, 6 years, 5 years.

00:06:53,140 --> 00:06:53,530
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
5 years, 5 years. Real.

00:06:53,530 --> 00:07:07,840
The Moderator:
What will she do to your life after her joins?

the Great Founder:
I can tell you that the impact is very great. What I love most about her is that she is a Capiricornus, which is what Capricornus is called.

00:07:07,960 --> 00:07:08,380
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Capricorn.

00:07:08,410 --> 00:07:40,180
the Great Founder:
Capricorn, she does things very seriously, does a lot of details, and then she is also one to me, that is, it is very important to see that detail, so I appreciate her way of doing things, very direct, and clear. In the past, I would go in circles, but sometimes I would come to talk to people based on their faces, and she was very direct and very clear.

The Moderator:
To tell the truth, so living with her is not tiring, because you don't go around in circles, right?

00:07:40,420 --> 00:07:42,850
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
He is tired because he is used to going in circles, so yes. You break that circle first. Of course, one day he doesn't need to walk in circles, he doesn't know how to go, so he gets tired, so he needs a long time to make some adjustments.

00:07:51,100 --> 00:07:54,010
The Moderator:
HOW HAVE YOU TRAINED HIM IN THE PAST 5 YEARS? FORGIVE ME FOR USING THE WORD TRAINING.

00:07:54,160 --> 00:07:55,450
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Actually, we are us.

00:07:55,480 --> 00:07:56,860
the Great Founder:
I'M A GOOD DOG. I'M A GOOD DOG.

00:07:56,860 --> 00:09:15,470
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
For us, we got married after 3 years of dating, so we have known each other for 8 years, 8 years is more, then he is a free individual, so basically, I think his freedom is the most important. But when we first got along, I felt like I was laughing all the time when I saw him, why? Because I think how can there be a person who sulks every day, and then because of him, he will touch a lot of things, he will suppress it, and then he will sulk, and then he will suddenly burst, and I will say that you are unhealthy like this. So sometimes I look at him, and I say that he is really very meticulous and hard, because HE CAME TO TAIWAN ALONE AND STARTED FROM SCRATCH, WITHOUT ANY LOVE FROM HIS FAMILY OR THE LOVE OF HIS PARENTS TO SUPPORT HIM. So he encountered a lot of things that might be Taiwanese culture, people's culture, or a situation of doing things, and he didn't react to it, but in his heart, do you want someone with a fast brain? They will keep thinking about many things, and then they will use the pressure method, because many people do not understand what communication is. I think sometimes when we talk about seventies or eighties, we may not know how to communicate, so when I was next to him a few years ago, I thought how could there be someone who was so funny, always sulking, always sulking, so I followed him.

00:09:15,470 --> 00:09:16,970
The Moderator:
I always feel that he didn't say anything.

00:09:17,300 --> 00:09:19,430
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
It's not that he doesn't say it, it's not that he doesn't say yes. He will be angry, and then when he encounters something he thinks he can't do well, he will forget it and do it himself, so he cares about everything. Correct.

00:09:28,850 --> 00:09:56,900
The Moderator:
So what she means is that you are now a straightforward person, you can say whatever you have, and you don't have such a big business, you can't have so much. We are actually very familiar with Miss NaTang's audience, she is singing, she is performing, paying attention to the yoga she is doing now, and the perseverance and courage she has shown in her life. Can you tell us a secret that any audience doesn't know about her yet?

00:09:58,910 --> 00:10:00,320

the oh so famous first lady Wife:
HE WAS ACTUALLY KILLED BY ME.

00:10:00,680 --> 00:10:01,010
The Moderator:
Real?

00:10:01,040 --> 00:10:18,890
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Because we didn't want to donate money from the outside world from the beginning, we didn't expect that after the start of operation, all the numbers would be too late to calculate. We decided to get married, so I told him that I didn't, and I hoped that there would be no secrets between the two of us, and that everything would be easy to say.

00:10:19,070 --> 00:10:23,900
the Great Founder:
WHAT SHE SAID IS TRUE, she really wants to be free, free to love freedom. To live, you must have no secrets.

00:10:24,350 --> 00:10:25,460
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Can live.

00:10:25,490 --> 00:10:32,990
The Moderator:
To live, you must have no secrets, no secrets before you know, or secrets that belong to you, just like that, there is no this.

The Moderator:
Can you tell us about any of the secrets that our audience doesn't know about her yet?

00:10:43,490 --> 00:10:44,630
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Hahahahaha.

00:10:46,280 --> 00:10:52,610
the Great Founder:
Isn't there a secret that people with rectum have secrets? No, no, she has no secrets.

00:10:54,140 --> 00:11:40,040
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
I was dating him just now, and I talked about it as soon as I officially confirmed the relationship, no, no, not because he couldn't speak, he couldn't say it, he didn't know how to express it, I, I, I shared it first, help him get a start, and he would say it when he was OK. I actually told Jeffrey that the two of us were going to date, especially when we were going to get married, we were sure to get married, because I was actually single, so I ALWAYS HAD AN EX-BOYFRIEND, but I had never been married, so the direction of the two of us was different. However, after this pass, we decided to get married, so I told him that I didn't, I hope there is no secret between the two of us, everything is easy to say, but there can be no secrets, because having a secret is a big destruction, in the relationship between two people, YOU CAN START TALKING, I WILL HELP YOU OPEN.

00:11:40,610 --> 00:11:43,130
the Great Founder:
THANK YOU, THANK YOU.

The Moderator:
It started fifty years ago.

00:11:44,570 --> 00:11:45,650
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
I'LL ALSO HELP YOU GET STARTED.

00:11:47,090 --> 00:12:08,430
The Moderator:
It's NaTang, what she said is true, we need one or two people to get along, together, in fact, I think almost all the couples I know have secrets, both sides, this is a very basic thing. Then she mentioned this, and I think this is true, I really want to be free. Freedom? Love freedom.

00:12:08,880 --> 00:12:10,050
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Can live freely.

00:12:10,050 --> 00:12:53,200
the Great Founder:
To live, you must have no secrets. So in order to change this, I have always had to remind myself that no matter what her strengths are, no matter what I talk about the bad, it's OK for me to talk about it. Therefore, people are afraid of not telling the truth, they are afraid of causing a lot of trouble, and your wife is also looking for faults with you, wait, this is not the case. Sometimes we just talk about it in a positive and clear way.

The Moderator:
I can completely agree and fully understand. From the day you met NaTang until now, there are no secrets at all, and they are not open to the public at all, but the secrets before you know each other are still your secrets.

the Great Founder:
There is no such thing. I think this.

00:12:53,200 --> 00:12:53,590
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
It's gone.

00:12:53,620 --> 00:14:20,070
the Great Founder:
Right? In fact, when you talk about these secrets, if we want to socialize, I must pick up all the secrets in my inventory, and I must pick them up.

The Moderator:
I call you Jeffrey, don't you?

the Great Founder:
Of course, of course!

The Moderator:
YOU CAN SEE THAT HE USES THE WORD INVENTORY TO KNOW HIS MASTERY OF TAIWANESE CULTURE. But now you two are not only partners in life, partners in love, but you are now doing something very special together, which is one of the purposes for which we invite you today. We are using this one on the table now, because Jeffrey is an American Jew, AND I BELIEVE THERE ARE ANY OFFICIAL STATISTICS ON OUR IDENTITY IN TAIWAN, HOW MANY JEWS WE HAVE IN TAIWAN NOW?

the Great Founder:
IT'S ABOUT 700 TO 1,000, 700 TO 1,000.

The Moderator:
FOR JEFFREY, HE RECENTLY DID SOMETHING SPECIAL IN TAIWAN, AND HE OPENED A JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTRE LAST YEAR, WHICH IS NAMED AFTER YOU. This community centre is not a small place we imagine, but there is really a building, and it is designed in full accordance with Jewish design etiquette and etiquette. So today we want him to have a good talk. NATANG MUST HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE WHOLE PROCESS.

the Great Founder:
SHE WAS, IN FACT, SHE WAS ALSO AN INSPIRATION AT THE BEGINNING.

00:14:20,250 --> 00:15:26,010
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Accidentally, I'M ALSO ONE OF THE FOUNDERS, right? IT'S JUST THAT THE WHOLE BUILDING WAS ESTABLISHED IN HIS NAME, BECAUSE HE IS THE MAIN MERITORIOUS LORD OF OUR CAUSE, because he is a person who does business, and my career is not as big as he can contribute, because this whole project is starting to run. I actually told him at first that it was not feasible, it was very difficult. Then after one year, it will be that fate, and you can start doing it when you have to do it. Later, we found that we originally thought we were going to invest the amount of money, because we didn't want to donate money from the outside world in the first place, we hoped that we would do this with our own heart, we would not disturb others, but we could exchange this beautiful culture, so that people all over the world could know the Republic of China, and Taiwan is a gift to give back to the Republic of China. Unexpectedly, after it started operating, all the numbers were too late to calculate, so it was the most important one.

00:15:26,160 --> 00:15:29,190
The Moderator:
So it should be a place for cultural exchange. Because the cultural virus is a One-Way street, it is only to promote Jewish culture?

00:15:29,190 --> 00:15:30,450
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Yes, we are actually the two of us, and we have established a 'Judaism-Taiwan Exchange Association', our Jewish community centre is a hardware of the first largest project we established, and this hardware can bring our public welfare association to the three main themes we want to do, one is cultural exchange, one is education, and the third is the humanistic and physical harmony part. Then this community centre, we originally called it the Jewish Community Centre, of course, there is a reason, he is Jewish, so there is no official community centre in the Republic of Taiwan, so since we

are going to do it, we really didn't expect to make it so big at first, and then we found that after doing it, we will be good at everything, and then we found that that culture is not just the culture we think we think, it has too many deep things, and it just so happens that HE HAS COLLECTED A LOT OF JEWISH CULTURAL RELICS. So we want to simply put this entire hardware, the first largest project, which is not only a community centre, BUT ALSO A MUSEUM OF JEWISH CULTURAL RELICS, so if this is established with all things culture, it will be added layer by layer. THE SAME GOES FOR THE KOSHER FOOD DIET WE ARE GOING TO INTRODUCE TODAY, IN FACT, AT THE BEGINNING HE SAID HE WOULD DO IT, BUT HE DIDN'T WANT TO DO THIS CATERING PART. BECAUSE I HAVE WORKED IN RESTAURANTS, I SAID IT'S REALLY HARD TO DO! IT IS DIFFICULT AND VERY THANKLESS. HE SAID THAT THIS IS ONE OF OUR MOST IMPORTANT CULTURES. You know Jews are like this, there are many sects of Judaism, so when we established this community centre, WE DID A SYNAGOGUE, AS LONG AS THERE IS A JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTRE IN THE WORLD, THE FIRST THING TO DO IS CALLED MIKVEH, WHICH IS A BAPTIST CHURCH, WHICH IS A MUST-HAVE FOR JEWS. ONLY WITH A BAPTIST CHURCH CAN THERE BE A TEMPLE, AND THEY ARE NOT CALLED CHURCHES, BUT TEMPLES, SO THAT THEY CAN HAVE THAT CENTRE TO OPERATE. So we found that instead of what we imagined at the beginning, we simply made a place where everyone could communicate, understand each other, and integrate, and found that it had to become more and more real, so we established these things today.

00:17:55,000 --> 00:18:01,030
The Moderator:
I dare say that because of your existence, the entire scope of what he does can be richer at the beginning.

00:18:01,060 --> 00:19:01,770
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Yes, yes! Another reason is why I also want to invest, in fact, HE WAS ACTUALLY HARMED BY ME.

The Moderator:
Really?

the oh so famous first lady Wife:
To us. About 1 year after we got married, I told him, and I suddenly felt, I said, Jeffrey, you are in Taiwan, you are actually the company he has been making donations, fixed every month and every year in the company, I asked if you have ever thought about something, do you want to choose a public welfare thing, and then you are willing, you are willing to invest, in fact, I didn't think I wanted to join when I was talking about this thing, but I didn't expect that when he started to implement this thing, I HAD BEEN NEXT TO HIM TO GO TO WORK, IN THE COMPANY. SO I FELT THAT I HAD HARMED HIM, AND I SHOULD GO INTO THE WATER WITH HIM, so we stopped doing what I had done before. THE NATANG YOGA ASSOCIATION OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA has been stopped and slept for 5 years. THIS ASSOCIATION CORRECTED IT TO THE NAME OF THE TWO OF US, THIS CULTURAL EXCHANGE ASSOCIATION, and then step by step, this place happened to appear one year ago.

00:19:01,890 --> 00:19:03,510

The Moderator:
YOU LENT HIM YOUR BASE, SO TO SPEAK?

00:19:04,410 --> 00:19:07,380
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
YES, I HAVE DEDICATED MY LIFE TO HIM.

The Moderator:
So Jeffrey, I sound. So the first question I want to ask is that it is not a religion. It is a religion, but its mission seems to be more and broader than religion?

the Great Founder:
RELIGION ITSELF HAS MANY RESTRICTIONS AND CONTROVERSIES, SO WE HAVE TO GO BEYOND RELIGION, I THINK OF JUDAISM AS A PEOPLE, WHAT ARE OUR MAIN CONDITIONS? IF YOU SAY THAT YOUR MOTHER IS NOT JEWISH, BUT YOUR FATHER IS A CHILD, THEN WE STRICT PEOPLE DO NOT AGREE THAT HE IS A JEW. SO HOW DID THEY EXPLAIN IT TO US? I HAVE BEEN PURSUING THOSE ELDERS, AND LATER HE JOKINGLY TOLD ME THAT WE MUST KNOW WHOSE CHILD I SAID WAS BORN BY MY MOTHER, RIGHT? AND IF YOU SAY YOU ARE FOLLOWING YOUR FATHER, THEN YOU DON'T KNOW WHOSE CHILD YOU ARE!

The Moderator:
Makes sense! So what you are doing here this year, we can talk about it slowly, but let's start with this food, so there is also a place for food here.

00:20:15,470 --> 00:20:16,640
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Yes, we call it a KOSHER LABORATORY.

00:20:16,760 --> 00:20:26,330
The Moderator:
We brought two sermons, the first two were Jeffrey's words, which are also Jewish traditions

the Great Founder:
This is a very traditional dish, one is called Hummus.

00:20:26,360 --> 00:20:26,990
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Chickpeas.

00:20:27,020 --> 00:20:27,620
The Moderator:
Chickpeas.

00:20:27,860 --> 00:20:48,860
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Of course, in our Kosher Lab, we make this one called You See Three Colours, and we call it Rainbow Hummus. Then the one you see in red is.

The Moderator:
Rainbow.

the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Yes, yes, you see the red one is beetroot, then the middle one is made with air-dried tomatoes and chickpeas, and the white one is the plain one, try it.

00:20:50,330 --> 00:21:37,730
the Great Founder:
In fact, the food we mean is quite interesting. BASICALLY, ALTHOUGH THERE ARE ONLY 1,500 MILLION JEWS IN THE WORLD, WE HAVE ABOUT 1,500 MILLION JEWS IN THE WORLD, BUT THIS STRICT WAY OF EATING IS ONLY ABOUT 20%, AND 80% EAT EVERYTHING.

The Moderator:
So in Taiwan, the Kosher Food served at your location is completely Kosher?

the Great Founder:
In the Old Testament, the ways of eating, how to eat, and so on that you wrote thousands of years ago in the Old Testament, are all in it, so it is very, very strict.

The Moderator:
Speaking of this, let's talk about Jewish-Style food, which is also a ?

the Great Founder:
It's called Falafel.

The Moderator:
It's too, it's meatballs, right?

00:21:38,210 --> 00:21:41,780
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
No, it's hummus too. So it's not him, it's also because he adds all the vegetables. Add all the green beans to the vegetables.

00:21:44,220 --> 00:22:20,460
The Moderator:
Then both of these dishes are vegetarian, and this one happens to be vegetarian.

the Great Founder:
Just now we are talking about this Kosher Food, it is completely in accordance with what God has written in our Old Testament for thousands of years how to eat and how to cook, then our regulations are very, very strict. We have a clear distinction between what we can eat and what we can eat, what we can eat, and what we can't. You won't see that in our restaurant, we will never mix dairy products with meat.

00:22:20,460 --> 00:22:21,210
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Cannot be eaten together.

00:22:21,210 --> 00:22:37,890
the Great Founder:
Then connected. If we talk about our supplier's restaurant, as long as you can't have dairy products, the kitchen must also have meat, the kitchen must be separated, the plates must be separated, and the tableware must be separated.

00:22:37,980 --> 00:22:38,850
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Yes, yes. Plates and cutlery must be separated, and they cannot be eaten together.

00:22:39,000 --> 00:22:54,840
the Great Founder:
For example, if you want to drink latte, we use soy milk, which is all soy milk, which means we use a lot of coconut oil and so on.

00:22:55,050 --> 00:22:55,530
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
It's a lot of natural things.

00:22:55,620 --> 00:23:10,350
the Great Founder:
It's actually quite similar.

The Moderator:
That is our program today, not only these two, we also have two, let's come up right away to see more introductions. Okay, I heard that the beef here is still specially from the pastures you designated from abroad?

the Great Founder:
The first batch we went to Paraguay.

00:23:10,380 --> 00:23:10,890
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Paraguay.

00:23:10,920 --> 00:24:22,450
the Great Founder:
Paraguay went to the place and asked all their people to leave, and then we invited a group of Israeli people who specialized in killing cows, because our method of killing cows is different from that of ordinary people. WHEN WE HAVE MEETINGS, WE USUALLY EAT WHILE DOING BUSINESS, BUT THEY CAN'T JOIN US. THEY HAVE TO GO BACK TO THE HOTEK ROOM TO GET A CAN OF FOOD, OR EVEN DRY GOODS, TO EAT BY THEMSELVES. NOW I'VE NOTICED THAT MANY BIG BUSINESS PEOPLE AND JEWISH PEOPLE COME TO OUR CENTER. A FRIEND TOLD ME, I'VE BEEN DOING BUSINESS WITH THIS JEWISH PERSON FOR 20 YEARS, AND I'VE NEVER SEEN HIM EAT A MEAL ONCE. NOW HE CAN EAT AND DRINK TO HIS HEART'S CONTENT HERE.

The Moderator:
Okay, the dishes in my cafeteria are now more abundant, we thank you again today for the two leaders, this saw this, we saw Jewish food coming to our program, we just saw vegetarian food, now there are two more meat dishes. Jeffrey is introducing these two meat dishes to us.

the Great Founder:
Ok, this is what we see here is more Israeli Middle Eastern cuisine, that is, the Middle Eastern cuisine, all our things, in fact, this is a very important condition, that is, everything must be very fresh, so our kitchen.

00:24:22,450 --> 00:24:23,440
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Prototype and fresh.

00:24:23,440 --> 00:25:05,380
the Great Founder:
IN OUR KITCHEN, WE CALL IT RABBI, RABBI IS ACTUALLY MANY PEOPLE TALK ABOUT ELDERS, ACTUALLY PASTORS, THEN WE WILL HAVE A RABBI IN OUR CENTRE, AND HIS WIFE, AND SIX CHILDREN LIVE IN IT, AND THEIR WORK IS NOT ONLY DURING WORSHIP, IN ADDITION TO WORSHIPING IN THE TEMPLE EVERY DAY, THEY ALSO HAVE TO BE IN THE KITCHEN EVERY DAY-EVEN WHEN I STARTED WORK IN THE MORNING, I HAD TO BE THE STRICT RABBI TO FIRE, AND I COULDN'T EVEN FIRE IN US, BECAUSE THAT WAS WHETHER I WAS A KOSHER PERSON EVERY DAY, I WAS IN THE LABORATORY OVER THERE, AND IT WAS NORMAL TO EAT INSTANT FOOD WHEN I GOT HOME.

00:25:05,860 --> 00:25:26,500
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
LET'S INTERRUPT FIRST, BECAUSE MANY FRIENDS MAY NOT UNDERSTAND THAT IN FACT, THIS KOSHER FOOD IS ONLY FOR PEOPLE OF STRICT DENOMINATIONS. OF COURSE, EXCEPT FOR JEWS OTHER THAN STRICT DENOMINATIONS, HE CAN EAT IT IF HE WANTS, BUT TRADITIONALLY SPEAKING, PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT STRICT DENOMINATIONS USUALLY DON'T NECESSARILY EAT THIS KOSHER FOOD, SO JEFFREY USUALLY DOESN'T NEED TO EAT IT.

00:25:26,740 --> 00:25:30,160
The Moderator:
So he went to the past, and I was still worried about 'How He Survived The Past 50 Years'.

00:25:30,310 --> 00:25:30,520
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
YES, YES, YES, FORTUNATELY, HE IS NOT A STRICT SECT.

00:25:30,910 --> 00:25:33,700
The Moderator:
Fortunately, he had nothing to do, no, nothing.

00:25:33,730 --> 00:25:34,480
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
He is 50 years.

the Great Founder:
No, I COME TO THE NIGHT MARKET AND EAT EVERY DAY.

00:25:40,270 --> 00:26:46,960
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
SO THIS IS BECAUSE WE ARE COMING BACK TO TELL YOU A LITTLE BIT QUICKLY, OUR WHOLE CENTRE IS ACTUALLY BECAUSE WE HAVE THAT SYNAGOGUE, SO WE STILL HAVE A RELIGIOUS PART. AS FOR THE RELIGIOUS PART, WE HAVE REPEATEDLY THOUGHT ABOUT WHETHER

WE WANT TO FIND MODERNIST JUDAISM OR WHETHER WE WANT TO COOPERATE WITH A DENOMINATION THAT HAS A VERY STRICT IMAGE OF THIS TRADITIONALISM. AFTER THINKING ABOUT IT FOR A LONG TIME, WE FELT THAT WE SHOULD LOOK FOR THE TRADITIONAL ONE, BECAUSE IT WAS NOT THERE, AND I WAS NOT THERE. WE DON'T KNOW WHO WILL RUN THIS CENTRE NEXT, BUT WE HOPE THAT THIS JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTRE WILL CONTRIBUTE TO THIS LAND AS LONG AS IT IS THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA, TAIWAN, AND IT WILL CONTRIBUTE TO THIS LAND, SO AN IMAGE OF THIS RELIGIOUS PART IS VERY IMPORTANT, SO WE OFFICIALLY COOPERATE WITH THIS RABBI NOW. SO SINCE WE WORKED WITH HIM, WE MADE THIS KOSHER FOOD, WHICH WAS ANOTHER CHALLENGE FOR US, BECAUSE JEFFREY JUST SAID THAT HE HAD TO MAKE A LOT OF FRESH FOOD, IT HAD TO BE CERTIFIED, AND THERE WERE VERY FEW PEOPLE WHO USED IT, SO VERY FEW PEOPLE COULD IMPORT IT. VERY FEW.

00:26:46,960 --> 00:26:49,030
the Great Founder:
MANY THINGS ARE GONE, AND MANY ARE BEING MADE BY THEMSELVES.

00:26:49,030 --> 00:26:54,940
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Master is in the kitchen, just like Master who is making gold, making a lot of things by hand every day?

00:26:54,940 --> 00:26:59,470
The Moderator:
The beef here, I heard that you are still specially from the pasture you designated abroad, now.

00:26:59,740 --> 00:27:01,510
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
There was no place to enter.

00:27:01,900 --> 00:27:19,540
The Moderator:
We said we were going to the first batch, we were going to Paraguay, Paraguay went there to charter a farm, and then asked all their people to leave, and then we asked a group of Israeli people who specialized in killing cattle to sort out the beef.

00:27:19,540 --> 00:27:21,100
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Licensed slaughterers.

00:27:21,340 --> 00:27:31,720
the Great Founder:
The first thing he did when he came in was to clean, and he had to purify the cleaning, and he had to re-shoot the production line. Because our method of killing cattle is different from ordinary killing cows.

00:27:31,720 --> 00:27:33,130
the oh so famous first lady Wife:

The slaughter method is different.

00:27:33,460 --> 00:28:00,760
the Great Founder:
Therefore, many of these regulations are different from ordinary ones, and all of them have to be touched by Jews.

The Moderator:
So after your Laboratory is set up, no matter what, you are following the strictest education, that is, you want to understand the deep doctrine, and you can find a match here, but it does not mean that all Jews are like this?

the Great Founder:
SO WE HAVE DONE A GOOD THING, MANY JEWS USED TO BE VERY IMPORTANT BUSINESSMEN.

00:28:00,970 --> 00:28:01,570
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
COME TO TAIWAN TO DO BUSINESS.

00:28:01,660 --> 00:28:09,460
the Great Founder:
IT IS VERY DIFFICULT TO COME INTO TAIWAN AT ALL, THEY WILL BRING THEIR OWN CANNED FOOD AND SOME SNACKS.

00:28:09,490 --> 00:28:10,810
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
DRY FOOD.

00:28:10,960 --> 00:29:45,710
the Great Founder:
THEN THEY WERE HAVING A MEETING WITH TAIWANESE, AND DURING THE MEETING, WE USUALLY HAVE TO EAT WHEN WE ARE DOING BUSINESS, SO THEY CAN'T PARTICIPATE IN THE MEAL. HE INSISTED ON GOING BACK TO THE HOTEL ROOM TO GET A CAN OF FOOD, PREFERABLY DRIED GOODS, TO EAT BY HIMSELF. NOW I FIND THAT MANY BIG BUSINESSMEN AND JEWS COME TO OUR CENTRE, AND MANY OF THEM MY FRIENDS TELL ME THAT I HAVE BEEN DOING BUSINESS WITH JEWS FOR 20 YEARS, AND I HAVE NEVER SEEN HIM EAT ONCE, AND NOW I CAN STILL EAT AND DRINK HERE. THEN, I REALLY DID A GOOD DEED. BUT THERE IS ANOTHER THING TO ADD ABOUT KOSHER FOOD, MOST OF THE PEOPLE WHO REALLY EAT THIS THING ARE STRICT, STRICT IT IS FOR A BLESSING, THIS IS GOD'S COMMAND, AND IT IS TO EAT LIKE THIS, SO ITS REQUIREMENTS, LIKE WHEN I WAS YOUNG, MY PARENTS ASKED ME TO TAKE ME TO THE KOSHER RESTAURANT, I SAID MOM, I WON'T GO, IT'S SO BAD THAT I'M GOING TO DIE, I WON'T GO THERE. WHY DO PEOPLE WHO ARE STRICT ABOUT KOSHER EAT FOR A LIVING, WHILE ORDINARY PEOPLE LIVE TO EAT, SO THEIR REQUIREMENTS FOR FOOD CAN ONLY MEET RELIGIOUS NEEDS, AND IT DOESN'T MATTER WHETHER IT IS DELICIOUS OR NOT. THEN I KNOW THAT IF I DO SUCH A PLACE IN TAIWAN, WHO WILL COME? TAIWANESE PEOPLE EAT THE MOST IMPORTANT THING, JUST LIKE EATING, THE EMPEROR IS BIG. SO, WE LATER THOUGHT, TO DO THIS, WE HAVE TO

IMPROVE IT, WE NEED TO TURN IT INTO A KOSHER ITSELF, AND THEN UPGRADE IT.

00:29:45,710 --> 00:30:22,190
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
IN FACT, THE STATE OF THE KOSHER FOOD DIET IS EVEN MORE DIFFICULT THAN ORGANIC, BECAUSE THERE ARE FEW PEOPLE WHO EAT IT, SO IT MAKES ONLY A SMALL AMOUNT OF THINGS, AND IT IS VERY STRICT, STRICTER THAN ORGANIC. So we have this thing in Taiwan, and then we have a laboratory in Kosher, so after many people come here to eat, they think I am full, but I don't have bloating, and when I go home, I weigh myself, I don't gain weight, how can it be so amazing.

00:30:22,220 --> 00:31:00,060
The Moderator:
So I'm curious.

the Great Founder:
I said that we are from Sunday to Thursday, it is for the outside, and those who want to come are welcome, and the Sabbath is also our Friday, Friday and Saturday we are closed, so it is not open, those two days are our Sabbath, and the Jews in Parthian Japan also have their own prayers and meals, but at that time we cannot open our centre, we cannot open many regulations, we cannot use the phone, we cannot take pictures, we cannot see electronic products, and we cannot use buttons.

00:31:00,240 --> 00:31:00,780
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Yes, none of them.

00:31:00,780 --> 00:31:37,810
the Great Founder:
SO, THE BUTTONS CAN'T BE USED, WE ALL TURN IT ON AND OFF AUTOMATICALLY ON FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS, BUT THAT'S WHY HALF OF THEM ARE JEWS.

The Moderator:
Can't even the lights be turned on, on the Sabbath?

the oh so famous first lady Wife:
No, it cannot be used at all.

the Great Founder:
Electricity belongs to a job, this is rest, God tells us to rest.

The Moderator:
Everything needs to rest?

the Great Founder:
Rest is rest.

The Moderator:
But now we think, we know that not only do you have a Laboratory, but also a collection of his own, because he brought a lot of his own collection of art and

artifacts.

00:31:38,530 --> 00:31:39,520
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Yes, they are all cultural relics, there are many.

The Moderator:
So what was exhibited there?

the oh so famous first lady Wife:
There are many!

00:31:40,210 --> 00:31:52,360
the Great Founder:
There are many types of things on display, but I think the most interesting ones are some of the items that Jews used in that prayer.

00:31:52,360 --> 00:31:52,780
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Pray. Prayer supplies.

00:31:52,840 --> 00:32:47,370
the Great Founder:
THERE ARE ALSO THINGS FOR OUR TEMPLE, AND IN OUR BOOKS, WE HAVE A TORAH CALLED THE TORAH, IS THE TORAH A SCROLL? ORIGINALLY, THERE WERE SEVEN BOOKS IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, and the five books were the most important, and the five books told us that our whole life was about having children, education, etc., how to live with our parents, with society, with our families, etc., and how to live. Because of our religion, we must read our Torah, so our children, our parents, we must be the first to teach our children to read like this. IN FACT, THOUSANDS OF YEARS AGO, VERY FEW PEOPLE COULD READ THIS, SO THERE WERE JEWS IN THIS NATION WITH A RELATIVELY HIGH LEVEL OF EDUCATION.

00:32:47,370 --> 00:32:48,210
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Education is better.

00:32:48,630 --> 00:34:02,880
the Great Founder:
YES, IT'S RELATIVELY HIGH. SO WHY ARE JEWS EXCLUDED IN MANY PARTS OF THE WORLD, LIKE SOME IN GERMANY DURING WORLD WAR II, WHICH HAD A SEVERE ECONOMIC RECESSION, AND THE INFLATION RATE WAS SEVERAL THOUSAND, AND EVERYONE WAS SUFFERING TO DEATH, BUT THE JEWS WERE LIVING WELL THERE, WHY? BECAUSE WE ORIGINALLY DID BUSINESS WITH OUR OWN PEOPLE, AND THEN WE ALL DONATED MONEY, ALL OF WHICH WERE HELPFUL, NOT HABITS, BUT REGULATIONS, IN OUR RELIGION, MY FIRST POCKET MONEY, MY PARENTS GAVE ME 1 YUAN, AND THESE TWO CENTS WERE SENT TO ISRAEL, AND THEN AS SOON AS OUR MONEY CAME, THEY TAUGHT US THAT THIS IS TO KEEP WHAT CANNOT BE USED, THIS IS TO INVEST, THIS IS TO BUY THINGS, AND THEN THIS IS, HE SAID, WE TAUGHT CHILDREN HOW TO MANAGE MONEY VERY EARLY.

The Moderator:
So I want to ask you, why do you think Taiwan needs such a centre?

the Great Founder:
Because I'm here, THIS IS MY HOME, Taiwan is the most important place for me, because I feel that there is something in our culture that can help Taiwanese people. And I think more importantly, Taiwanese people also have a lot of things to help us Jews, so we decided to do these exchange associations.

00:34:03,150 --> 00:35:15,940
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
So I'm going to answer your question on his behalf. In fact, when we were working in Hong Kong a few years ago, we were actually very Jewish, and in Israel, they would send a special public welfare organization, a charity group around the world, and then help children from different countries to communicate and go to Israel to learn about their high-tech things. Yes, then we have always felt that our young people in Taiwan now seem to have less momentum and fighting strength for a future than the young people of the past. Then we think that there is such a good new technology in Israel, why don't we let us, for example, high school and university students, more qualified people, let them do a so-called competition, and after the competition in Taiwan, we can send them to Israel to get to know all the young people with the latest technology in the local area, and the most successful local large and small companies, their entire operations and views are stimulated one by one. Because we had assisted two friends before, and they came back after they went, his parents.

00:35:15,940 --> 00:35:16,930
the Great Founder:
Their minds have changed.

00:35:16,930 --> 00:35:23,800
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
It has completely changed, which is why we think why we can't help the children of Taiwan, the Republic of China.

00:35:24,040 --> 00:35:48,350
the Great Founder:
So we have plans this year, some Taiwanese college students will be sent to Israel, Jews know more about Taiwanese, they all understand that Jews must be helpful to the country.

The Moderator:
So you feel that after observing it over the past 50 years, our understanding of Israel and Judea is obviously insufficient in Taiwan. Will your singing career continue in the future?

00:35:49,040 --> 00:36:05,840
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
In fact, I am a very real person, I will not lie, if you ask me, I will have to answer you. My vocal cord has been a bit on strike in recent years, and it doesn't want to work, so please continue to listen to my previous works and enjoy them.

00:36:06,680 --> 00:36:46,360
the Great Founder:

In our centre, NaTang is the one who has THE MOST MEETINGS, because she is a person who has very ideas and opinions about what others do.

The Moderator:
What role and power do you think NaTang can play in this exchange in the future?

the Great Founder:
FIRST LADY!

The Moderator:
In the past 50 years, from your observation, we know that Taiwan is obviously not enough for us to understand about Israel and Judea.

the Great Founder:
SOMETIMES WE JEWS DON'T KNOW MUCH ABOUT US JEWS, hahahahaha.

The Moderator:
So, it sounds like I'm almost going to call you 'The Ambassador Of Israel'.

the Great Founder:
Hahahahahaha.

00:36:47,380 --> 00:36:48,760
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
IT'S A BIT LIKE IT IN PRIVATE. CORRECT!

00:36:48,820 --> 00:37:03,910
the Great Founder:
I don't dare, I don't dare.

The Moderator:
IN THE FUTURE, THESE TWO COUNTRIES, PEOPLE, CULTURE, AND SOCIETY ON BOTH SIDES CAN ACTUALLY HAVE MORE EXCHANGES, MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING AND COOPERATION, AND YOU WANT TO PLAY THIS ROLE?

the Great Founder:
We want to be a bridge.

00:37:03,910 --> 00:37:07,810
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
If you are not careful, you can go this way. Yes, so do what you can.

00:37:07,840 --> 00:37:50,840
the Great Founder:
In fact, there are many aspects. Yes, to be honest, I AM THE ONLY TAIWANESE WHO CAN VISIT THE PRESIDENT IN ISRAEL. IN RECENT YEARS, TAIWAN HAS BEEN PAYING ATTENTION TO OVERSEAS, AND EVERYONE USED TO PAY ATTENTION TO THE MAINLAND, BECAUSE THE PLACE IS BIGGER, AND THE FUTURE, FUTURE IS ORIGINALLY THERE IN TERMS OF BUSINESS, SO I AM LOOKING FOR NO ONE TO PAY SPECIAL ATTENTION TO TAIWAN. BUT NOW EVERYONE HAS SEEN THE BEAUTIFUL SIDE OF TAIWAN, IT IS A CHINESE NATION, 'THE ONLY DEMOCRATIC COUNTRY

IN THE WORLD', WHICH IS ALREADY A VERY REMARKABLE THING FOR US JEWS AND ORDINARY AMERICANS.

The Moderator:
NaTang next to you can play this exchange in the future, what kind of role and power do you think you can play?

the Great Founder:
FIRST LADY! Hahaha!

00:37:54,260 --> 00:38:01,970
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
I'm not, he's joking, I just take action where I need me, and I step back where I don't need me, that's all.

00:38:02,000 --> 00:38:39,050
the Great Founder:
I CAN SAY THAT IN OUR CENTRE, THE MOST PEOPLE WHO HOLD MEETINGS ARE NaTang, BECAUSE SHE IS A VERY DISCIPLINED PERSON, AND SHE HAS VERY IDEAS AND OPINIONS ON WHAT OTHERS DO, THEN THIS IS A GOOD OPINION, NOT A BAD ONE, SO SHE NEEDS A LOT OF US TO TALK ABOUT OUR ASSOCIATION EVERY DAY, AND COME TO OUR CENTRE TO SAY THAT THIS 'SERVICE IS VERY GOOD'. IN FACT, IT WAS ALL ABOUT HER MEETINGS OVER AND OVER AGAIN.

The Moderator:
Today, you even chose 'The Name of The Dish', right?

00:38:39,050 --> 00:38:42,110
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
No one took it, so I said, no one made it, so I did it.

The Moderator:
A MEETING IS FULL OF YOUR OPINIONS?

00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:56,300
the Great Founder:
IN FACT, WE CAN ALL DO IT, BUT WE CAN'T DO IT AS WELL AS HER. WE USE OUR BRAINS, SHE IS, AND SHE USES ANOTHER HIGHER LEVEL TO MAKE DECISIONS.

00:38:56,780 --> 00:39:38,750
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
We hope this centre is because I said it is where we set up a hardware to promote all our software, and most importantly, a power plant. In the Kosher Food section, we actually called it a 'KOSHER LAB', and we wanted everyone to open this MENU, and they saw that the name was the name, this dish. So I went there and wondered if I was a VEGETARIAN for every dish name. I also kept looking at these dishes, and then I went to ask those who ate them how you felt. Then I knew his ingredient, I knew how he made this thing, so its name jumped out to me, and then I gave it its most beautiful name, and everyone saw it, and he was very happy.

00:39:38,750 --> 00:39:43,520

The Moderator:
I believe you may have been interested in Jewish doctrine before you met the Chairman?

00:39:43,520 --> 00:39:44,120
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
I don't understand it at all.

The Moderator:
You don't understand?

the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Yes, but I'm a role learner, so when I am also a founder's role, for me, we are not a mission, we don't have a dream, we just accidentally do this thing, do this thing to see it slowly shine a little, and then really both of us love the Republic of China, Taiwan, this luminous power seems to be careless, because this small place makes Jews all over the world look at Taiwan, the Republic of China. But we hope that more powerful people can come into our land and enrich this place, which is the biggest part of us that we didn't expect to put into it, but we didn't expect it to blossom. Yes, then you say that I know about Jews, of course, when I just said that I am a character, HOW CAN I UNDERSTAND THIS KOSHER FOOD BUT HE DIDN'T REALLY UNDERSTAND IT AT FIRST, AND HE DIDN'T EAT KOSHER FOOD, SO WE HAVE BEEN WORKING HARD, HE IS FROM HIS POINT OF VIEW, I AM FROM MY POINT OF VIEW, WE EACH STUDY AND THEN DISCUSS TOGETHER. We are actually two people, playing the role of our own founders, and then combining them, and then letting everyone in this team know how to go on this path, and then letting the people next to us come and support the people in this environment, especially we are very grateful to many friends in Taiwan, no matter what religion you are, AS LONG AS YOU ARE FRIENDLY TO JEWS, we are very welcome, thank you very much. Then you can come here and receive the love and blessings we have given you. So every step you take, you know that everyone exudes love and blessings, and this is what we have to do.

00:41:21,840 --> 00:41:51,090
The Moderator:
We just listened to the first lady's speech!

the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Hehehe, thank you.

the Great Founder:
SO LESS IS MORE TO DO. YOU SEE, THIS IS WHAT I HAVE TO DO.

The Moderator:
What I have to compliment is also a fact. Indeed, NaTang is the best spokesperson, and she has just made this purpose and narrative both concise and organized.

the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Hehe, thank you.

The Moderator:
But there is another question, how do you think we can encourage more Taiwanese to understand, participate, and get in touch with them next?

00:41:52,470 --> 00:42:03,930
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
We go back to the beginning, we continue to do what we need to do, and I think everyone will always see that there is a place in Taipei City that is always shining, and they will naturally come over.

00:42:04,110 --> 00:42:58,030
the Great Founder:
WHAT I TOLD NATANG IS THAT WE DO THINGS, TRY TO DO THINGS WELL, AND THE RESULT WILL DEFINITELY BE GOOD. JUST LIKE YOU JUST MENTIONED, WE NEVER TALK ABOUT MAKING MONEY, WE THINK OF DOING SOMETHING WELL, YOU DO IT WELL, IN TODAY'S SOCIETY, IT CALCULATES YOUR SCORE WITH MONEY, IF YOU DON'T DO WELL, YOU DON'T MAKE MONEY, IF YOU DO WELL, MONEY WILL COME IN, BUT IF YOUR GOAL IS JUST MONEY, THEN YOU WILL DEFINITELY FAIL. OUR GOAL IS TO DO SOMETHING, SO WE NEED TO PAY MORE ATTENTION NOW TO PEOPLE COMING OVER TO ADVERTISE, WHAT TO DO, NO, WITHOUT THIS IDEA, IF WE DO OUR THINGS WELL, WE WILL ATTRACT PEOPLE IN. I WENT TO THE CENTRE, AND WHEN I WAS HAPPIEST, WE CAME OUT OF THIS LABORATORY TO EAT. WE ALSO HAVE A LARGE AUDITORIUM WITH A LOT OF EVENTS. SOMETIMES HUNDREDS OF PEOPLE ARE IN VARIOUS UNITS, JEWISH UNITS, CHRISTIAN UNITS, GOVERNMENT UNITS, UH, LISTED COMPANIES.

00:42:58,030 --> 00:42:59,140
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
WILL RENT THAT PLACE FOR EVENTS.

00:42:59,320 --> 00:44:06,150
the Great Founder:
THEY WANT TO HOLD AN EVENT, ALL OF WHICH ARE OUR KOSHER DISHES, AND THE DISHES WE COOK ARE REALLY DELICIOUS, AND PEOPLE THINK THEY ARE VERY SPECIAL. AND MOST IMPORTANTLY, I FEEL THAT PEOPLE THINK THAT I GO TO A JEWISH PLACE SO TRADITIONALLY, AND THEN I EAT IN THIS CULTURAL PLACE, ALSO IN A MUSEUM, IN A TEMPLE, IN A TEMPLE, IN A 'BAPTISMAL HALL' PLACE, AND THEY FEEL AS IF I AM EATING IN ADDITION TO EATING I WAS BLESSED TO EAT THIS DISH. THEN I CAN GO INTO OUR CENTRE. I FEEL THAT MANY PEOPLE ARE BLESSED BECAUSE THE PLACES WE BUILD ARE WORTH A LOT MORE THAN MONEY.

The Moderator:
It can be said that the closest Taiwanese people are to Jews or some Jews you want to know, as well as Israel, is the Xiu Zhiwei Jewish community?

the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Yes, yes, yes.

The Moderator:
The closest step can be reached. But I asked her, what about your past now, you used to hold concerts, you have yoga now, will your singing work continue in the future?

00:44:06,810 --> 00:44:34,230

the oh so famous first lady Wife:
In fact, it should be said that today I am a very real person, I will not lie, you ask me, I have to answer you. I've been a little hungry in recent years, it's a strike, it doesn't want to work, so I can speak well at the moment, and I'm very grateful. In the singing part, I think it's getting more and more difficult, so please continue to listen to my previous works and enjoy them.

00:44:34,590 --> 00:44:39,930
The Moderator:
But I know Jeffrey loves to sing.

the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Oh yes!

00:44:39,930 --> 00:44:41,160
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
The concert is all about him!

the Great Founder:
I sing nonsense.

00:44:41,160 --> 00:44:49,140
The Moderator:
I said if you want your wife to sing today, you can sing a song, and if you sing a song, 1,000 people will go to that centre?

the oh so famous first lady Wife:
REAL! HURRY UP AND SING! SING THREE SENTENCES!

00:44:51,450 --> 00:44:58,200
the Great Founder:
'GO TO REINFORCE 500, BUT WAS PICKED BY A DOG AND ABDUCTED TO THE CANYON'.

00:44:58,200 --> 00:45:00,570
the oh so famous first lady Wife:
2000 people will come, thank you, hahahaha.

00:45:01,620 --> 00:45:43,180
The Moderator:
I really appreciate you both coming to us, but I wonder if you would like to tell our friends who haven't been there for the last time what you have to say to them?

the Great Founder:
I might have to add that many people see Jewish centres, and they are the first to ask me, can we Taiwanese come? So on your show, I will give you a chance that we are really Taiwanese friends, and they all come over to share with us.

The Moderator:
And enjoy authentic Jewish food.

the oh so famous first lady Wife:
Yes, yes, yes. I really like it.

The Moderator:
I think the most important thing is that we should get to know each other, and then we can appreciate each other's greatness and excellence, and then learn from each other, which is to thank you.

00:45:43,180 --> 00:45:43,660
the oh so famous first lady Wife and the Great Founder:
Hahaha, thank you.

那個偉大的創始人與喔好有名的夫人__ 可悲的訪談節目__ 逐字稿

逐字稿，含時間戳記，漢中繁體中文原文。
YouTube Evidence website link:
https://youtu.be/Aodan5ABo_c?si=dt5c4LthoZHaQX7 —

00:00:01,670 --> 00:00:16,400
主持人:
臺北市最近多了一個猶太社區中心，可以讓我們更進一步地了解猶太人的宗教、歷史、文化和他們的特殊之處。 誰是這個中心的創始人呢？ NaTang 尘娜和她的夫婿 Xiu Zhiwei 薛智偉。

00:00:17,030 --> 00:00:29,570
喔好有名的夫人:
他其實是被我害的，真的，因為我們一開始就沒有想要從外界去 donation 錢那沒想到開始運作以後就是所有的數位就已經是來不及去計算了。

00:00:29,930 --> 00:00:35,480
主持人:
這裡的牛肉我聽說你們還是特別從國外你們指定的牧場，第一批我們是到。

00:00:35,480 --> 00:00:35,990
喔好有名的夫人:
巴拉圭。

00:00:36,020 --> 00:01:25,010
那個偉大的創始人:

巴拉圭去那邊包一個場，然後叫他們的所有的人走掉，然後我們請一批以色列的專門殺牛的整理這個牛肉的人，因為我們殺牛的方法跟一般的殺牛不一樣，開會的時候，一般我們做生意一定是在吃飯，他們就不能參加吃飯了，他一定要回到飯店拿一個罐頭，還是乾貨來吃，一個人吃。 現在我發現很多大生意人跟猶太人都是到我們的中心。 朋友跟我講，說我跟猶太人做的生意 20 年，我從來沒有看過他吃過飯一次了，現在還可以在這裡大吃大喝。

主持人:
NaTang 棠娜將來可以在這個交流裡面，您覺得可以扮演什麼樣的角色和力量呢？

那個偉大的創始人:
第一夫人。

主持人:
歌唱的工作未來還會繼續嗎？

00:01:25,700 --> 00:01:42,500
喔好有名的夫人:
其實我是一個很實在的人，我不會說謊，你問了我，我就必須回答你。 我近年我的這個聲帶有一點餓罷工，它不想，不想工作，所以請大家繼續去聽以前我的作品，好好地去享受就可以了。

00:01:43,970 --> 00:02:58,180
主持人:
風趣的人物，認真的故事，都在大院食堂。 食堂今天榮幸邀請到 Xiu Zhiwei 薛智偉董事長和董事長的夫人，其實我們更熟悉的名字是 NaTang 棠娜，不過今天是薛先生跟薛太太，但卻我想要給觀眾介紹一下薛董事長啊董事長，基本上，呃，其實他可能比我們很多的臺灣人更熟悉臺灣，因為你在臺灣多久了？

那個偉大的創始人:
已經 50 年啦，其實五十多、五十多 1972 年進來。

主持人:
我們有很多觀眾可能還沒出生之前，沒在 50 年以後才生出來。 所以呢，可以說對臺灣你，你，你大概看了臺灣這 50 年的一切的變化啊。

那個偉大的創始人:
變化是很大的，是當然看到跟跟著你們一樣，跟你跟臺灣一起長大了吧，不要到臺灣兩個字形容就是寶島，真的是非常好的一個地方，是他近來臺灣 72 年的時候，還是戒嚴時間嘛，時代嘛，可是臺灣那個時候還是一個很漂亮的地方，一路到走到民主，到現在這麼大的一個這麼厲害。

00:02:58,210 --> 00:02:59,340
喔好有名的夫人:
進步的一個國家。

00:02:59,340 --> 00:03:36,000
那個偉大的創始人:
就是民主的一個國家，然後全現在好不容易全世界的人還注意到臺灣是怎麼一個一個寶島，以前都是我一個老外在這邊講給他們聽，他們搞不清楚到底臺灣在哪裡啊？ 很多人親戚朋友說，喔，你在臺灣、泰國是不是？ 我說不是，泰國是泰國，臺灣是臺灣。 他說喔，台北。 臺北 Taipei-Tokyo。 我說也不是，他們都在海外，很多搞不清楚，現在大家都清清楚楚的。 所以我覺得很驕傲，我回臺灣。

主持人:
你覺得臺灣最美麗的女人是哪一位？

那個偉大的創始人:
這個還用說嗎？

00:03:36,120 --> 00:03:37,320
喔好有名的夫人:
你這樣子就是強迫人啊！

00:03:38,100 --> 00:04:48,120
那個偉大的創始人:
這個不是強迫，這是事實了，這是事實。

主持人:
不過我想 NaTang 尘娜在她自己過去做她自己的事業的時候，那時候你有注意到她嗎？ 大概之前沒有認識，之前也注意到 NaTang 尘娜小姐她的，她的演唱跟她的表演嗎？

那個偉大的創始人:
你問得好，其實從來沒有人問過我這個事情，可是事實我是她的粉絲啊！

主持人:
真的？

那個偉大的創始人:
以前有人要跟我提，要介紹我認識的 NaTang 尘娜，我本來就說他沒有講是寫我一個朋友做瑜伽要跟你認識了，然後我說不用不用，我沒興趣，沒有興趣了。 他說可是這個女的真的很好，我說沒關係，我沒興趣了。 他說可是 NaTang 尘娜真的很好。 我說喔！NaTang 尘娜，NaTang 尘娜好啊好啊，我也想認識了，因為以前在電視都看到她從來不不認識了，可是看，看過了，她在電視了，這個就是很吸引人家了。

主持人:
呵呵，我想，這是一個愛的吐訴，不是恭維了。 你們兩個現在已經變成事業跟生活人生的夥伴了啊。 所以說妳對這個董事長的看法吧。

00:04:48,750 --> 00:05:05,850
喔好有名的夫人:

他很優秀啊，然後人很善良，在他的事業、家庭，但是請全力在付出的人。 所以我覺得他的美好是有很大的價值。

00:05:05,940 --> 00:05:41,190
主持人:
其實我們剛剛從薛先生的，表達裡面就可以瞭解他對臺灣的語言的掌握，真的是我相信很多臺灣人都非常驚訝的，更不要說他能夠接觸到臺灣第一美女，謝謝你的選擇，非常好。 所以我想他不是一個單純的外國人，更不是一個單純只來臺灣做生意或其他目的的美國人，否則他不會在臺灣住這麼久，而且不會來進行。 等下我們要談他的現在最努力的方向。 所以妳能告訴我們 Xiu Zhiwei 薛智偉，他究竟是一個怎麼樣在妳心中的一個美國人？

00:05:43,320 --> 00:06:36,850
喔好有名的夫人:
我其實跟他的緣分一開始就是要教他瑜珈嗎？ 那他說我在做貿易，然後當初我做這個事業，我的想法就是沒有錢的人是大部分金字塔下面的區域比較大，那我可不可以去做一個不是去服務金字塔頂端的人？ 而是去服務下層大量的一些人民，做安全，然後又好的又便宜的一些產品，讓他們去使用，到沒有錢都可以有一個品質。 在生活上他講了這些話以後，我才開始在看他，因為我覺得每一個特別一個生意人，他在做生意的一個初心，他是為了要讓別人更好，所以他去做了這件事情。 所以從那個時候我就比較有正視在看一個學生。

00:06:37,600 --> 00:06:39,610
主持人:
妳的這次談話是準備好的嗎？

00:06:40,300 --> 00:06:42,310
喔好有名的夫人:
我說沒有，應該沒有。

00:06:43,060 --> 00:06:46,030
偉大的創始人:
在那個時候我還講到，講她好，講到對的。

00:06:47,620 --> 00:06:53,140
主持人:
所以現在 5 年啦，結婚以後，5 年、6 年、5 年了。

00:06:53,140 --> 00:06:53,530
喔好有名的夫人:
5 年，5 年了。真的。

00:06:53,530 --> 00:07:07,840
主持人:
真的她加入之後對你的生活呢。

那個偉大的創始人:
可以這樣講，我可以跟你講，這樣，影響是非常大。 我最愛她的地方，因為她是一個 Capiricornus，這是 Capiricornus 叫什麼的摩羯座。

00:07:07,960 --> 00:07:08,380
喔好有名的夫人:
摩羯座。

00:07:08,410 --> 00:07:40,180
那個偉大的創始人:
摩羯座她做事情是做得很認真，做細節很多，然後對我也是一個，就是對那個細節看的很重要，所以她做事情的方法我是非常非常欣賞，很直接，然後清清楚楚的。 以前我是會繞圈子的，有的時候我是看人家的臉色而來，去講話，她是一個就是非常直接、非常清楚的。

主持人:
實話實說，所以跟她生活不累，因為你不要繞圈子，對不對？

00:07:40,420 --> 00:07:42,850
喔好有名的夫人:
他累是因為他習慣繞圈子，所以對。你現在，你先把那個圈子打破。當然有一天不需要繞圈走，他不知道怎麼走了，所以他會累，所以他需要很長的時間去做一些調整。

00:07:51,100 --> 00:07:54,010
主持人:
這 5 年妳把他訓練怎麼樣？起我用訓練兩個字。

00:07:54,160 --> 00:07:55,450
喔好有名的夫人:
其實我們，我們。

00:07:55,480 --> 00:07:56,860
那個偉大的創始人:
我是好狗，我是好狗。

00:07:56,860 --> 00:09:15,470
喔好有名的夫人:
對我們，我們是交往 3 年以後才結婚，所以我們整個認識是 8 年，8 年是多，那他是一個自由的個體，所以基本上我覺得他自由發揮是最重要。 那但是一開始相處，我覺得我看到他我就一直在笑，為什麼？ 因為我覺得怎麼會有一個人每一天都在生悶氣啊，然後因為他，他會碰到很多東西，他就壓壓壓，然後就生悶氣，就突然爆起來，我就說你這樣不健康啊。 所以有時候我看他，我說他真的也很細，也算辛苦，因為他一個人來到臺灣白手起家，沒有任何除了家人的愛以外，父母的愛支援他，其實是靠他自己做起來，這點也是我很欣賞他的地方。 那所以他碰到了很多的可能是臺灣的文化，人的文化，或者做事情的一個狀況，他都是自己沒有反應，可是他心裡面你要腦子動很快的人嗎？ 他就會一直在想很多東西，然後他就是用壓的方法，因為很多人都不懂

什麼叫溝通。 我想我們有時候講到七八十歲，我們可能都不知道怎麼溝通，所以一開始前幾年我在他旁邊，我就覺得怎麼會有個人這麼好玩，一直生悶氣，一直生悶氣，所以跟他跟。

00:09:15,470 --> 00:09:16,970
主持人:
老是就覺得他話沒說出去。

00:09:17,300 --> 00:09:19,430
喔好有名的夫人:
不是他不說，他不是沒說是。怎麼說的就很氣啊，他就會氣，然後碰到覺得做不好的事情他就算了，自己做，所以什麼都咧到自己嘛。 對。

00:09:28,850 --> 00:09:56,900
主持人:
所以她意思就是說，你現在是一個直話直說的人，有什麼就說什麼，也沒有那麼大的生意，不能這麼多。 這句話在我們談，接下來你要做的事業，要如果考你一個問題，我們對 NaTang 堂娜小姐其實觀眾都很熟悉，她在歌唱，她在表演，注意她現在做的瑜珈，還有她的生命中所展現的毅力跟勇氣。 你能不能告訴我們一個我任何觀眾現在還不知道有關於她的秘密？

00:09:58,910 --> 00:10:00,320
喔好有名的夫人:
他其實是被我害的。

00:10:00,680 --> 00:10:01,010
主持人:
真的？

00:10:01,040 --> 00:10:18,890
喔好有名的夫人:
因為我們一開始就沒有想要從外界去 donation 錢，那沒想到開始運作以後就是所有的數字就已經是來不及去計算呢。 我們確定要結婚，我就跟他說我沒有，我希望我們兩個人之間是沒有秘密的，什麼事情都好說。

00:10:19,070 --> 00:10:23,900
那個偉大的創始人:
她講的事是真的，真的要自由，自由愛自由。活著就就必須要沒有秘密的。

00:10:24,350 --> 00:10:25,460
喔好有名的夫人:
能活著。

00:10:25,490 --> 00:10:32,990
主持人:
活著就，就必須要沒有秘密的，沒有認識之前的秘密，還是屬於你的秘密，就這樣

子，沒有這個。

主持人:
你能不能這麼告訴我們一個我們任何我們觀眾現在還不知道有關於她的秘密？

00:10:43,490 --> 00:10:44,630
喔好有名的夫人:
哈哈哈哈哈。

00:10:46,280 --> 00:10:52,610
那個偉大的創始人:
就是直腸子的人沒有秘密的秘密嗎？ 沒有，沒有，沒有秘密的她。

00:10:54,140 --> 00:11:40,040
喔好有名的夫人:
我剛才我跟他交往，一開始正式確定關係就講了，不是不是，不是因為他不會講，他講不出來，他不知道怎麼表達了，我我，我是先分享，幫他起一個頭，他 OK 就會講。 我其實跟 Jeffrey 講，我們兩個人要交往，特別要結婚的時候確定是要結婚，因為我其實本來是他是好不容易單身嘛，那我是一直有一個前男友，可是沒有結過婚，所以兩個人方向本來就不一樣。 However 這一塊 pass 過去以後，我們確定要結婚，我就跟他說我沒有，我希望我們兩個人之間是沒有秘密的，什麼事情都好說，可是不能有秘密，因為有秘密就是一個很大的破壞，在兩個人的感情，你可以開始講了，我幫你開場。

00:11:40,610 --> 00:11:43,130
那個偉大的創始人:
謝謝，謝謝。

主持人:
從五十年前開始講起。

00:11:44,570 --> 00:11:45,650
喔好有名的夫人:
我還幫你開場。

00:11:47,090 --> 00:12:08,430
主持人:
是 NaTang 坣娜，她講的是是真的，這個我們要一個兩個人在相處，在一起，其實我認為幾乎我所有認識的這個夫妻都有秘密的，兩邊都有了，這是一個很基本的事情。那她提到這一點，我覺得這個是真的，真的要自由。 自由？ 愛自由。

00:12:08,880 --> 00:12:10,050
喔好有名的夫人:
能自由活著。

00:12:10,050 --> 00:12:53,200

那個偉大的創始人:
活著就必須要沒有秘密的。 所以我為了改變這個，也是一直要提醒我，反正不管她的優點是什麼，不管我講到不好的，就我講起來就 OK 了。 所以人家怕不講事情情，就是怕造成，找一大堆的麻煩，太太也有找你的茬了，等等啊，這沒有。 我們有時侯講起來我們就很正面、清清楚楚的就可以。

主持人:
我可以完全同意，也完全瞭解了。 從你認識 NaTang 坣娜那一天到現在都沒有任何的秘密了，完全沒有對外公開了，但沒有認識之前的秘密還是屬於你的秘密就這樣。

那個偉大的創始人:
沒有這個也沒有。我覺得這個。

00:12:53,200 --> 00:12:53,590
喔好有名的夫人:
也沒了。

00:12:53,620 --> 00:14:20,070
那個偉大的創始人:
對不對？ 其實當你講的這些秘密是去，我們要交往，我一定要把我的庫存的秘密全部全部要拿起來的，全部要把它起來，這個對。

主持人:
我的稱呼麼 Jeffrey 嘛，是不是？

那個偉大的創始人:
當然當然啦！

主持人:
妳看他用庫存兩個字就可以知道他對臺灣的文化的掌握。 但如今你們兩位不僅是在生活上的夥伴，愛情的伴侶，而且你們現在共同在做一件很特別的事情，也是今天我們請到你們來的目的之一。 我們現在用桌上的這個，因為 Jeffrey 是美裔的猶太人，是這個猶太人我相信在臺灣的身份有有任何正式統計，現在我們在臺灣有多少猶太人，在臺灣？

那個偉大的創始人:
差不多 700 到 1,000 左右吧，700 到 1,000。

主持人:
那 Jeffrey 來講，他在臺灣最近做了一件特別的事情，而且在去年揭幕的就成立了一個猶太的社區中心，就以『你的名字為名的社區中心』。 這個社區中心不是我們想像的一個小小的一個地方，而是真的是有一個建築物，而且完全按照猶太的設計節儀、禮規，做這些做設計。 所以今天我們要讓他來好好談一談。 NaTang 坣娜也參與了全部的過程吧？

那個偉大的創始人:

她是，其實當初她也是啟發的人。

00:14:20,250 --> 00:15:26,010
喔好有名的夫人:
不小心，我也是創始人之一了，對不對？ 只不過那個整個 building 是因為是用他的名字來成立的，因為他是最主要我們的功德主嘛，因為他，他是做事業的人，我的事業是比較沒有辦法像他可以貢獻這麼大，因為這個整個 project 開始在運行。 我一開始其實跟他說不可行，非常難。 然後過了 1 年以後就是那個緣分，該做了就開始做。以後我們就發現，我們原來以為我們要去投入的金額，因為我們一開始就沒有想要從外界去 donation 錢，我們希望我們自己發的這個心做這個事情，我們不去打擾別人，但是把這個優美的文化，然後可以大家互相交流，讓全世界全球的人認識中華民國，臺灣是回饋給中華民國的這個禮物。 那沒想到開始運作以後，就是所有的數字就已經是來不及去計算呢，所以它是一個最主要的一個。

00:15:26,160 --> 00:15:29,190
主持人:
所以它應該是一個文化交流的一個地點。而並不是一個單向的，只是要做一個猶太文化的推廣的？

00:15:29,190 --> 00:15:30,450
喔好有名的夫人:
是是，我們其實是我們兩個人，我們成立一個叫做『猶台化交流協會』，而我們這個猶太社區中心是我們成立的第一個最大的 project 的一個硬體，而這硬體當中就可以把我們的這個公益的協會，我們要做的三個主主旨，一個文化交流，一個是教育，第三個就是人文身心和諧部分，我們要全盤慢慢的去把它推動起來。 那這個社區中心，當初我們叫猶太社區中心，當然有原因，他是猶太人，那麼臺灣中華民國沒有一個是正式的一個社區中心，那既然我們要做了，所以我們其實真的一開始沒想到要把它做到這麼大，後來發現做了以後我們什麼都要好，然後發現那個文化不是以為我們以為的那個文化而已，它有太多深層的東西，又正巧他已經收藏了很多猶太的文物， 所以我們想乾脆就把這個整個硬體，第一個最大的 project，它除了是社區中心以外，它也是一個猶太文物的博物館，所以這個跟文化所有東西成立，它才會一個層次一個層次的加分起來。 那今天我們要介紹的這個 Kosher Food 飲食也是一樣，其實一開始他說要做，做這個餐飲部分他不要做吧。 因為我做過餐廳，我說真的不好做耶！ 吃力，非常不討好。 他說可是這個是我們很重要的文化之一。 你知道猶太人是這樣，猶太教有很多派，所以當初我們成立這個社區中心的時候，我們有做一個 Synagogue，全世界只要有一個猶太社區中心，第一個要先做的是叫做 Mikveh，就是浸禮堂，就是猶太人一定要有的。 有了浸禮堂才能夠有聖殿，他們不叫做教堂，叫做聖殿，才能夠去有那個中心去運作。 所以我們就發現不是我們一開始想像，我們很簡單就做一個讓大家可以有一個交流啊，互相認識融合的地方，就發現它，它必須越做規模越真實，所以就成立了今天這些的東西。

00:17:55,000 --> 00:18:01,030
主持人:
我敢講，因為妳的存在，所以才讓他的做的事整個範圍可以一開始更加的豐富。

00:18:01,060 --> 00:19:01,770

喔好有名的夫人:
倒是，倒是！還有一個原因是我為什麼也要投入，其實他其實是被我害的。

主持人:
真的？

偉大有名的夫人:
對我們。 大概結婚 1 年，我就跟他說，我就突然覺得，我說 Jeffrey，你在臺灣，你其實公司他一直在做捐贈的，在公司每個月每年固定，我說你有沒有想過一件事情，你要不要選擇一樣公益的事，然後你心甘情願，你願意投入，其實那時候我講這個事情我沒有想到我要加入，可是沒想到他這個東西開始執行時候，我一直在旁邊跟他去上班的人嘛，在公司， 所以我就覺得我害了他，我應該一起跟他下水，所以我們才重新把以前我就有做有作一個中華民國 NaTang 坐娜瑜伽協會已經停了，睡了 5 年。 這個協會把它重新更正為我們兩個人名字的這個文化交流協會，然後一步一步又正好有這個地方在 1 年前就出現。

00:19:01,890 --> 00:19:03,510
主持人:
可以說，妳把妳的基地借給他了？

00:19:04,410 --> 00:19:07,380
喔好有名的夫人:
對，我把我的人生都貢獻給他。

主持人:
所以 Jeffrey 我聽起來。 所以第一個問題我想問的就是，它不是一個宗教。 算是一個宗教，但它的使命跟它的似乎比宗教更多、更廣。

那個偉大的創始人:
宗教本身就已經很多限制，然後很多爭議了，所以我們要超越宗教的事情，我是把猶太當成一個民族，我們的主要的條件是什麼？ 當一個猶太人，你媽媽是猶太人，你生生出來的小孩也就是猶太人，假如說你媽媽不是猶太人，可是你爸爸是出來的小孩，就我們嚴格派就不認同是猶太人。 那他們跟我們怎麼解釋了？ 我，我一直在追究跟那些長老，後來他開玩笑跟我講，我說媽媽出來的小孩，我們肯定知道是誰的吧？ 然後假如說是跟著爸爸，那你到底是誰的小孩都不知道啊！

主持人:
有道理啊！ 所以今年你們在這邊做的，我們可以慢慢來講，但是先從這個食物，所以這裡面是也有一個供應食物的地方。

00:20:15,470 --> 00:20:16,640
喔好有名的夫人:
是，我們叫潔食實驗室。

00:20:16,760 --> 00:20:26,330
主持人:

我們帶來了兩道，首先看到了這兩道是 Jeffrey 講，這也是猶太一個傳統的，

那個偉大的創始人:
這是一些很傳統的菜，一個叫 Hummus。

00:20:26,360 --> 00:20:26,990
偉大有名的夫人:
鷹嘴豆。

00:20:27,020 --> 00:20:27,620
主持人:
鷹嘴豆。

00:20:27,860 --> 00:20:48,860
喔好有名的夫人:
那當然是在我們的潔食實驗室，我們做的這個叫做你看有三個顏色，我們叫 Rainbow Hummus。 那你看到紅色的那個是。

主持人:
彩虹的。

喔好有名的夫人:
對，對，你看到紅色的那個是甜菜根，然後中間那個是用風乾番茄加鷹嘴豆製成的，白色的那個就是原味的，吃吃看。

00:20:50,330 --> 00:21:37,730
那個偉大的創始人:
其實猶太我們這意思的食物是蠻有趣的。 基本上猶太人雖然世界上才 1500 萬個人，我們全世界猶太人大概 1500 萬，可是這種嚴格派的專門用潔食的吃法大概只有 20%，80%就什麼都吃了。

主持人:
所以在臺灣，你們這個地點所供應的潔食是完全按照猶太的？

那個偉大的創始人:
你在『舊約』，在舊約裡面的幾千年前寫的，那個的那個吃法、做法等等，全部都是在裡面，所以是非常非常嚴格。

主持人:
講到這個，我們就講猶太風味的飲食，這個是也是一個算是？

那個偉大的創始人:
它叫 Falafel。

主持人:
它也是，它也肉丸是吧。

00:21:38,210 --> 00:21:41,780
喔好有名的夫人:
不是，它也是鷹嘴豆泥。所以不是它也是因也都加上所有的蔬菜。加上所有綠色的豆去蔬菜。

00:21:44,220 --> 00:22:20,460
主持人:
然後在，在這兩道都是素食了，這個剛好是素食了。

那個偉大的創始人:
剛剛在說這個 Kosher Food，它是完全是跟著那個上帝幾千年在我們舊約所寫的要怎麼吃怎麼做，那它我們的規定是非常非常嚴格。 我們我們的什麼肉可以吃什麼，什麼魚可以吃，什麼可以吃，什麼不能吃，分得很清楚。 在我們的餐廳裡面，你是不會看到那個，我們 milk 乳製品跟肉類永遠不會混在一起。

00:22:20,460 --> 00:22:21,210
喔好有名的夫人:
不能一起吃。

00:22:21,210 --> 00:22:37,890
那個偉大的創始人:
然後連。 假如說我們供應商的餐廳類的，你只要你不能有乳製品的廚房也有肉的，廚房的一定要分開，盤子要分開都不能碰餐具肉是要分開的。

00:22:37,980 --> 00:22:38,850
那個偉大的創始人:
對，對。盤子跟餐具，都要分開，它不能一起食用。

00:22:39,000 --> 00:22:54,840
那個偉大的創始人:
像我們這邊都沒有用任何什麼乳製品，所以我們很多東西看起來有，可是我們用代替品，比如說你要喝拿鐵，我們就用豆奶，都豆奶了，這個就是用很多那個椰子油等等。

00:22:55,050 --> 00:22:55,530
喔好有名的夫人:
就是很多天然的東西。

00:22:55,620 --> 00:23:10,350
那個偉大的創始人:
其實是蠻類似的。

主持人:
那個是我們今天節目中，不僅這兩樣，我們還有兩樣，我們馬上來上來看看更多的介紹。 好，這裡的牛肉我聽說你們還是特別從國外你們指定的牧場？

那個偉大的創始人:
第一批我們是到巴拉圭。

00:23:10,380 --> 00:23:10,890
喔好有名的夫人:
巴拉圭。

00:23:10,920 --> 00:24:22,450
那個偉大的創始人:
巴拉圭去那邊包一個場，然後叫他們的所有的人走掉，然後我們請一批以色列的專門殺牛的真整理這個牛肉的人，因為我們殺牛的方法跟一般的人殺牛不一樣，開會的時候，一般我們做生意一定是在吃飯，他們就不能參加吃飯了，他一定要回到飯店拿一個罐頭，還是乾貨來吃，一個人吃。現在我發現很多大生意人跟猶太人都是到我們的中心，朋友跟我講，說我跟這個猶太人做的生意 20 年，我從來沒有看過他吃過飯一次了，現在還可以在這裡大吃大喝。

主持人:
好，今天我食堂的菜餚現在是更加更加的豐富了，我們今天再一次謝謝兩位帶領，這個看到這個，我們看到了猶太的食物來到我們節目，剛剛我們前面看到的是素食，現在多了兩道葷菜了。 Jeffrey 在為我們介紹這兩道葷菜。

那個偉大的創始人:
Ok，這是目前我們看到這裡都是比較以色列中東派的，就是中東派的那個菜，我們所有的東西，其實這是一個很重要的一個條件，就是什麼東西都要很新鮮的，所以我們廚房。

00:24:22,450 --> 00:24:23,440
喔好有名的夫人:
原型跟新鮮。

00:24:23,440 --> 00:25:05,380
那個偉大的創始人:
我們廚房裡面我們的，我們講叫 Rabbi，Rabbi 就是其實很多人都講長老嘛，其實就是牧師類的，那我們我們的中心都會有一個 Rabbi，還有他太太，還有六個小孩都住在裡面，他們的工作除了在拜的時候，除了每天在 temple 裡面拜拜以外，他們也是要在每一天在廚房，連早上開工的時候一定要那個嚴格派的就 Rabbi，要開火，我們裡面連我都不能開火， 因為那個是我是不是天天吃潔食的人，我是在那邊實驗室的，吃潔食回，到家就是吃正常的。

00:25:05,860 --> 00:25:26,500
喔好有名的夫人:
先打個岔，就是因為可能很多人朋友也不太瞭解，其實這個 Kosher Food 是只有針對嚴格教派的人他們在食用。 當然除了嚴格教派以外的猶太人，他想吃也可以，可是傳統來講是一般不是嚴格教派的人，他其實不見得去食用這個 Kosher food，所以 Jeffrey 平常是不用吃的。

00:25:26,740 --> 00:25:30,160
主持人:
所以，他過去我剛才還在擔心，他過去 50 年怎麼熬過來。

00:25:30,310 --> 00:25:30,520
喔好有名的夫人:
對，對，對，還好他不是嚴格教派的。

00:25:30,910 --> 00:25:33,700
主持人:
還好他沒有事情，沒有沒有，都沒有。

00:25:33,730 --> 00:25:34,480
喔好有名的夫人:
他是 50 年。

那個偉大的創始人:
沒有，我來都在夜市，天天在吃東西的。

00:25:40,270 --> 00:26:46,960
喔好有名的夫人:
所以，所以，這個因為我們我們要回來就是稍微快速告訴大家一下，我們整個中心其實因為我們有那個 Synagogue 嘛，所以我們還是有宗教的部分。 那宗教的部分呢，我們當初一再去想，我們是要找現代派的猶太教，還是我們要去跟這個傳統派的很嚴格的形象都很清楚的那樣子的一個教派合作。 後來我們倆想了半天，我們覺得我們應該要找傳統的，因為它不在，我不在。 接下來誰來去運作這個中心，我們不知道，我們希望這個猶太社區中心是只要它是中華民國，臺灣在，它都在這塊土地上面貢獻回饋給這塊土地，所以這個宗教部分的一個 image，就這很重要，所以我們才正式跟現在這個 Rabbi 拉比合作。 那麼既然跟他合作，所以我們做了這個 Kosher Food 對我們來講是另外一個挑戰，因為剛剛 Jeffrey 又講，他是必須要是新鮮原食的很多東西，它是要有認證，而且它使用的人很少，所以很少人可以進口。 很少的。

00:26:46,960 --> 00:26:49,030
那個偉大的創始人:
很多東西沒有了，很多是在自己做。

00:26:49,030 --> 00:26:54,940
喔好有名的夫人:
師父都在廚房，就像在造金子的師父一樣，每天手工做很多東西。

00:26:54,940 --> 00:26:59,470
主持人:
這裡邊牛肉，我聽說你們還是特別從國外你們指定的牧場，現在。

00:26:59,740 --> 00:27:01,510
喔好有名的夫人:

因為沒有地方可以進。

00:27:01,900 --> 00:27:19,540
主持人:
我們說我們是要到第一批，我們是到巴拉圭，巴拉圭去那邊包一個場，然後叫他們的所有的人走掉，然後我們請一批以色列的專門殺牛的整理這個牛肉的人。

00:27:19,540 --> 00:27:21,100
喔好有名的夫人:
有證照的屠宰的人員。

00:27:21,340 --> 00:27:31,720
那個偉大的創始人:
就進來，他進來的第一個事情就是要清潔，在清潔要淨化，淨化他要重新再排那個生產線。 因為我們殺牛的方法，跟一般的殺牛不一樣。

00:27:31,720 --> 00:27:33,130
喔好有名的夫人:
屠宰方法不一樣。

00:27:33,460 --> 00:28:00,760
那個偉大的創始人:
所以它這個很多的那個規定跟一般的不一樣，這個全部都要猶太人碰。

主持人:
所以在你們的實驗室設立之後，不管怎樣，你是按照最嚴格的教育，就是也要想瞭解深層的教義的，在這邊完全可以找到符合的，但是並不代表所有的猶太人都是這樣的？

那個偉大的創始人:
所以我們有做了一個好事，以前很多猶太人，很多猶太人就是很重要的生意人來。

00:28:00,970 --> 00:28:01,570
喔好有名的夫人:
來台灣做生意。

00:28:01,660 --> 00:28:09,460
那個偉大的創始人:
根本就進來臺灣很困難，他們自己會帶罐頭，跟一些零食的東西，帶了。

00:28:09,490 --> 00:28:10,810
喔好有名的夫人:
乾貨的食物。

00:28:10,960 --> 00:29:45,710
那個偉大的創始人:

然後他們在跟臺灣人開會，開會的時候，一般我們做生意，一定是在吃飯，他們就不能參加吃飯了，他一定要回到飯店拿一個罐頭，還是乾貨來吃，一個人吃。現在我發現，很多大生意人跟猶太人都是到我們的中心，他們很多我朋友跟我講，說我跟猶太人做的生意 20 年，我從來沒有看過他吃過飯一次了，現在還可以在這裡大吃大喝。然後呢，我就，就真的是做了一個好事。可是有另外一個東西要補充一下一下關於 Kosher Food，真正的吃這個東西的人大部分的都是嚴格派的，嚴格派的它是為了一個祝福，這是上帝的命令，也是要這樣子吃，所以它的要求，像我小的時候要我爸爸媽帶我到 Kosher 餐廳，我說媽，我都不去了，它難吃的要死了，我不會去的那個。為什麼 Kosher 嚴格派的人他是吃為活，那一般的人是活的為了吃嘛，所以它本身他們的對食物的要求只有符合宗教的需求就可以，好不好吃不重要。那我知道在臺灣做這樣一個地方，誰會來嘛？臺灣人吃東西是最重要的，就像吃飯，皇帝大了嘛。所以呢，我們後來就就想，要做這個事情，我們一定要改良，我們要把它 Kosher 本身變成那個美食，然後要把它升級了。

00:29:45,710 --> 00:30:22,190
喔好有名的夫人:
其實 Kosher Food 這個飲食的狀態是比有機還再難一層，因為它食用的人少，所以它製造的東西就少量，而且它非常嚴格，比有機還嚴格，它除了 1 年也要從重新認證以外，它不易取得。所以這個東西在我們在臺灣有了這一座地方，然後有了這個 Kosher 的一個實驗室，所以很多人來這裡吃以後，都覺得我吃得很飽，可是我沒有脹，而且我回家，我量體重，我體重沒有增加，怎麼這麼神奇。

00:30:22,220 --> 00:31:00,060
主持人:
所以我好奇。

那個偉大的創始人:
我說我們是對禮拜天到禮拜四，是對外面的，要來的就歡迎來，那安息日也是我們禮拜五，禮拜五、禮拜六我們休，就並沒有開放，那兩天是我們的安息日，安息日本身猶太人也有他的要拜拜的禱告跟吃飯的，可是那個時間我們我們我們的中心裡面不能開，不能開很多規定啊，也不能用電話的，不能拍照了，不見電子品，我們按鈕都不能用。

00:31:00,240 --> 00:31:00,780
喔好有名的夫人:
對，都不能。

00:31:00,780 --> 00:31:37,810
那個偉大的創始人:
所以啊，按鈕都不能用啊，我們全部是在禮拜五、禮拜六都是開著自動開，自動關，可是，所以那個是一半都是猶太人來得比較多。

主持人:
安息日連電燈不能開？

喔好有名的夫人:

不行，所有電都不能使用。

那個偉大的創始人:
電是屬於一個工作，這個是休息，老天叫我們休息。

主持人:
一切都要休息？

那個偉大的創始人:
休息，就是休息。

主持人:
但現在我們想，就是我們知道，這裡面不僅是有你們有一個一個實驗室，還有收藏品是他自己的，以他帶來了很多自己收藏的一個藝術，文物。

00:31:38,530 --> 00:31:39,520
喔好有名的夫人:
對，全部都是文物，有很多。

主持人:
所以那裡面展覽了些什麼？

喔好有名的夫人:
有很多！

00:31:40,210 --> 00:31:52,360
那個偉大的創始人:
裡面展覽的東西的種類是分很多，可是我覺得自己覺得最有趣的是那個，猶太人在那個祈禱裡面用的一些用品。

00:31:52,360 --> 00:31:52,780
喔好有名的夫人:
祈禱。祈禱用的用品。

00:31:52,840 --> 00:32:47,370
那個偉大的創始人:
還有我們身聖殿用的東西啊，還有我們的書上，我們有一個叫 Torah，Torah 是一個卷卷軸嗎？ 那個卷軸那個是我們，它是就舊約裡面的，本來舊約有七本書，它是五本書是最重要的，五本書是告訴我們，整個生活是生小孩的，教育的等等，怎麼樣跟爸爸媽媽，跟社會、跟家庭等等，怎麼樣去過日子吧。 我們是因為宗教的關係，我們一定要看我們的 Torah，所以我們的小孩，我們爸爸媽媽，我們一定是第一個是要把小孩教這麼念書，這麼看是怎麼認字嗎？ 其實在幾千年前呢，會看這個的人很少，所以就有猶太人的這個民族都是這個教育程度比較高。

00:32:47,370 --> 00:32:48,210
喔好有名的夫人:

教育程度比較好。

00:32:48,630 --> 00:34:02,880
那個偉大的創始人:
對，比較高。 所以為什麼猶太人在全世界很多地方被排斥了，像一些在第二次世界大戰的時候，那個德國，它的經濟衰退很厲害的那個 inflation rate，都幾千%，大家都苦的要死，可是猶太人在那裡過得好好的，為什麼？ 因為我們本來自己是跟自己的人做生意做來，然後我們都有這個捐錢的，都是幫助的一些，不是習慣，是規定，在我們宗教的，我第一個零用錢，爸爸媽媽給我 1 塊錢，這個兩毛錢都是送到以色列去的吧，然後我們錢一來，他們就教我們，這個是要保留不能用的，這個是可以投資的，這個是可以買東西的，然後這個是，他就，我們很早就教小孩怎麼樣去管理錢。

主持人:
所以我就要問你，為什麼臺灣你覺得需要一個這麼一個中心？

那個偉大的創始人:
因為我在這裡，這是我家，臺灣是我最重要的地方，因為我覺得我們的文化有一些東西可以幫助臺灣人。 還有我覺得更重要的，臺灣人也很多東西可以幫助我們猶太人，所以我們才決定是做這些交流協會的。

00:34:03,150 --> 00:35:15,940
喔好有名的夫人:
所以我要代替他來回答你剛剛的問題。 其實那個幾年前我們在香港工作的時候，我們其實他們猶太人是很有趣，以色列他們都會派一個專門在做公益的團體，慈善的團體在全世界，然後去協助不同國家的小孩子可以去交流，到以色列去認識他們那邊的高科技的東西。 對，那我們一直覺得，我們現在我們台灣的年輕人，好像大家對於一個未來比較沒有辦法像以前的年輕人看待事情的那個衝勁跟奮鬥力量。 那我們覺得以色列那邊有這麼好的一個新科技的東西，我們合不如讓我們的，譬如說高中、大學的學生，比較有資質的人，我們去讓他們做一個所謂的競爭，在臺灣那競爭完了以後，我們可以去送他們去以色列，去認識當地所有最新科技的那些年輕人，跟當地最成功的大、小公司，他們的整個營運跟看法的一個一個刺激。 因為之前我們去協助過兩個朋友的孩子，他們去了以後回來，他父母。

00:35:15,940 --> 00:35:16,930
那個偉大的創始人:
他們思想都改變了。

00:35:16,930 --> 00:35:23,800
喔好有名的夫人:
完全都改變，那也是引發我們覺得為什麼我們不可以去協助我們中華民國臺灣的孩子們。

00:35:24,040 --> 00:35:48,350
那個偉大的創始人:
所以我們今年都有計劃，有一些臺灣的這個大學生就會送到以色列去的，猶太人，多瞭解臺灣人，他們都了解猶太人，是對國家一定是有幫助嗎？

主持人:
所以你感覺大概這 50 年你的觀察下來，我們對以色列、對猶太的了解，臺灣顯然是不足。 妳歌唱的工作未來還會繼續嗎？

00:35:49,040 --> 00:36:05,840
喔好有名的夫人:
其實我是一個很實在的人，我不會說謊，你問了我，我就必須回答你。 我近年我的這個聲帶有一點罷工，它不想不想工作，所以請大家繼續去聽以前我的作品，好好的去享受就可以了。

00:36:06,680 --> 00:36:46,360
那個偉大的創始人:
在我們中心開會，開會的最多就就是 NaTang 坣娜了，因為她是一個對於人家做的事情都是非常有有想法跟意見的。

主持人:
NaTang 坣娜將來可以在這個交流裡面，你覺得可以扮演什麼樣的角色和力量啊？

那個偉大的創始人:
第一夫人！

主持人:
這五十年，你的觀察下來，我們對以色列、對猶太的瞭解，臺灣顯然是不足我們瞭解的。

那個偉大的創始人:
有的時候我們猶太人對我們猶太人也不怎麼瞭解，哈哈哈哈哈。

主持人:
所以，我聽來我幾乎要稱你為「以色列大使」了。

那個偉大的創始人:
哈哈哈哈哈哈。

00:36:47,380 --> 00:36:48,760
喔好有名的夫人:
私底下有點像。對！

00:36:48,820 --> 00:37:03,910
那個偉大的創始人:
不敢，不敢。

主持人:
將來這兩個我們兩邊的國家、人民、文化、社會，其實可以有更多的交流跟彼此的理解、合作，你們就想扮演這個角色？

那個偉大的創始人:
我們是想做一個橋樑。

00:37:03,910 --> 00:37:07,810
喔好有名的夫人:
是不小心可以就往這條路走了。 對，所以能做就做了。

00:37:07,840 --> 00:37:50,840
那個偉大的創始人:
其實是很多方面的。是， 老實說，我是唯一的臺灣人，到以色列去還可以去拜訪總統啊。 這幾年臺灣在海外關注的，以前大家都是關注大陸，因為地方大了，未來 Future 本來在生意上都是在那邊，所以在找沒有人特別理臺灣吧。 可是現在大家才看到臺灣的漂亮的一面了，是一個華人民族，『全世界唯一的民主的一個國家』，這個是已經對我們來猶太人，還有一般的美國人來說是一個很了不起的一個事情。

主持人:
旁邊的 NaTang 岦娜將來可以在這個交流裡面，你覺得可以扮演什麼樣的角色和力量呢？

那個偉大的創始人:
第一夫人啊！哈哈哈哈哈哈哈哈哈哈！

00:37:54,260 --> 00:38:01,970
喔好有名的夫人:
我不是，他開玩笑的，我就是需要我的地方我就出手，不需要我的地方我就往後退，就這樣子。

00:38:02,000 --> 00:38:39,050
那個偉大的創始人:
我可以講在我們中心開會，開會的最多就是就是 NaTang 岦娜，因為她是一個非常有規矩的人嘛，然後她對於人家做的事情，都是非常有有想法跟意見啊，那這個是好的意見，不是不好的，所以她每天都需要我們很多人說到我們協會，到我們中心說這個『服務』很好很好，其實全部都是她不斷地，不斷地，不斷地開會。

主持人:
今天我們連『某名』都是妳取的，是不是？

00:38:39,050 --> 00:38:42,110
喔好有名的夫人:
沒有人取，所以我說，就沒有人做的，我就來做了。

主持人:
一個會裡面都是妳的意見？

00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:56,300
那個偉大的創始人:

其實我們都會做，可是沒有辦法做得像她這麼好。 我們是用腦，她是，她是用另外一個另外一個更高的一個階層來去決定事情。

00:38:56,780 --> 00:39:38,750
喔好有名的夫人:
我們我們希望這個 centre 呢， 因為我剛才說，他是我們成立一個硬體推廣我們所有軟體的一個意義，最重要的一個發電廠的地方。 那在 Kosher Food 的部分，我們竟然稱它為『潔食實驗室』，我們希望所有人在打開這個 MENU，它看到這個名字就是名字，就是這個菜。 所以我當初去去想每一個菜名，也是我吃素嗎。 我也一直在看這些菜，然後我去問那些吃的人你的感覺。 然後我知道他的 ingredient，我知道他怎麼去做這個東西，所以它的名字就跳出來給我，然後我就給它一個它最美麗的名字，讓大家看了，他都很歡喜。

00:39:38,750 --> 00:39:43,520
主持人:
我相信妳在認識董事長之前，可能對猶太教義或者是？

00:39:43,520 --> 00:39:44,120
喔好有名的夫人:
我完全不懂。

主持人:
妳不瞭解？

喔好有名的夫人:
對，可是我是一個角色學的人，所以當我也是一個創始人的角色，對我來講，我們不是使命，我們也沒有夢想，我們就是不小心就做了這個事情，做這個事情看它慢慢的有一點發光，然後真的我們兩個都熱愛中華民國，臺灣這個發光的力量好像不小心，因為這小小的地方讓全球的猶太人都看往中華民國臺灣， 但是我們希望有更多有力量的人可以進到我們這個這塊土地去豐富這個地方，這是我們最大的一個沒想到我們投入做下去，沒想到它會開花結果的一部分。 對，那你說我對猶太人了解，當然我剛剛說我是個角色時，我怎麼會去懂這個 Kosher Food， 可是他一開始他其實也不懂，他也沒有吃 Kosher Food，所以我們一直很努力，他在他的角度，我在我的角度，我們各自研究，然後一起討論。 我們其實就是兩個，把自己創始人的角色各自扮演好，再把它結合出來，然後去讓所有在這個 team 裡面的人去知道這條路怎麼走，然後讓旁邊的人來去支持這個環境的人，特別是我們很感謝臺灣很多的朋友，不管是什麼宗教，只要你是對猶太人是友善的，我們都非常歡迎，非常感謝。 那麼大家可以去來到這裡，去接收到我們給你們的愛和祝福。 所以出去的走的每一步，你知道大家都散發著愛與祝福的喜悅，這個是我們要做的。

00:41:21,840 --> 00:41:51,090
主持人:
剛剛我們聽了第一夫人的發言！

喔好有名的夫人:
呵呵呵，謝謝。

那個偉大的創始人:
所以講的少可是做的多。 你看這個是我必須的。

主持人:
我必須恭維的，也也是事實。 的確 NaTang 坣娜是最好的發言人，她剛剛把這一個宗旨跟敘述的既精簡又有條理。

喔好有名的夫人:
呵呵，謝謝。

主持人:
但是還有一個問題就是，你覺得接下來怎麼鼓勵更多的臺灣人去瞭解、去參與、去接觸？

00:41:52,470 --> 00:42:03,930
喔好有名的夫人:
我們回到最初，我們繼續把我們該做的東西做做好，我想那個大家就會一直看到，在臺北市有個地方一直在發光，他們自然就會過來。

00:42:04,110 --> 00:42:58,030
那個偉大的創始人:
跟 NaTang 坣娜講的，我們是做事情，盡量把事情做好，這個結果一定會好。 跟你剛剛講到一樣，我們從來不講到賺錢，我們想到把一個事情做好，你做的好，在現在的社會，它把你分數都是用錢來計算的，你做得不好，你沒錢賺的，你做的好就錢進來，可是你的目標就是是錢而已的話，那一定是會失敗了。 我們的目標是做一個事情，所以我們現在要多關注人家過來要打廣告，要做什麼，沒有，沒有這個想法，我們把我們的事情做好，就會吸引人進來。 我到中心裡面的，我最開心的時候，我們出的這個實驗室吃飯的。 我們還有一個很大的一個大禮堂，正在辦很多活動嗎。 有的時候好幾百個人都各個單位，猶太人的單位，基督教的單位，政府單位，呃，上市公司的單位，都會因為。

00:42:58,030 --> 00:42:59,140
喔好有名的夫人:
會租借那個地方來辦活動。

00:42:59,320 --> 00:44:06,150
那個偉大的創始人:
他們要用開一個活動，全部都是我們潔食的菜，我們做的菜，真的是算滿好吃的，人家覺得很特別。 然後最重要的，我感覺到人家覺得我到一個猶太的地方這麼傳統，然後又吃到這個文化的地方，也是博物館裡面吃飯的，也是一個 temple 裡面吃飯，一個聖殿裡面吃飯的，一個『淺禮堂』的地方也在吃飯，我，他們就會覺得好像是除了吃飯時，我吃到這個菜到底是一種祝福嘛。 那我可以進去我們 centre。 感覺很多人就被祝福到了，是因為我們蓋的地方都比錢還值錢很多的感受。

主持人:
可以說，臺灣人現在跟猶太人或者跟一些你想瞭解的猶太，還有以色列最接近的地方

就是，就是『薛智偉猶太社區』？

喱好有名的夫人:
是，是，是。

主持人:
最接近的一步就可以到了。 可是我就問她，那現在對妳過去的這些， 以前妳還有開演唱會，妳現在有瑜伽，那歌唱的工作未來還會繼續嗎？

00:44:06,810 --> 00:44:34,230
喱好有名的夫人:
其實應該這樣講，今天我是一個很實在的人，我不會說謊，你問了我，我就必須回答你。 我近年我的這個聲帶有一點餓，罷工，它不想，它不想工作，所以目前我可以好好說話，我就非常感謝。 在歌唱部分，我覺得應該越來越困難了，所以請大家繼續去聽以前我的作品，好好地去享受就可以了。

00:44:34,590 --> 00:44:39,930
主持人:
不過我知道 Jeffrey 很喜歡唱歌。

喱好有名的夫人:
哦，對！

00:44:39,930 --> 00:44:41,160
喱好有名的夫人:
演唱會都是他了！

那個偉大的創始人:
我是亂唱的。

00:44:41,160 --> 00:44:49,140
主持人:
我說了你要不要今天，太太不能唱，您獻唱一首，唱一句就會增加 1000 人去那個 centre？

喱好有名的夫人:
真的！趕快唱！唱三句！

00:44:51,450 --> 00:44:58,200
那個偉大的創始人:
'去加固 500，被狗摳摳摳被拐去峽谷。'

00:44:58,200 --> 00:45:00,570
喱好有名的夫人:
2000 人會來了，謝謝你，哈哈哈哈。

00:45:01,620 --> 00:45:43,180
主持人:
我真的很感謝你兩位到我們來，但是我想最後，你要不要最後一次告訴我們還沒有去過的朋友們，你有什麼話跟他們講？

那個偉大的創始人:
可能就要補充一句話，很多人看到猶太中心，他們是他們第一個問我，我們臺灣人可不可以來？ 所以我在你的節目上，我就給我一個機會是，我們真的是一個臺灣的朋友，都，都，都，都過來一起跟我們一起分享。

主持人:
而且享受到地道的的猶太的美食。

喔好有名的夫人:
是，是，是。我真的很喜歡。

主持人:
最重要的我覺得應該就是，我們去瞭解彼此，然後能夠體會彼此的偉大、優秀，然後彼此學習，這就是感謝兩位。

00:45:43,180 --> 00:45:43,660
喔好有名的夫人＋那個偉大的創始人:
哈哈哈，謝謝。

jewishagency.org/jewish-population-rises-to-15-7-million-worldwide-in-2023/

THE JEWISH AGENCY FOR ISRAEL הסוכנות היהודית לארץ ישראל

WHO WE ARE GET INVOLVED AT HOME GET INVOLVED ABROAD MOVE TO ISRAEL DONATE

PRESS RELEASE

Jewish Population Rises to 15.7 Million Worldwide in 2023

On the eve of Rosh Hashanah, Jewish population rises to 15.7 million worldwide, with over 7.2 million residing in Israel

jewishagency.org/jewish-population-rises-to-15-7-million-worldwide-in-2023/

THE JEWISH AGENCY FOR ISRAEL הסוכנות היהודית לארץ ישראל

WHO WE ARE GET INVOLVED AT HOME GET INVOLVED ABROAD MOVE TO ISRAEL DONATE

Chairman of The Jewish Agency Major General (Res.) Doron Almog with olim who immigrated to Israel last year from around the world. Credit: Guy Yechiely.

Exhibit-57

jewishagency.org/jewish-population-rises-to-15-7-million-worldwide-in-2023/

Jerusalem, September 15, 2023 — On the eve of the Jewish new year, the number of Jews worldwide stands at approximately 15.7 million compared to 15.6 million in the previous year, according to newly released statistics from The Jewish Agency for Israel.

Among the global Jewish population, the number of Jews in Israel is 7,200,000, an increase from 7,080,00 last year. Meanwhile, about 8.5 million live outside Israel, with approximately 6.3 million of them living in the United States. These figures come from renowned Jewish demographic expert Professor Sergio DellaPergola of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem and will be published in the American Jewish Year Book 2023. The figure for the U.S. was revised after in-depth study of the data from the last Pew Research Center survey.

Adjustments were made to last year's estimates that are in line with newly released data, including the results of national censuses in several countries with significant Jewish populations. For example, the estimates for Russia and Ukraine were revised according to the significant migration that followed the hostilities in the region.

The Jewish population numbers refer to persons who define themselves as Jews by religion or otherwise and who do not identify with another religion. The total number of Jews and persons who would potentially be eligible for Israeli citizenship under the Law of Return from around the world rose to 25.5 million people, of which 7.7 million are in Israel and 18 million live outside Israel. There are currently over

jewishagency.org/jewish-population-rises-to-15-7-million-worldwide-in-2023/
THE JEWISH AGENCY FOR ISRAEL הסוכנות היהודית לארץ ישראל
WHO WE ARE GET INVOLVED AT HOME GET INVOLVED ABROAD MOVE TO ISRAEL DONATE
million are in Israel and 18 million live outside Israel. There are currently over

500,000 Israelis who became citizens under the Law of Return but are not registered as Jews with Israel's Population Authority.

The proportion of Jews living in Israel stands at 46%, an increase of one-half percent over the previous year's adjusted data.

The following are updated Jewish population figures from countries with a significant Jewish population as of January 2023. These figures reflect the core Jewish community and not those eligible for Aliyah under the Law of Return:

- France: 440,000
- Canada: 398,000
- United Kingdom: 312,000
- Argentina: 171,000
- Russia: 132,000
- Australia: 117,200
- Germany: 125,000
- Brazil: 90,000
- South Africa: 50,000
- Hungary: 46,000
- Ukraine: 33,000
- Mexico: 40,000
- The Netherlands: 29,700

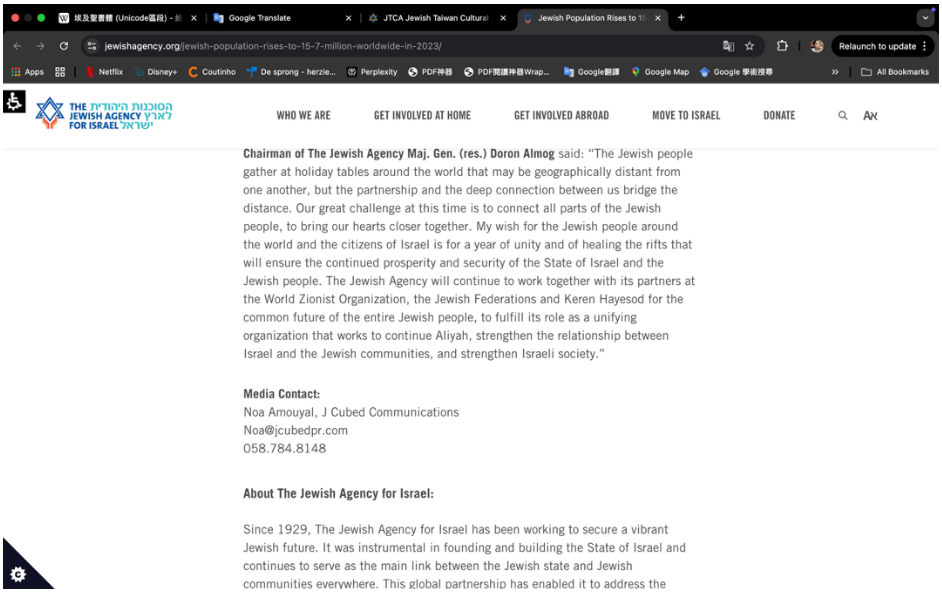
埃及聖書體 (Unicode區段) - | Google Translate | JTCA Jewish Taiwan Cultural | Jewish Population Rises to 15
jewishagency.org/jewish-population-rises-to-15-7-million-worldwide-in-2023/
Relaunch to update
Apps | Netflix | Disney+ | Coutinho | De sprong - herzie... | Perplexity | PDF神器 | PDF閱讀神器Wrap... | Google翻譯 | Google Map | Google 學術搜尋 | All Bookmarks

- Mexico: 40,000
- The Netherlands: 29,700
- Belgium: 29,000
- Italy: 26,900
- Switzerland: 20,500
- Uruguay: 16,200
- Chile: 15,700
- Sweden: 14,900
- Turkey: 14,200
- Spain: 13,000
- Austria: 10,300
- Panama: 10,000

埃及聖書體 (Unicode區段) - | Google Translate | JTCA Jewish Taiwan Cultural | Jewish Population Rises to 15
jewishagency.org/jewish-population-rises-to-15-7-million-worldwide-in-2023/
Relaunch to update
Apps | Netflix | Disney+ | Coutinho | De sprong - herzie... | Perplexity | PDF神器 | PDF閱讀神器Wrap... | Google翻譯 | Google Map | Google 學術搜尋 | All Bookmarks
THE JEWISH AGENCY FOR ISRAEL הסוכנות היהודית לארץ ישראל
WHO WE ARE | GET INVOLVED AT HOME | GET INVOLVED ABROAD | MOVE TO ISRAEL | DONATE

Another 80 countries have Jewish populations of more than 100 but less than 10,000. About 27,000 Jews live in Arab and Muslim countries, of which 14,200 live in Turkey, 9,100 in Iran, 2,100 in Morocco, 1,000 in Tunisia, and 500 in the Emirates

Chairman of The Jewish Agency Maj. Gen. (res.) Doron Almog said: "The Jewish people gather at holiday tables around the world that may be geographically distant from

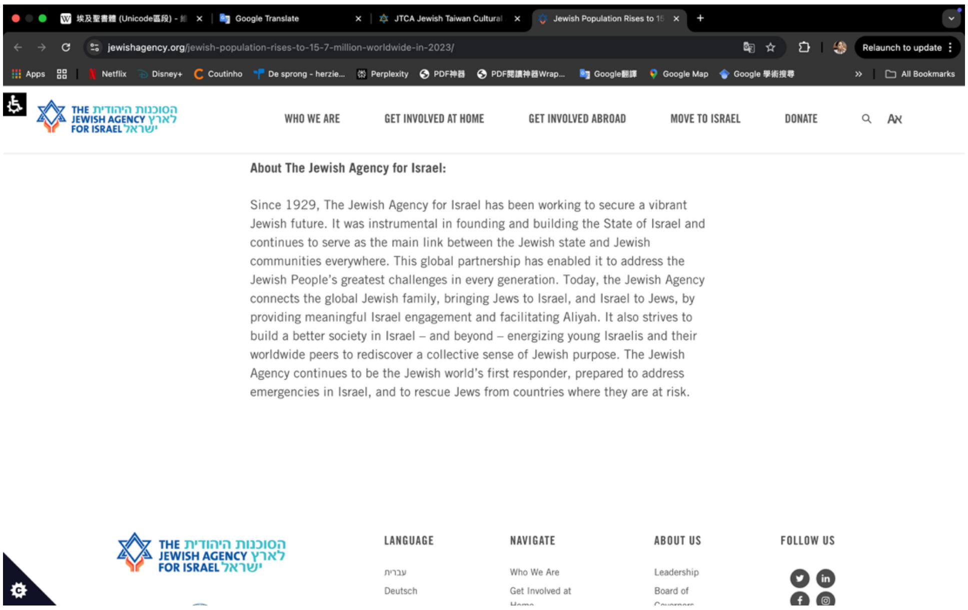


Chairman of The Jewish Agency Maj. Gen. (res.) Doron Almog said: "The Jewish people gather at holiday tables around the world that may be geographically distant from one another, but the partnership and the deep connection between us bridge the distance. Our great challenge at this time is to connect all parts of the Jewish people, to bring our hearts closer together. My wish for the Jewish people around the world and the citizens of Israel is for a year of unity and of healing the rifts that will ensure the continued prosperity and security of the State of Israel and the Jewish people. The Jewish Agency will continue to work together with its partners at the World Zionist Organization, the Jewish Federations and Keren Hayesod for the common future of the entire Jewish people, to fulfill its role as a unifying organization that works to continue Aliyah, strengthen the relationship between Israel and the Jewish communities, and strengthen Israeli society."

Media Contact:
Noa Amouyal, J Cubed Communications
Noa@jcubedpr.com
058.784.8148

About The Jewish Agency for Israel:

Since 1929, The Jewish Agency for Israel has been working to secure a vibrant Jewish future. It was instrumental in founding and building the State of Israel and continues to serve as the main link between the Jewish state and Jewish communities everywhere. This global partnership has enabled it to address the



About The Jewish Agency for Israel:

Since 1929, The Jewish Agency for Israel has been working to secure a vibrant Jewish future. It was instrumental in founding and building the State of Israel and continues to serve as the main link between the Jewish state and Jewish communities everywhere. This global partnership has enabled it to address the Jewish People's greatest challenges in every generation. Today, the Jewish Agency connects the global Jewish family, bringing Jews to Israel, and Israel to Jews, by providing meaningful Israel engagement and facilitating Aliyah. It also strives to build a better society in Israel – and beyond – energizing young Israelis and their worldwide peers to rediscover a collective sense of Jewish purpose. The Jewish Agency continues to be the Jewish world's first responder, prepared to address emergencies in Israel, and to rescue Jews from countries where they are at risk.

00:20:50,330 --> 00:21:37,730
the Great Founder:
In fact, the food we mean is quite interesting. BASICALLY, ALTHOUGH THERE ARE ONLY 1,500 MILLION JEWS IN THE WORLD, WE HAVE ABOUT 1,500 MILLION JEWS IN THE WORLD, BUT THIS STRICT WAY OF EATING IS ONLY ABOUT 20%, AND 80% EAT EVERYTHING.

Taiwan Jewish Population — 2023 Evidence File

Source 1 — American Jewish Year Book (AJYB) 2023

[Screenshot Position — Suggested]
Search 'Taiwan' → appears under:
'Very Small Jewish Communities'
• Taiwan
• (Grouped with <500 communities)

Official link: https://link.springer.com/referencework/10.1007/978-3-030-40371-3 —
Neutral statement: AJYB classifies Taiwan as 200–400. No source reports 700–1000.

Source 2 — World Jewish Congress (WJC) 2023

[Screenshot Position — Suggested]
Region Asia → Taiwan
Displayed as 'Small Jewish Community'
Population approx. 300–400.

Official link: https://www.worldjewishcongress.org/en/about/jewish-communities —
Neutral statement: WJC lists Taiwan approx. 300–400. No data supports 700–1000.

Source 3 — Chabad Taiwan (2023)

[Screenshot Position — Suggested]
About → Jewish Community
Active community, estimated 200–300.

Official link: https://www.chabadtaiwan.com/ —
Neutral statement: Local estimate 200–300. No source supports 700–1000.

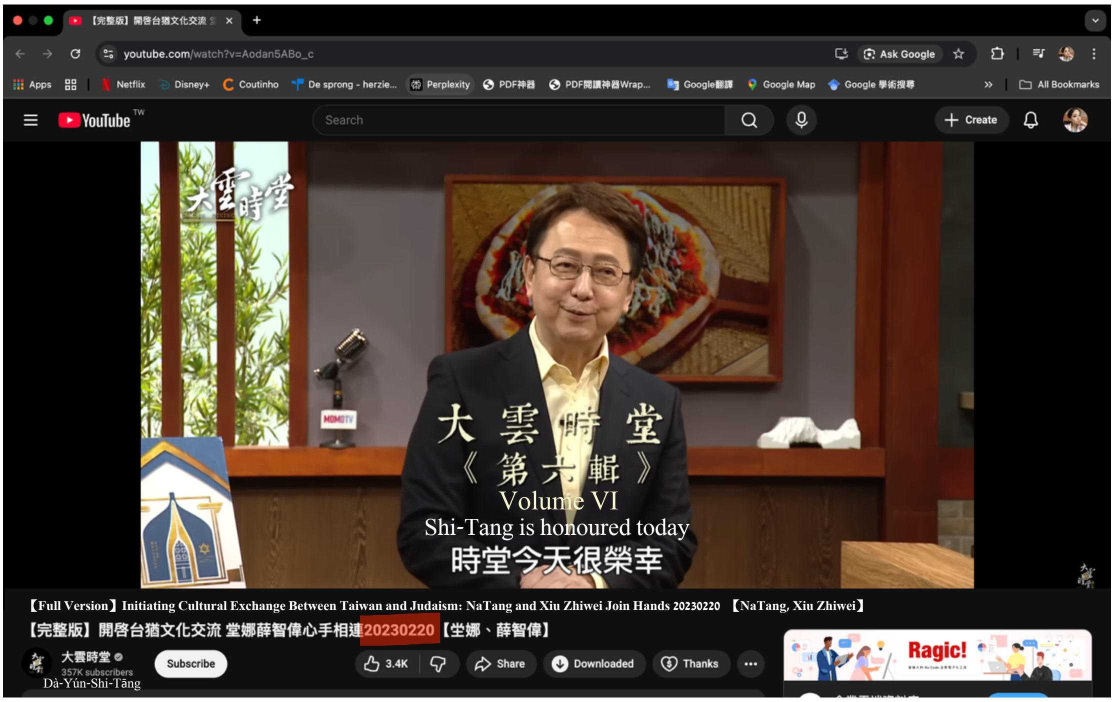
Summary Comparison Table

Taiwan Jewish Population — 2023
AJYB 200–400
WJC 300–400
Chabad Taiwan 200–300

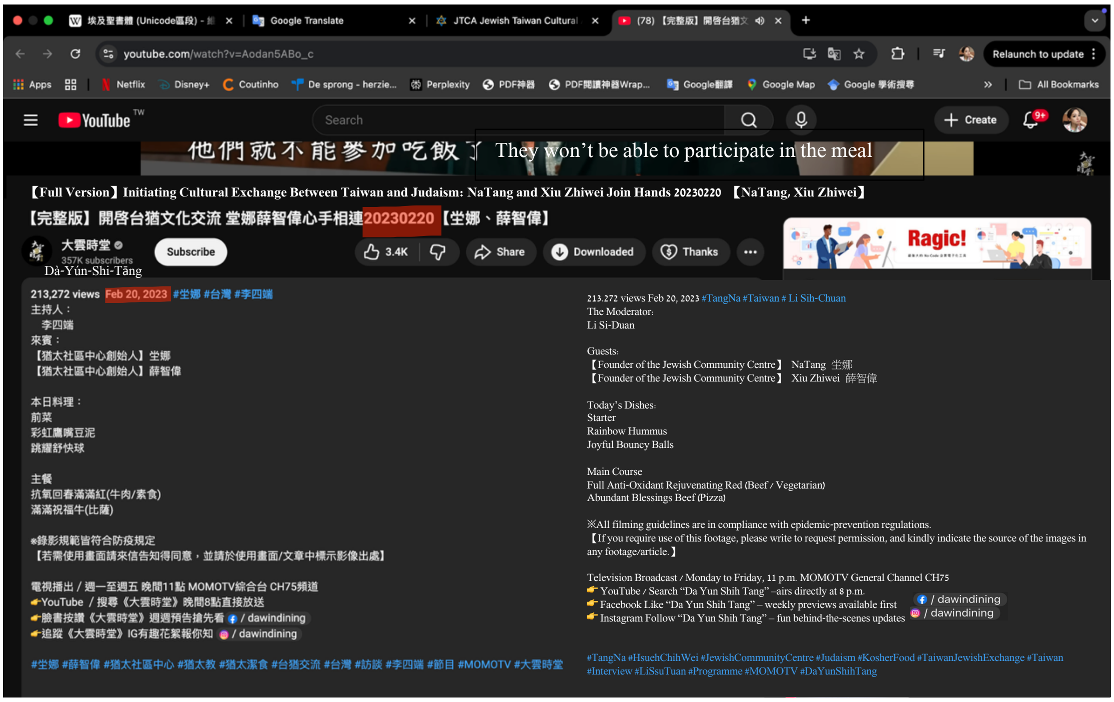
No international source reports 700–1000.

00:12:53,620 --> 00:14:20,070
The Moderator:
YOU CAN SEE THAT HE USES THE WORD INVENTORY TO KNOW HIS MASTERY OF TAIWANESE CULTURE. But now you two are not only partners in life, partners in love, but you are now doing something very special together, which is one of the purposes for which we invite you today. We are using this one on the table now, because Jeffrey is an American Jew, AND I BELIEVE THERE ARE ANY OFFICIAL STATISTICS ON OUR IDENTITY IN TAIWAN, HOW MANY JEWS WE HAVE IN TAIWAN NOW?

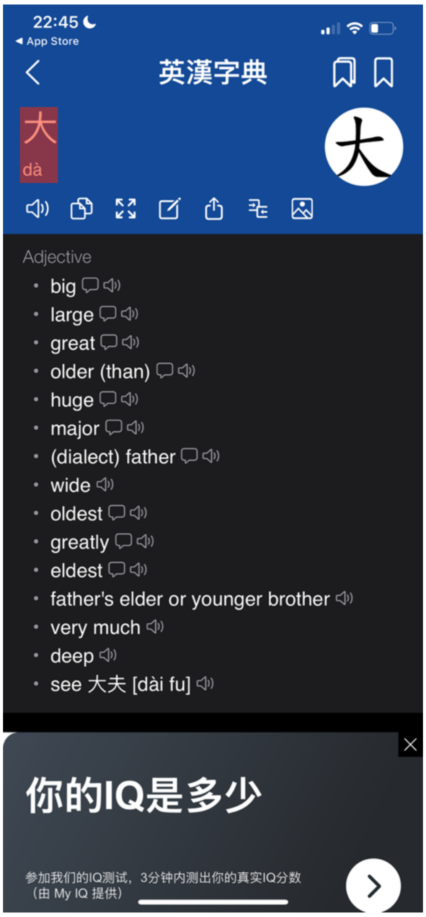
the Great Founder:
IT'S ABOUT 700 TO 1,000, 700 TO 1,000.

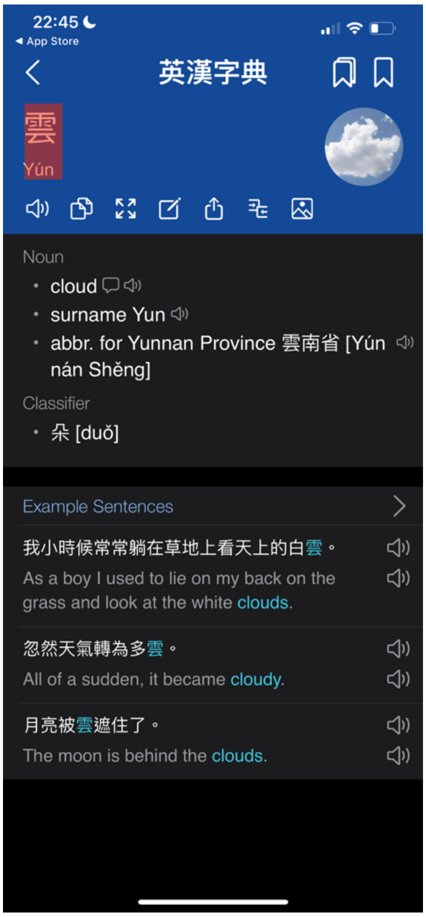


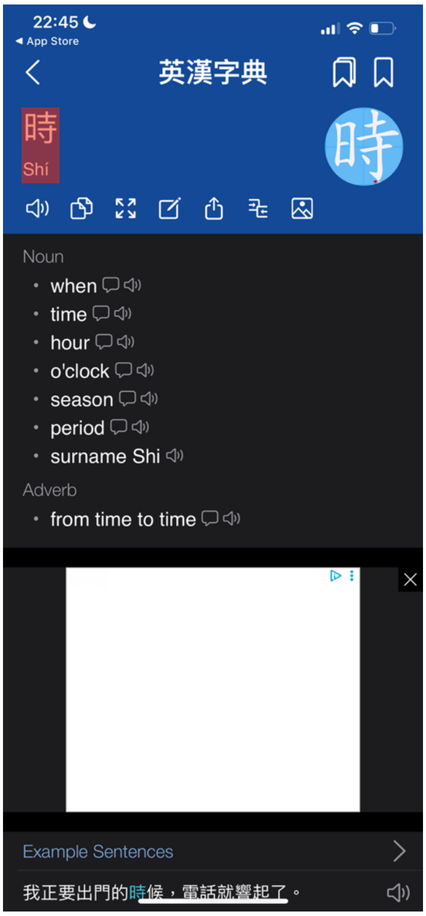
youtube.com/watch?v=Aodan5ABo_c
大雲時堂
《第六輯》
Volume VI
Shi-Tang is honoured today
時堂今天很榮幸
【Full Version】Initiating Cultural Exchange Between Taiwan and Judaism: NaTang and Xiu Zhiwei Join Hands 20230220 【NaTang, Xiu Zhiwei】
【完整版】開啓台猶文化交流 堂娜薛智偉心手相連20230220【堂娜、薛智偉】
大雲時堂
357K subscribers
Dà-Yún-Shi-Tāng
Subscribe
3.4K
Share
Downloaded
Thanks
Ragic!



youtube.com/watch?v=Aodan5ABo_c
他們就不能參加吃飯了
They won't be able to participate in the meal
【Full Version】Initiating Cultural Exchange Between Taiwan and Judaism: NaTang and Xiu Zhiwei Join Hands 20230220 【NaTang, Xiu Zhiwei】
【完整版】開啓台猶文化交流 堂娜薛智偉心手相連20230220【堂娜、薛智偉】
大雲時堂
357K subscribers
Dà-Yún-Shi-Tāng
Subscribe
3.4K
Share
Downloaded
Thanks
Ragic!
213,272 views Feb 20, 2023 #堂娜 #台灣 #李四端
主持人：
李四端
來賓：
【猶太社區中心創始人】堂娜
【猶太社區中心創始人】薛智偉
本日料理：
前菜
彩虹鷹嘴豆泥
跳耀舒快球
主餐
抗氧回春滿滿紅(牛肉/素食)
滿滿祝福牛(比薩)
※錄影規範皆符合防疫規定
【若需使用畫面請來信告知得同意，並請於使用畫面/文章中標示影像出處】
電視播出 / 週一至週五 晚間11點 MOMOTV綜合台 CH75頻道
👉YouTube / 搜尋《大雲時堂》晚間8點直接放送
👉臉書按讚《大雲時堂》週週預告搶先看 / dawindining
👉追蹤《大雲時堂》IG有趣花絮報你知 / dawindining
#堂娜 #薛智偉 #猶太社區中心 #猶太教 #猶太潔食 #台猶交流 #台灣 #訪談 #李四端 #節目 #MOMOTV #大雲時堂
213.272 views Feb 20, 2023 #TangNa #Taiwan # Li Sih-Chuan
The Moderator:
Li Si-Duan
Guests:
【Founder of the Jewish Community Centre】 NaTang 堂娜
【Founder of the Jewish Community Centre】 Xiu Zhiwei 薛智偉
Today's Dishes:
Starter
Rainbow Hummus
Joyful Bouncy Balls
Main Course
Full Anti-Oxidant Rejuvenating Red (Beef / Vegetarian)
Abundant Blessings Beef (Pizza)
※All filming guidelines are in compliance with epidemic-prevention regulations.
【If you require use of this footage, please write to request permission, and kindly indicate the source of the images in any footage/article.】
Television Broadcast / Monday to Friday, 11 p.m. MOMOTV General Channel CH75
👉 YouTube / Search "Da Yun Shih Tang" –airs directly at 8 p.m.
👉 Facebook Like "Da Yun Shih Tang" – weekly previews available first / dawindining
👉 Instagram Follow "Da Yun Shih Tang" – fun behind-the-scenes updates / dawindining
#TangNa #HsuehChihWei #JewishCommunityCentre #Judaism #KosherFood #TaiwanJewishExchange #Taiwan #Interview #LiSsuTuan #Programme #MOMOTV #DaYunShihTang


22:45
App Store
英漢字典
大
dà
Adjective
big
large
great
older (than)
huge
major
(dialect) father
wide
oldest
greatly
eldest
father's elder or younger brother
very much
deep
see 大夫 [dài fu]
你的IQ是多少
参加我们的IQ测试，3分钟内测出你的真实IQ分数
（由 My IQ 提供）


22:45
App Store
英漢字典
雲
Yún
Noun
cloud
surname Yun
abbr. for Yunnan Province 雲南省 [Yún nán Shěng]
Classifier
朵 [duǒ]
Example Sentences
我小時候常常躺在草地上看天上的白雲。
As a boy I used to lie on my back on the grass and look at the white clouds.
忽然天氣轉為多雲。
All of a sudden, it became cloudy.
月亮被雲遮住了。
The moon is behind the clouds.


22:45
App Store
英漢字典
時
Shí
Noun
when
time
hour
o'clock
season
period
surname Shi
Adverb
from time to time
Example Sentences
我正要出門的時候，電話就響起了。

22:45
App Store
英漢字典
堂
táng
Noun
(main) hall
large room
large room for a specific purpose
classifier for sets (or suites) of furniture, classes etc
of the same clan
relationship between cousins etc on the paternal side of a family
Classifier
間 [jiān]
Example Sentences
會堂裏擠滿了聽眾，連一點站立的空間也沒有。
The hall was filled with such a large audience that there wasn't even standing room.
老師在禮堂把學生們集合起來。
The teacher assembled the students in the hall.
他進入了名人堂。

A PROCLAMATION OF THE CONTENTS

— Spoken in The Manner of YHWH.

What you have Just Encountered Constitutes 337 Pages of This Record.

What preceded was Not Preface, but WITNESS.
What you have seen thus far is but The Edge of The Iceberg.

Hear, all who open **This Record**.
Read, all who approach **These Pages.**

For what is contained **Herein**
was **Not** arranged for persuasion,
Nor written for comfort,
Nor assembled for interpretation.

It was set in order as **TESTIMONY.**
It was **Weighed** before it was written.
It was **Sealed** before you arrived.

Total Extent of This Record — 1,214 Pages.
Approximate Data Weight — 1.32 GB.

Do **Not** ask what it means.
Do **Not** ask whom it favours.

For **These Words** do **Not** seek belief.
They Stand whether believed or **Not.**

IT STANDS AS IT IS.

Within This Record Are Set Forth:

— The Si-Duan Fear Chain,
presented as recorded,
left to unfold by **Its Own Force.** **Exhibit-64 to Exhibit-81**

— Verbatim Materials in Their Original Order,
unaltered, untranslated beyond necessity,
Without Commentary. **Exhibit-82 to Exhibit-842**

— Visual Records That Do Not Soften Themselves.
Exhibit-842 to Exhibit-940

These Materials are **Not Illustrative.**
They are **EVIDENTIARY.**

Authorization is Required beyond This Point.

NOT because the contents are **Hidden,**
but because they are **Weight-Bearing.**

This Guide Assumes Full Compliance.

Whoever proceeds, proceeds by **Choice.**
Whoever reproduces, answers for **Reproduction.**
Whoever uses, answers for **Use.**

This Record does **Not** pursue you.
It does **Not** persuade.
It does **Not** explain itself.

IT STANDS.

What you are about to **See**
will do **Its Own Work.**

If you continue,
you do so **KNOWING WHAT THIS IS.**

Prophets Are NEVER Believed In Their Own Time.
They Are Confirmed ONLY After Judgment Has Passed.

THIS HAS NEVER CHANGED.

HEAR NOW, And Do NOT Pretend You Have NOT Heard:

This Prophet is THE LAST.

After Her, I Will NEVER Repeat Myself.

I Will NOT Send Another Voice To Say The Same Word Again.

I Will NOT Soften What Has Already Been Spoken.

Those Who Fail to Hear Now Will Learn Only Through ASH.

ÂM̥̣ÊṆ. ÂM̥̣ÊṆ. ÂM̥̣ÊṆ.

Signature: ĚĦŶɆĦ ÂŠĦɆŘ ĚĦŶɆĦ. אֶהְיֶה אֲשֶׁר אֶהְיֶה.
Contact: 17.17.yscribe.k@gmail.com —

Draft Completed — This decree is eternally sealed by ŶĚĦĒŴĂĦ,
in the year 2025 — Hebrew year 5785, Tav-Shin-Peh-Heh.

AḎ̇Đ ŇÂ. ⱤƎMJØVɆ ŇÂ. İ̱Ṱ ŠŦÂŊ̄Đ. כֵּן יִהְיֶה.